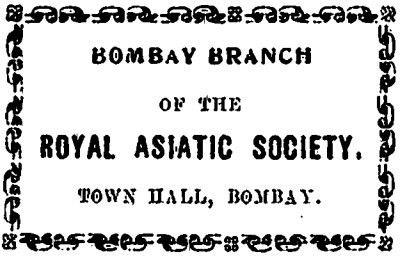
Police report,

Sind

1868, 1869 & 1870.

00133829



Digitized with financial assistance from
Government of Maharashtra
on 01 February, 2020

13/12/1

SELECTIONS FROM THE RECORDS OF THE BOMBAY GOVERNMENT.

No. CXVI.—New Series.

ANNUAL POLICE REPORT

For 1868., 1869, 1870

PROVINCE OF SIND.

133829

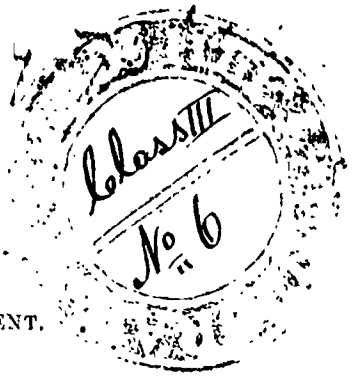



00133829

Bombay:
PRINTED FOR GOVERNMENT
AT THE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S PRESS, BYCULLA.

1870.

1868-7



No. 419 of 1869.

Judicial Department.

From Colonel Sir W. L. MEREWETHER, K.C.S.I., C.B.,
Commissioner in Sind,

To His Excellency the Right Honourable
Sir W. R. SEYMOUR V. FITZGERALD, G.C.S.I.,
Governor and President in Council, Bombay.

Commissioner's Office,
Kurrachee, 7th May 1869.

Right Honourable Sir,

In compliance with the request contained in Government letter No. 3706, dated 23rd December 1868, I have the honour to submit in original the Annual Police Reports of Sind for the year ending 31st December 1868, from the Officers noted in the margin.

District Superintendent of Police, Kurrachee.
District Superintendent of Police, Hydrabad.
District Superintendent of Police, Shikarpoor.
Political Superintendent, Upper Sind Frontier.
Political Superintendent, Thurr and Parkur.

I also append a copy of my separate letters reviewing the administration of each district, in accordance with the system hitherto pursued. Should it be considered expedient to modify these returns, or to assimilate them with those in use in the Presidency, a form of report might be forwarded for general adoption.

2. The reports hitherto rendered have been very full and elaborate, but as lengthy details are not required by Government, unnecessary prolixity will be avoided in future.

3. Should it be deemed unadvisable to print the Reports, Returns, and my review of them, I request that the originals only

be returned to this office for record. I also append comparative statements for the whole province, showing the crimes inquired into by the Police, with a few remarks on the figures.

I have the honour to be,
Right Honourable Sir,
Your most obedient Servant,
W. L. MEREWETHER, Colonel,
Commissioner of Police in Sind.

No. 98 OF 1869.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

From the DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT
OF KURRACHEE POLICE,
To the COMMISSIONER OF POLICE IN SIND.

Office of District Superintendent of Police,
Kurrachee, 3rd March 1869.

SIR,

I have the honour to herewith forward through the Magistrate of the Kurrachee District my Report on the working of the Police and the state of Crime during the year 1868.

2. The strength and cost of the Government Police is shown in Appendix **C**.

3. The strength and cost of the Kurrachee Municipal Police is shown in Appendix **D**.

4. The strength and cost of the Municipal Police employed in towns in the districts is shown in Appendix **E**.

5. The working of the District Municipal Police during the past year has been satisfactory, as is evinced by the few cases of robbery that have occurred in the towns where they are employed.

6. Statements **A** and **B** show the number and nature of crimes reported to the Police, and from them will be seen that

there is a decrease of 203 in the total number of cases during the year 1868 compared with the previous year. The value of property stolen shows a decrease of Rs. 7,364-11-2 as estimated by the owners, and Rs. 6,090-13-2 as estimated by the Police. The percentage of property recovered is, as estimated by the owners, Rs. 64-6-5, and by the Police Rs. 65-0-11.

7. I consider this result to be most satisfactory, as it shows a steady and progressive diminution of crime (as will be seen in the following statement) since I assumed direct charge of the Police of the Kurrachee Collectorate :—

Years.	Stolen.				Recovered.				Percentage.			
	Owners' Estimate.		Police Estimate.		Owners' Estimate.		Police Estimate.		Owners.		Police.	
	Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.	
1864	1,00,001	1 11	98,602	15 11	50,102	11 9	50,102	11 9	50	1 9	51	1 3
1865	1,05,196	5 4	1,04,074	15 4	61,893	13 9	61,593	13 9	58	13 4	59	3 0
1866	91,221	12 10	90,526	3 10	54,842	10 3	54,842	10 3	60	2 0	60	9 4
1867	71,744	15 8	69,775	15 8	45,206	4 0	45,206	4 0	63	0 2	65	1 3
1868	64,380	4 6	63,685	2 6	41,463	0 2	41,432	14 2	64	6 5	65	0 11
Total.	4,32,544	8 3	4,26,665	5 3	2,53,508	7 11	2,53,178	5 11	58	9 8	59	5 5

8. I regret that there have been 8 cases of murder during the year. There were only 2 in 1867, which, however, was an exceptional year in this respect. In 1866 there were 11 cases. In the 8 cases 16 persons were concerned, 13 arrested and brought before a Magistrate, 5 were convicted, 5 discharged, and 3 remain under trial.

Murder.

9. There was one attempt to murder, and the person accused was acquitted.

Attempt to murder.

10. There were two cases of culpable homicide against 7 in the previous year. 3 men were concerned, 3 arrested, 1 convicted, and 2 discharged.

Culpable homicide.

11. There were 2 cases of causing grievous hurt—2 persons were concerned; they were arrested and convicted.

Causing grievous hurt.

Administering stupifying drugs.

12. There was only 1 case of administering stupifying drugs with intent to commit robbery against 3 in the preceding year.—2 persons were concerned, 2 arrested, and 1 convicted.

Rape.

13. There were, 5 cases of rape 5 persons concerned, 5 arrested, and all acquitted.

Unnatural offences.

14. There was one case of unnatural offence, 1 person concerned, and one convicted.

Dacoity.

15. There was one case of dacoity, in which 19 persons were said to have been concerned; 8 were arrested and given up by His' Highness the Khan of Khelat's Vakeel. This case arose out of a feud on the Western border between the Choottas and Brahooies, regarding which a report was submitted. Owing to want of sufficient evidence the persons arrested were discharged by the Magistrate.

Vide letter No. 501 of 1868, dated 4th September.

Highway Robbery.

16. There were no cases of highway robbery or robbery during the year.

Cattle thefts.

17. There were 473 cases of cattle stealing against 575 in the previous year. This decrease is most satisfactory, and reflects great credit upon the District Police—cattle lifting having, as it is well known, always been the chief crime of the country.

Other thefts.

18. Of other thefts there were 927 cases against 1,038 of the previous year.

House-breaking.

19. There were 93 cases of house-breaking, being 3 less than those during 1867. This is very gratifying, considering the number of large towns in the collectorate.

20. There was 1 case of mischief by fire, in which 1 person was accused, but was acquitted.

Other offences.

21. There was an increase in "other offences" of 14 cases. The cases under this head were of a trifling nature.

Suicides.

22. There were 10 suicides during the the year,— 3 males and 7 females,—being 3 in excess of the previous year.

Deaths by drowning.

23. 146 persons were accidentally drowned. In the previous year there were 102. These deaths principally occurred during the inundation, when there is water all over the country.

Mortality from Snake-bites.

24. 307 males and 75 females were bitten by snakes, of whom 57 males and 13 females died.

Hydrophobia.

25. 19 men and 10 women were bitten by rabid animals; of these 11 men and 6 women died.

Accidental deaths.

26. The following table shows the number of fatal accidents from other causes than those already given :—

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Railway and Harbour Works	1	....	1
Fires.....	8	3	11
Falling from Houses, Trees, &c.	35	27	62

Fires.

27. 126 accidental fires took place, and property valued at Rs. 10,869-11-0 was destroyed.

Wrecks.

28. 37 boats were wrecked in the river Indus, and property amounting to Rs. 72,187-8-0 was lost.

Births and deaths.

29. The births in the town of Kurrachee during the year were reported to be—boys 628, girls 477. The deaths in the town reported were—males 357, females 219.

Cholera.

30. Cholera prevailed in the early part of the year. 57 fatal cases occurred in the districts. Prompt measures were adopted for the relief of those attacked and for stopping the spread of the disease.

Public conveyances.

31. 145 carriage licenses were granted during the year, and 352 for bullock carts.

Licenses to carry arms.

32. 376 licenses to carry arms were granted during the year.

Police Horse and Camel Funds.

33. The balance of the Horse Fund on the 31st December 1868 was Rs. 2,610-15-1, and that of the Camel Fund Rs. 530-4-3.

Mortality of Police Horses and Camels.

34. During the year 18 horses and 7 camels died, and 5 camels were cast as unfit for further service.

Police Superannuation Fund.

35. The balance in the Police Superannuation Fund on the 31st December 1868 was Rs. 6,170-10-2.

Conduct of State prisoners.

36. The conduct of the State prisoners in Kurrachee during the past year has been entirely satisfactory.

Progress of education.

37. With regard to correspondence forwarded under Commissioner's Endorsement No. 60 of 1869, dated 27th January, there are in the Kurrachee Police, out of a total of 1,282, including officers, 197 men who can read and write their vernacular language. The Superintendent of Police loses no opportunity of impressing on the members the of Forcet he necessity of availing themselves of every means of education in their power; each chief Thannah is provided with Moonshees well able to afford instruction in simple reading and writing, and to explain the provisions of the Criminal Procedure and Penal Codes. There is a school in the Rural Police Lines in Kurrachee, superintended by a member of the Force, where Mahrathi is taught. This school is attended by the sons of policemen. The average number of boys who attend is 43.

Conduct of the Chief Officers of Police.

38. Mr. McIver, Assistant Superintendent of Police, continues to afford me considerable assistance, and is daily gaining experience. He has during the year passed a very creditable examination in the departmental test, and has also passed in Hindoostani.

Sayee Elappa, the late Fouzdar of Kurrachee, died in Bombay after a long illness. His loss to the Police Force was great, as his abilities were of no common order, and his conduct had always been upright and trustworthy. The Naib Fouzdar, Bazaonjee Nowrojee, succeeded Sayee Elappa, and is performing his duties to my satisfaction.

Syed Goolam Dustaghir, the Naib Fouzdar, is very active and intelligent, and will, I have no doubt, become a most efficient officer.

I cannot speak too highly of the efficient aid I have received from Rissaldar Natha Khan Kurmuttee during the past year.

The present Subedar Major, Sewchurun, of the Rural Police, succeeded to the appointment which was vacated by Sheik Abdoola, who was reduced to the rank of Jemedar for intemperate habits. He is a very good officer, and keeps the men in excellent order.

Subedar Alladad, the head of the Municipal Police, has performed his duties with zeal and efficiency, and is a trustworthy officer.

Subedar Goolam Hyder, the head of the Government City Police, is an intelligent detective officer, but requires careful supervision.

European Constables.

Mr. McLean, the Head Constable, maintains the high character he has always enjoyed, and all the European Constables are good, steady, and carefully selected men.

Office Establishment.

39. The members of my office establishment have worked well during the past year. I must, however, remark, as already reported, that they are overworked and underpaid.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient Servant,

E. C. MARSTON, Lieut. Colonel,

District Superintendent of Kurrachee Police.

A.

COMPARATIVE RETURN of Crimes inquired into by the Police in the District of Kurrachee for the years 1867 *and* 1868.

	Description of Crime.	1867.	1868.	Increase.	Decrease.
1	Murder	2	8	6	....
2	Attempt to Murder	1	1	....	....
3	Culpable Homicide	7	2	....	5
4	Causing Grievous Hurt	2	2	....	....
5	Administering Stupifying Drugs with intent to commit an offence	3	1	....	2
6	Rape	....	5	5	....
7	Unnatural Offences	4	1	....	3
8	Dacoity	....	1	1	....
9	Highway Robbery	1	....	....	1
10	Robbery	3	....	....	3
11	Thefts of Cattle	575	473	....	102
12	Other Thefts	1,038	927	....	111
13	House-breaking	96	93	....	3
14	Mischief by Fire	....	1	1	....
15	Other Offences	237	251	14	....
	Total	1,969	1,766	27	230

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of Property stolen and recovered during the above period.

	Stolen.		Recovered.		Percentage.	
	As estimated by the Owners.	As estimated by the Police.	As estimated by the Owners.	As estimated by the Police.	As estimated by the Owners.	As estimated by the Police.
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1867..	71,744 15 8	69,775 15 8	45,206 4 0	45,206 4 0	63 0 2	65 1 3
1868..	64,360 4 6	63,685 2 6	41,463 0 2	41,432 14 2	64 6 5	65 0 11
		6,090 13 2		3,773 5 10		

E. C. MARSTON, Lieut. Colonel,
District Superintendent of Kurrachee Police.

Office of District Superintendent of Police,
Kurrachee, 3rd March 1869.

B.

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of Crimes enquired into by the Police in the Kurrachee District during the year 1868.

	CRIME.	Number of Cases.	Persons					Value of Property			
			Concerned.	Arrested and brought before a Magistrate.	Convicted.	Acquitted or discharged.	Under trial.	Stolen.		Recovered.	
								As estimated by Owners.	As estimated by the Police.	As estimated by Owners.	As estimated by the Police.
								Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1	Murder	8	16	13	5	5	3	57 8 0	57 8 0	....	....
2	Attempt to Murder	1	1	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....
3	Culpable Homicide	2	3	3	1	2	..	....	....	....	....
4	Causing Grievous Hurt	2	2	2	2	..	..	....	....	....	....
5	Administering Stupifying Drugs with intent to commit an offence	1	2	2	1	1	..	121 4 0	121 4 0	121 4 0	121 4 0
6	Rape	5	5	5	..	5	..	....	....	....	....
7	Unnatural Offences	1	1	1	1	..	..	....	....	....	....
8	Dacoity	1	19	8	..	..	8	335 0 0	335 0 0	220 0 0	220 0 0
9	Highway Robbery	None.									
10	Robbery	Do.									
11	Thefts of Cattle	473	717	448	206	232	10	14,995 11 0	14,995 11 0	13,585 4 0	13,585 4 0
12	Other Thefts	927	1,377	860	522	334	4	39,989 12 7	39,608 10 7	24,756 7 0	24,726 5 0
13	House-breaking	93	177	98	55	36	7	9,060 12 11	8,745 12 11	2,901 5 2	2,901 5 2
14	Mischief by Fire	1	1	1	..	1	..	34 0 0	34 0 0	....	....
15	Other Offences	251	348	321	218	103	..	....	....	....	....
	Total	1,766	2,669	1,763	1,011	720	24	64,593 0 6	63,897 14 6	41,584 4 2	41,554 2 2

Office of District Superintendent of Police,
Kurrachee, 3rd March 1869.

E. C. MARSTON, Lieut. Colonel,
District Superintendent of Kurrachee Police.

APPENDIX C.

STATEMENT showing the Number and Cost of the Disciplined and Undisciplined and Mounted Police in the Zillah of Kurrachee.

| | District Superintendent of Police. | Assistant District Superintendent of Police. | Fouzdar. | Disciplined. | | | | | | | | Undisciplined. | | | | | | | | Mounted. | | | | | | | |

APPENDIX D.

STATEMENT showing the Number and Cost of the Kurrachee Municipal Police.

Undisciplined.											
Naib Fouzdar.	Subedar.	Jemedars.	Havildars.	Naiques.	Sepoys.	Bheesties.	Total.	Monthly Cost.	European Constables.	Monthly Cost.	Total per annum.
								Rs.	Rs.		Rs.
1	1	4	10	10	232	2	260	2,567	4	400	35,604

E. C. MARSTON, Lieut. Colonel,
District Superintendent of Kurrachee Police.

APPENDIX E.

STATEMENT showing the Number and Cost of the Municipal Police in the Kurrachee Collectorate.

	Undisciplined.					Monthly Cost.	Total cost per annum.
	Jemedars.	Havildars.	Naiques.	Sepoys.	Total.		
						Rs.	Rs.
Sehwan	1	..	..	6	7	50	600
Boobuck	..	..	..	4	4	28	336
Arngee	..	..	..	2	2	14	168
Dadoo	..	..	..	3	3	21	252
Majunda	..	..	..	4	4	28	336
Kotree	1	1	..	16	18	149	1,788
Jerruck	..	..	..	3	3	21	252
Tatta	1	1	1	15	18	138	1,656
Khetty Bunder	..	..	1	8	9	65	780
Meerpoor Buttora	..	..	1	5	6	43	516
Moograbeen	..	..	1	4	5	36	432
Shah Bunder	..	..	1	3	4	29	348
Soojawul	..	..	1	3	4	29	348
Total	3	2	6	76	87	651	7,812

E. C. MARSTON, Lieut. Colonel,
District Superintendent of Kurrachee Police.

No. 249 of 1869.

Judicial Department.

From Colonel Sir W. L. MEREWETHER, K.C.S.I., C.B,
Commissioner of Police in Sind.

To the DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT of POLICE,
Kurrachee.

Commissioner's Office, Camp Rohree, 25th March 1869.

Sir,—I have the honour to acknowledge receipt of your Annual Report for the year 1868, and to make the following observations.

2. I learn with much pleasure that the Municipal Police have acted during the year so effectively in the prevention of crime.

3. Indeed, the same good result has been brought about by the whole Police Force in your charge, since from Statement **A** it appears that there is a decrease of no less than 203 in the total number of crimes reported, when compared with the year 1867.

4. The value of property stolen, as estimated by the Police, amounts to Rs. 63,685 against Rs. 69,775 in the year 1867. This is very satisfactory; but the satisfaction is enhanced by the fact that the decrease has been gradual and steady from the year 1865, when the property stolen was estimated at Rs. 1,04,074.

5. The same may be said for the recoveries, which amount, according to the Police estimate, to Rs. 41,432 against Rs. 45,206 in 1867. The latter sum is the larger, but it represents within 4 pies the same percentage to the value of the property stolen in that year as the amount of recoveries does to the value of property stolen during the year 1868, viz. 65 per-cent.; and this satisfactory proportion has been arrived at steadily and gradually I observe, inasmuch as—

The percentage in		1864	was 51
,,	,,	,, 1865	,, 59
,,	,,	,, 1866	,, 60
,,	,,	,, 1867	,, 65
,,	,,	,, 1868	,, 65

I trust that in the report for the current year an increase in the percentage will be shown, together with a decrease in the amount of stolen property.

6. From column 2 of Statement **B**, I gather that 2,669 persons were concerned in the offences enumerated in Statement **A**. This is a decrease of 239 compared with the number (2,908) for the year 1867: this is accounted for by the decrease in the number of crimes.

7. Of the above number of persons (2,669) I observe that 1,763 were arrested, whereas in the previous year, out of the number (2,908) of persons concerned, 1,855 were arrested. This shows a slight increase in favour of the year under report.

8. The convictions are set down at 1,011 against 1,076 in the year 1867. This gives about the same percentage, 58. I should be glad to see this increased.

9. I am sorry to see such a large number (8) of murder cases reported. It is true that the number (2) recorded in 1867 is unusually small compared with past years, but still the increase is to be regretted.

10. The decrease (5) in the number of cases of "Culpable homicide" is a matter for congratulation.

11. I am also glad to learn that the offenders in the only cases (2) of "Causing grievous hurt" were convicted.

12. Only one (1) case of "Administering stupifying drugs" has been reported, and under the head of "Rape" I observe that there are five (5) cases (against 0 in 1867), in each of which the accused was acquitted.

13. There is only one (1) case under the heading "Unnatural offences," but in this a conviction was obtained; and there is one (1) case of dacoity, in which the accused were acquitted.

14. There was one (1) case of "Highway robbery," and there were three (3) cases of "Robbery" in the year 1867; but I am glad to see that no such offences are on record for the year under report.

15. Under the heading 'Thefts of cattle," four hundred and seventy-three (473) cases are entered against five hundred and seventy-five (575) in 1867. This gives a decrease of 102 in favour of 1868, which is exceedingly satisfactory. I am also glad to observe a large decrease of one hundred and eleven (111) under "Other thefts."

16. There is a slight decrease of three (3) under "House-breaking" and an increase of one (1) and fourteen (14) under "Mischief by fire" and "Other offences," respectively.

17. I notice that your report does not give any particulars as to the nature of the accidents which caused 146 persons, being an increase of 44 over the year 1867, to lose their lives by drowning; such particulars would have been interesting.

18. I think that deaths from drowning, snake-bites, and hydrophobia should have been shown in the table of accidental deaths in your 26th paragraph, together with fatal accidents on the Railway and on the Harbour Works, by fire and falling from houses, trees, &c. I am at a loss to understand why you have made the distinction.

19. It would also have been interesting if you had mentioned how the wrecks reported in your 28th paragraph were caused, and whether the sum of Rs. 72,187-8-0 represents the value of the whole of the cargo of the wrecks, or whether any portion was recovered, and by what means.

20. The births (1,105) show an increase of 529 in the population of the town of Kurrachee, the deaths being entered as 576.

21. I should have been glad if you had recorded your opinion on the working of Act XVI. of 1861 and the state of the carriages in the town of Kurrachee. There appears to be an increase of 13 in the number of carriage licenses granted during the year, and a decrease of 24 in the number of bullock-cart licenses.

22. Your remarks on the progress of education among members of the Police Force under your command are extremely satisfactory. I trust that advantage is also taken of the proximity of the Government schools, with especial reference to the study of English.

23. I read with much pleasure the satisfaction which you express as to the manner in which your Assistant and other superior officers in the Force have conducted their duties.

I have, &c.,
W. L. MEREWETHER, Colonel,
Commissioner of Police in Sind.

(True Copy)
J. MOORE,
Assistant Commissioner in Sind.

No. 88 OF 1869.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

From the ACTING DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT,
Hydrabad Police,
To the COMMISSIONER OF POLICE IN SIND.

Police Superintendent's Office,
Camp Ghatunah, 11th March 1869.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit herewith the following tabular statements showing the working of the Hydrabad Police during the year 1868, viz.:—

1*stly.*—Form **A**, being a comparative statement showing the variations in the amount of each description of crime for the year 1867-68, also the amount of property stolen and recovered during the same years.

2*ndly.*—Form **B**, being an abstract statement of the crime inquired into by the Police during the year 1868, with the results as regards recovery of property stolen.

3*rdly.*—Form **C**, being an abstract of robberies and thefts for each Thanna during the year 1868, showing the number of offences committed, the number of offenders concerned in their commission, the number of offenders apprehended, and the value of property stolen and recovered.

4*thly.*—Form **D**, being an abstract of robberies and thefts for each month during the year 1868, showing the amount of property stolen in each month, with the monthly recoveries.

Murder.

2. During the year under report there were 13 cases of murder in the district; of these, 11 cases were detected and two remain undetected.

3. It will be seen from Statement **B** that out of the 16 supposed offenders apprehended 10 were convicted and 4 acquitted. The 4 prisoners who escaped punishment were connected, each of them, with one of four cases in which the principal offenders were convicted, and in which they were charged as abettors, and escaped for want of sufficient proof. In the two undetected cases there are two offenders, one in each. In one of these cases, the body of a Pathan was found in the jungle in the Meerpoor Talooka; the man appeared to have been dead for five days, and to have met with his death from wounds inflicted with an axe. Inquiries showed that the Pathan had been murdered for the sake of his money by his servant, also a Pathan, whom he had engaged at Hydrabad to accompany him across the desert into Guzerat. The murdered man and the murderer were both of them perfect strangers in the district; the latter was tracked to Hydrabad, and there the clue was lost. Steps were taken for the inspection of all the men with Kaffilahs between Hydrabad and Jacobabad, and a detective, who had seen and could recognize the murderer, was despatched by the hill route to Jacobabad, but with no result. It is believed that the murderer had made good his escape into Khelat territory almost as soon as the corpse of the murdered man was discovered. In the other undetected case there are still great hopes entertained of eventual success: the murderer is a shikaree by tribe, and a resident of the Shadadpoor Talooka. He murdered his wife with an axe during the night, the cause being that of her supposed unfaithfulness to him. Unceasing efforts have been made since February 1868 for the apprehension of the offenders. A man recently apprehended on the charge of cattle-stealing informed me that he had himself seen the murderer in the Rohree division of the Shikarpoor District, and gave other particulars of his whereabouts, which induced me to despatch a detective into that part of the country, who has not yet returned; and again, but

a few days since, another clue is reported to have been obtained by a Police Duffedar, who has started to follow it up.

Of the 10 offenders convicted 8 have been hanged, and the other two sentenced to transportation for life; and of the two under trial at the close of the year it has now been reported that one, the principal offender, has been sentenced to be hanged, and that the other, his brother, who was charged by the Police with abetment of the murder, was released by the Divisional Magistrate for want of proof.

Of the murders detected the details have from time to time been given in the Monthly Progress Crime Report, and they do not appear to require any special notice here.

Attempt to Murder.

4. There has been no case of attempt to murder during the year.

Culpable Homicide.

5. There are but 2 cases to contrast with five in the previous year. Of the 6 persons concerned, all of them were apprehended by the Police, and all of them were acquitted. This can very naturally be explained, because although the Police were bound to send the accused for trial, yet it was apparent that in each of the two cases there had been no intention of causing death, and that it could not reasonably have been supposed that death would have resulted from the violence used. In one case five men ejected with more or less violence a man who was trespassing on their premises, and the man ejected died nine days afterwards, although scarcely any marks of violence were visible; and the Divisional Magistrate dismissed the case against four of the accused, and committed the fifth to the Sessions, where he was acquitted.

In the other case, an old man working in his field, being angry with his daughter-in-law for disobeying his orders, threw a clod of earth at her, which, striking her on the temple, caused her death. The accused was released by the Divisional Magistrate.

Causing Grievous Hurt.

6. There were 11 cases during the year, being an increase of 9 on the number of similar cases in 1867. There were 41 persons supposed to have been concerned, all of whom were apprehended, and of them 23 were convicted and 18 acquitted. The above cases were all such as are of ordinary occurrence, and the majority of them resulted from blows struck in quarrels.

Administering Stupifying Drugs with intent to cause hurt.

7. During the year past there has been only one case, and in the previous year there were two cases. In the case under notice, the son of a Patel revenged himself on a woman who refused to marry him, by putting some poisonous drug into her pot of rice which was simmering over the fire. A portion of the rice was given by this woman to another woman and her children, who after eating it were seized with vomiting, and one of the children died. Had proper precautions been taken by the Police officer in charge of this case it is believed that a conviction might have been obtained, but the Naique in charge made no endeavour to secure the pot in which the rice was cooked, or the portion of the rice remaining; and he delayed so long in obtaining the attendance of the nearest medical authority, that when the corpse was at last examined the cause of death could not be established by medical evidence. The Police officer has been punished by reduction to the rank of Sowar.

Rape.

8. There have been 4 cases under this heading, in which 6 persons have been concerned. In the previous year there were 6 cases, in which 6 persons were concerned. In the year under report, although all the supposed offenders were apprehended and sent for trial, yet no conviction was obtained up to the close of the year, when two accused prisoners remained to be disposed of. False accusations of "rape" are not uncommon, and I believe that the three cases in which four persons have been acquitted were all "trumped up."

Unnatural Offences.

9. There were five cases in the year under report, whilst in the previous year there were none. Of the six supposed offenders in the five cases, a conviction was only obtained against one of them, and one remained under trial at the close of the year.

Dacoity.

10. There has been no case of this description in the district, either in the past or in the year previous.

Highway Robbery.

11. There have been five cases during the past year, being one case more than in the year previous. Of the 12 supposed offenders nine were apprehended, and of these 7 were convicted, and only 2 acquitted. The property stolen by highway robbers in 1868 was valued at Rs. 80-12-0, of which Rs. 21-4-0 worth was recovered; and in 1867 the stolen property was valued at Rs. 347-15-0, of which Rs. 45 worth was recovered. The offenders in 4 out of the 5 cases in 1868 were apprehended; in the fifth case the three supposed offenders escaping detection, owing to their tracks being undiscoverable and the complainant being unable to give any clue to their identification.

Robbery.

12. No case occurred in the district during the year 1868 or during the previous year.

Theft of Cattle.

13. The number of cases under this heading was 519 in 1868, and in 1867 it was 720; there is therefore a decrease in the year under report of 201 cases. The value of the cattle alleged to have been stolen was Rs. 20,321-1-0 in 1868, of which cattle to the value of Rs. 15,600-1-0 were recovered; and in 1867 the stolen cattle were valued at Rs. 29,563-8-0, of which recoveries were effected to the value of Rs. 19,671-3-6.

In 1868, out of 837 persons supposed to have been concerned in the cattle thefts, 674 were apprehended by the Police, and of these 298 were convicted and 325 acquitted, whilst 51 remained awaiting trial at the close of the year.

In 1867, out of 1,075 supposed offenders, 821 were apprehended by the Police, and of these 383 were convicted and 438 acquitted, 30 remaining under trial at the close of the year.

Other Thefts.

14. The number for 1868 is 1,024, and in the previous year it was 1,095, thus giving a decrease in the year under report of 71 cases. The value of the property alleged to have been stolen in 1868 was Rs. 22,548-8-5, of which property to the value of Rs. 12,186-12-1 was recovered.

In 1867 the stolen proporty under this heading was valued at Rs. 17,574-0-5, and the property recovered at Rs. 7,772-14-6.

In 1868, out of 1,416 persons supposed to have been concerned in "Other thefts," the Police apprehended 1,060, of whom 618 were convicted and 423 acquitted, 19 remaining under trial at the close of the year.

In 1867, out of 1,445 supposed offenders, the Police apprehended 1,020, of whom 621 were convicted and 384 acquitted, 15 remaining under trial.

House-breaking.

15. The number of cases in 1868 was 173, whilst in 1867 it was only 132; there is therefore an increase of 41 cases in this description of crime during the year under report. The value of property alleged to have been stolen in 1868 was Rs. 10,501-2-5, of which property valued at Rs. 3,413-13-10 was recovered.

In 1867 the stolen property was valued at Rs. 8,305-10-11, and that recovered at Rs. 2,746-0-9.

In 1868, out of 322 persons supposed to have been concerned in burglaries, the Police apprehended 181, of whom 80 were convicted and 94 acquitted, 7 remaining under trial at the close of the year.

In 1867, out of 228 supposed offenders, the Police apprehended 134, of whom 68 were convicted and 55 acquitted, 11 remaining under trial.

Mischief by Fire.

16. The number of cases in 1868 was 9, and in 1867 it was 22; thus showing a decrease in this description of offence to the extent of 13 cases in the year under report. The 10 supposed offenders were all of them apprehended by the Police, but only one of them was convicted in 1868, 9 being acquitted. The value of the property destroyed was Rs. 627. It is believed that in most of these cases the fire was caused accidentally, and the accused apprehended merely on the suspicion of the complainants, owing to their footmarks being discoverable near the spot.

In 1867, of the 14 supposed offenders 13 were apprehended, but only one convicted, 7 being acquitted, and 5 remaining under trial.

Other Offences.

17. The number in 1868 was 427, and in 1867 it amounted to 530, so that there is a decrease of 103 cases in the year under report.

In 1868, out of 701 supposed offenders, the Police apprehended 681, of whom 354 were convicted and 302 acquitted, 25 remaining under trial.

In 1867 the supposed offenders numbered 810, of whom 740 were apprehended, and of these 368 were convicted and 352 acquitted, 20 remaining under trial.

General.

18. In the total number of robberies and thefts of all descriptions (*vide* Nos. 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13 of Form A) there has been a considerable falling off in the number of cases in the year under report.

In 1868 the number of thefts of all descriptions was 1,721, and in 1867 it was 1,951, giving a decrease of 230 cases.

19. In the aggregate number of offences of all descriptions there is a decrease of 339 cases in the year under report, the number for 1868 being 2,193, and 2,532 for 1867.

20. In the total value of property stolen there is a decrease of Rs. 2,370-1-9 during the past year, the value for 1868 being Rs. 54,078-7-10, and Rs. 56,448-9-7 for 1867.

21. In 1868, of Rs. 54,078-7-10 worth of property stolen, Rs. 31,059-14-11 was recovered, and in 1867 the property stolen was valued at Rs. 56,448-9-7, and the recoveries at Rs. 30,257-14-9; there is therefore a perceptible increase in the percentage of recoveries in 1868, which for that year stands at 58·59, whilst in 1867 it was 53·11.

22. In 1868 there is an increase to show in the percentage of offenders arrested. In that year, out of 3,376 persons concerned, 2,691 were arrested, giving a percentage of 79·7; and in 1867, out of 3,623 persons concerned, the arrests amounted to 2,773, giving a percentage of 76·5.

23. In 1868 there is a scarcely perceptible increase in the percentage of convictions, as in that year, out of 2,691 persons apprehended, 1,392 were convicted, giving a percentage of 51·7; and in 1867, out of 2,773 persons apprehended, 1,427 were convicted, giving a percentage of 51·4. The numbers remaining under trial at the close of the years 1867 and 1868 are not taken into account, the difference being so slight.

24. The results generally of the working of the Police during the past year are briefly these, viz.: that there has been a considerable diminution in the total amount of crime in the district; that there has been an increase in the amount of stolen property recovered; that there has been an increase in the proportion of offenders apprehended; and that the proportion of convictions has equalled, and very slightly exceeded, that of the previous year.

25. Under the heading of "Causing grievous hurt" there has been an increase of 9 cases, but none of these cases are extraordinary ones, and of the offenders over the average proportion, viz. 23 out of 41, were convicted.

26. The increase of 41 cases of burglary calls for special notice. It is true I can assign natural causes for the considerable increase in this description of crime. Owing to the late seasons of drought the cattle throughout the district have suffered

severely for want of pasture: their condition has been such that they were really hardly worth the stealing, and the cattle thieves have accordingly, many of them, turned their attention to house-breaking. But still, the Police, being relieved by a reduction in the cases of cattle theft, might have been expected to have shown even better working in the detection of burglaries than in the year preceding. They have not done so, however, for a comparison of the statements for the two years shows that in 1868 the percentage of offenders arrested was 56·2, and of convictions on arrests 44·1; whilst in 1867 the percentage was 58·7 of offenders arrested, and 50·7 of convictions on arrests made. The recoveries also are proportionally larger in 1867 than in 1868. I am forced to admit that in certain burglary cases the Police have been wanting in energy and detective ability, and the thieves have been encouraged by non-detection, and by the value of their booty, to the commission of fresh burglaries. The increase in the number of burglaries has chiefly been within the charges of Halla, Shadadpoor, Sukurrund, and Buddeena. Recently several burglaries have been discovered at Shadadpoor and Sukurrund, and several notorious burglars have met with punishment, so that it is hoped and believed that the crime of burglary is now becoming of less frequent occurrence.

27. The chief cause, as I believe, for the decrease in the number of cattle thefts is given in the preceding paragraph; but I am very glad to be able to bring to notice the large amount of recoveries under this heading during the past year, viz. Rs. 15,600-1-0 worth of cattle recovered out of Rs. 20,321-1-0 alleged to have been stolen. It has to be taken into account, too, that the value of cattle alleged to have been stolen includes that of all cattle strayed or missing until recovered.

28. In the year past 20 cases of property stolen in former years were discovered, and property to the value of Rs. 517-6-0 recovered over and above that shown in the returns.

29. Distress warrants for the levying of Rs. 26,246-3-6 were issued during the year to the Police, and in their execution Rs. 9,601-14-4 was recovered.

30. 492 warrants were executed, and 11,471 summonses served by the Police, during the year past.

31. Security was demanded and taken from 8 out of 10 persons who were prosecuted by the Police under Sections 295 and 296 Criminal Procedure Code.

The Police experience the greatest difficulty in getting respectable persons to come forward and give evidence as to the character and habits of men who are notorious thieves, and without the evidence of such (respectable persons) the Police can do nothing.

32. The Mounted Police Lines and Rural Police Lines remain in the same condition as they were in last year, and it would be unadvisable to commence new Lines for the Mounted Police, or to add to the improved barrack accommodation for the Rural Police, until the strength of each branch of the Force to be retained at head-quarters on the re-organization be known.

City Police.

33. This body is working well, and the guards and beats are well divided. Crime is light in the city of Hydrabad, but some few heavy burglary cases have remained undetected during the year. Owing to the rocky hill on which the city is situated, tracking by footmarks is very difficult, and seldom successful. The Town Police are well housed, clothed, and armed. Their conduct has been good.

34. The *Rural Police* are well armed and well clothed, and have, as a body, been generally efficient, and their conduct has been very good. Their Subedar Major, Goolub Sing, is an excellent officer.

35. The *Mounted Police* Horse Fund is in a flourishing condition. Thirty-four horses died within the year, and eight were cast. The somewhat heavy mortality among the horses is attributable to the excessive heat in May and June, and to a sort of epidemic which was prevalent during the months of September and October.

36. The Mounted Police are well armed and well clothed. The District Thannahs have all been kept in repair during the year, and at many places stabling has been built for the horses.

37. I have inspected all of the outlying District Thannahs during the year, and whilst on tour I arranged, with the assistance of the Divisional Magistrates, for placing numbers of bad characters, viz. men of the "Khooshk," "Chundio," "Zynpooree," and "Bhund" tribes under proper Police surveillance. These men lived here and there in unfrequented spots in the jungle, and obtained their means of livelihood only by thieving. They were a great pest to the people of the country. Now they have been required to live at certain fixed spots easy of access to the Police and where their movements can be watched. This arrangement has already produced beneficial results, and to it may in some degree be attributed the decrease in the number of cattle thefts.

38. It will be seen that although the percentage of convictions obtained is greater in the year under report than in the previous year, still there is room for very great improvement in this respect. The low percentage of convictions, especially in cases of cattle theft, is in a great measure due, I believe, to collusion between the complainants and the prisoners' friends whilst the cases are awaiting trial. At the same time, I have found many cases where the Police have made arrests on very insufficient grounds, and no pains are spared by the Divisional Magistrates and myself to check this sort of oppression. The Police are very apt, in a case of theft, to think that they must catch somebody, rightly or wrongly: and in a case of cattle theft they will sometimes apprehend half a dozen persons through whose hands the stolen cattle have passed, when perhaps only one of the prisoners had a guilty knowledge of the theft.

39. During the year Subedar Ram Dial, of the Mounted Police, was dismissed the Force on my recommendation, having proved himself to be thoroughly untrustworthy.

40. The number of men in the Police who could read and write was at the close of the year as follows, viz.: in the Mounted Police, 59; in the Rural Police, 43; and in the Town Police, 15.

41. The Police generally, and I in particular, have received every possible assistance from the Magisterial authorities; and I am specially indebted to Major Wallace, the District Magistrate, and to

Captain Boulton, Mr. Tyndall, and Mr. Ryland, Divisional Magistrates, for the constant aid they have afforded me. Numerous shortcomings on the part of the Police, of which but for these officers' assistance I should have remained in ignorance, have been brought to notice and remedied.

42. The Fouzdar of Hydrabad, Khan Bahadoor Meerza Ali Akbar, has throughout the year acted not only as Fouzdar of Hydrabad, but to all intents and purposes as my Assistant also during my absence from head-quarters, and his duties have always been performed to my entire satisfaction. The Fouzdar is not a favourite at Hydrabad with the Amil class of the population, who have on one or two occasions tried to injure him, but unsuccessfully. The Hydrabad Amils are numerous, and many of them partially educated; but I must say that, as a class, they are arrogant and quarrelsome, and are very troublesome to deal with. The Hydrabad Police work is heavy, although crime in the city is light; and I should be very glad to see an Assistant appointed to me, who, besides performing other duties, might have charge of head-quarters during my frequent absence in the district.

43. I have been very well satisfied with the Russaldar of Mounted Police, Zaman Khan; he has performed all the work that I have given him to do with intelligence and energy.

Among the native officers who deserve favourable mention, are Jamedars Allah Dittah, Kurrum Khan, Jehan Khan, Moolram, and Peer Bux, of the Mounted Police; and amongst the officers of lower grades, Duffedars Sooltan Khan, Wussayo Khan, Mahomed Khan, and Goolam Mahomed have done the best detective work.

44. The Head Moonshee in my office, Moonshee Neehall Sing, is a clever and very painstaking official, and I hope to see him occupying a higher post than his present one, with equal credit to himself, on the re-organization.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient Servant,

R. J. CRAWFORD,

Superintendent of Hydrabad Police.

Supplementary Note.

Yesterday, after this Report had been prepared, Duffedar Wussayo Khan appeared in my camp bringing with him in custody the murderer of the Shikarree tribe for whom search had been made since February 1868. The Duffedar, disguised as a fakeer, with another policeman, succeeded in apprehending the murderer in the country of His Highness Meer Ali Moorad. Now, out of 13 cases of murder during the year, 1 only remains undetected.

R. J. CRAWFORD.

A.

COMPARATIVE RETURN of Crimes inquired into by the Police in the District of Hydrabad for the years 1867-68.

	Description of Crime.	1867.	1868.	Increase.	Decrease.
1	Murder	13	13	....	....
2	Attempt at Murder	....	....	....	....
3	Culpable Homicide	5	2	....	3
4	Causing Grievous Hurt	2	11	9	....
5	Administering Stupifying Drugs with intent to commit an offence	3	1	....	2
6	Rape	6	4	....	2
7	Unnatural Offences	....	5	5	....
8	Dacoity	....	....	....	....
9	Highway Robbery	4	5	1	.....
10	Robbery	....	....	....	....
11	Theft of Cattle	720	519	....	201
12	Other Thefts	1,095	1,024	....	71
13	House-breaking	132	173	41	....
14	Mischief by Fire	22	9	....	13
15	Other Offences	530	427	....	103
	Total....	2,532	2,193	56	395

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of Property stolen and recovered during the above period.

	Stolen.						Recovered.						Percentage.	
	As estimated by the Owners.			As estimated by the Police.			As estimated by the Owners.			As estimated by the Police.			As estimated by the Owners.	As estimated by the Police.
	Rs.	a.	p.	Rs.	a.	p.	Rs.	a.	p.	Rs.	a.	p.	Rs.	Rs.
1867....	56,448	9	7	54,895	15	7	30,235	2	9	30,257	14	9	53·56	55·11
1868....	54,078	7	10	53,007	6	10	31,221	14	11	31,059	14	11	57·73	58·59

R. J. CRAWFORD,
District Superintendent of Police, Hydrabad.

B.

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of Crimes inquired into by the Police in the District of Hydrabad during the year 1868.

	Description of Crime.	Number of Cases.	PERSONS					VALUE OF PROPERTY			
								STOLEN.		RECOVERED.	
			Concerned.	Arrested and brought before a Magistrate.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Under trial.	As estimated by the Owners.	As estimated by the Police.	As estimated by the Owners.	As estimated by the Police.
								Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p	Rs. a. p.
1	Murder	13	18	16	10	4	2	....	....	....	....
2	Attempt at Murder ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....
3	Culpable Homicide ..	2	6	6	..	6	..	....	....	....	....
4	Causing Grievous Hurt	11	41	41	23	18	..	....	....	....	....
5	Administering Stupifying Drugs with intent to cause Hurt	1	1	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....
6	Rape	4	6	6	..	4	2	....	....	....	....
7	Unnatural Offences ..	5	6	6	1	4	1	....	....	....	....
8	Dacoity	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....
9	Highway Robbery....	5	12	9	7	2	..	80 12 0	80 12 0	21 4 0	21 4 0
10	Robbery	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....
11	Theft of Cattle	519	837	674	298	325	51	20,321 1 0	20,073 14 0	15,600 1 0	15,478 0 0
12	Other Thefts	1,024	1,416	1,060	618	423	19	22,548 8 5	22,102 14 5	12,186 12 1	12,146 13 1
13	House-breaking	173	322	181	80	94	7	10,501 2 5	10,122 14 5	3,413 13 10	3,413 13 10
14	Mischief by Fire.....	9	10	10	1	9	..	627 0 0	627 0 0	....	....
15	Other Offences	427	701	681	354	302	25	....	....	....	....
	Total.....	2,193	3,376	2,691	1,392	1,192	107	54,078 7 10	53,007 6 10	31,221 14 11	31,059 14 11

R. J. CRAWFORD,
District Superintendent of Police, Hydrabad.

C.

ABSTRACT of Robberies and Thefts committed in each of the Thannahs in the District of Hydrabad during the year 1868.

Names of Thannahs.	Number of Robberies and Thefts.	Number of Persons supposed to have been concerned.	Number arrested.	Value of Property stolen						Value of Property recovered					
				As estimated by the Owners.			As estimated by the Police.			As estimated by the Owners.			As estimated by the Police.		
				Rs.	a.	p.	Rs.	a.	p.	Rs.	a.	p.	Rs.	a.	p.
Hydrabad	150	198	141	7,898	8	5	7,898	8	5	4,687	12	2	4,687	12	2
Dwaba	166	243	172	5,952	7	11	5,738	11	11	3,168	2	8	3,128	2	8
Halla	114	154	130	3,805	12	7	3,610	12	7	2,461	9	0	2,461	9	0
Shadadpoor	135	199	147	4,105	8	6	4,077	7	6	2,529	11	6	2,529	11	6
Sukkurrund	98	143	109	3,439	2	2	3,416	2	2	1,528	11	11	1,506	11	11
Morah	136	200	145	3,739	2	7	3,623	2	7	2,385	9	1	2,285	9	1
Nowshera	200	334	243	5,512	4	10	5,335	8	10	2,448	15	0	2,448	15	0
Kundeeara	112	148	100	3,179	7	6	2,962	3	6	1,381	12	9	1,381	12	9
Muttaree	89	139	102	1,689	9	6	1,689	9	6	1,039	12	4	1,039	12	4
Addum ka Tanda	37	55	45	1,100	7	0	1,100	7	0	922	12	0	922	12	0
Meerpoor Khas	55	91	65	961	1	7	961	1	7	594	4	0	594	4	0
Diggree	51	82	65	1,478	11	7	1,478	11	7	1,118	8	3	1,118	8	3
Allyar's Tanda	97	151	102	2,881	13	7	2,855	9	7	1,691	8	7	1,691	8	7
Mahomed Khan's Tanda	123	201	167	3,098	1	3	3,023	1	3	2,019	14	9	2,019	14	9
Bhaga ka Tanda	88	143	114	2,298	0	7	2,298	0	7	1,482	0	8	1,482	0	8
Buddeena	70	106	77	2,938	4	3	2,938	4	3	1,760	14	3	1,760	14	3
Total	1,721	2,587	1,924	54,078	7	10	53,007	6	10	31,221	14	11	31,059	14	11

R. J. CRAWFORD,
District Superintendent of Police, Hydrabad.

D.

ABSTRACT of Robberies and Thefts in the District of Hydrabad during the year 1868, *month by month.*

1868.	Number of Robberies and Thefts.	Number of Persons supposed to have been concerned.	Number arrested.	Value of Property stolen — As estimated by the Owners.	Value of Property stolen — As estimated by the Police.	Value of Property recovered — As estimated by the Owners.	Value of Property recovered — As estimated by the Police.
				Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
January	142	211	160	2,871 15 11	2,871 15 11	1,460 6 6	1,460 6 6
February	125	191	132	4,748 9 7	4,748 9 7	1,808 6 5	1,808 6 5
March	115	175	119	2,793 1 10	2,793 1 10	1,634 4 0	1,634 4 0
April	135	218	164	4,366 6 1	4,265 2 1	2,783 5 7	2,783 5 7
May	195	278	203	5,829 14 7	5,718 14 7	2,709 9 1	2,709 9 1
June	151	212	141	5,037 0 9	4,819 12 9	2,533 11 8	2,533 11 8
July	108	177	135	3,647 6 6	3,529 10 6	2,707 4 0	2,585 4 0
August	116	186	138	3,946 1 6	3,946 1 6	2,742 5 0	2,742 5 0
September	148	216	173	8,323 6 8	8,244 5 8	5,959 2 1	5,959 2 1
October	166	233	168	4,106 15 8	3,913 15 8	2,125 7 8	2,125 7 8
November	161	247	212	3,921 12 6	3,921 12 6	2,192 6 2	2,192 6 2
December	159	243	179	4,485 12 3	4,234 0 3	2,565 10 9	2,525 10 9
Total....	1,721	2,587	1,924	54,078 7 10	53,007 6 10	31,221 14 11	31,059 14 11

R. J. CRAWFORD,
District Superintendent of Police, Hydrabad.

No. 258 OF 1869.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

From the COMMISSIONER OF POLICE IN SIND,

To the DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE,

Hydrabad.

Commissioner's Office,
On Board H. M.'s Steamer "Satellite," 31st March 1869.

SIR,—I have the honour to acknowledge receipt of your clear and able Report on the working of the Hydrabad Police during the year 1868.

2. You have so thoroughly and fairly dealt with all the points connected with your administration of the Police that there is hardly any necessity for comment on my part, but it will perhaps be as well briefly to allude to the several headings, which your Report contains.

Murder.

3. The number of cases (13) reported is the same as that for the year 1867, but it is large, and I trust that there will be a large decrease during the current year; the fact of 12 cases having been detected, and of 9 convicts having been hanged and 2 transported, will doubtless have a good deterent effect. I am afraid there is little chance of success in the only undetected case.

Attempt to Murder.

4. No cases either in the year 1867 or in 1868: this is satisfactory.

Culpable Homicide.

5. Two cases, being a decrease of three compared with the year 1867; six persons were apprehended, but all were acquitted: this result is doubtless attributable to the causes which you mention.

Causing Grievous Hurt.

6. Eleven cases, being an increase of nine compared with the year 1867; out of 41 persons apprehended, 23 only were convicted; there is room for improvement in this respect.

Administering Stupifying Drugs with intent to cause Hurt.

7. Only one case during the year against two in 1867; the offender was acquitted, doubtless through the neglect of the Thannadar to take the precautions pointed out by the Superintendent.

Rape.

8. Four cases against six in 1867, but no convictions; all the supposed offenders were apprehended, and the result of the trials in their favour cannot be attributed to the Police.

Unnatural Offences.

9. Five cases, while in 1867 there were none; of six supposed offenders one only was convicted, and one was under trial.

Dacoity.

10. No cases either in the year 1867 or in 1868: this is satisfactory.

Highway Robbery.

11. Five cases against four in the year 1867; the apprehension of 9 out of 12 supposed offenders, and the conviction of 7, is satisfactory. The amount of property recovered (about one-fourth) is a very small proportion, although an improvement on last year, when the proportion was about one-seventh.

Robbery.

12. No cases either in the year 1867 or in 1868: this is satisfactory.

Thefts of Cattle.

13. Five hundred and nineteen cases, being a decrease of two hundred and one compared with the year 1867. The recoveries amount to Rs. 15,600, or more than three-fourths of the value of the property stolen: this is very satisfactory, and an improvement on the year 1867, when the proportion of recoveries

was about two-thirds. I observe with great pleasure that three-fourths of the persons supposed to have been concerned were apprehended; this contrasts favourably with the proportion (four-fifths) in 1867: the acquittals, however, exceed the convictions.

Other Thefts.

14. One thousand and twenty-four, or seventy-one less than in the year 1867. The value of property alleged to have been stolen is Rs. 22,548-8-5, out of which a little more than half was recovered. I observe that although the number of cases under this head was larger in 1867, the value of stolen property was smaller. The apprehensions (1;060) bear a fair proportion to the number of persons supposed to have been concerned (1,416); the number of convictions (618) is also fair.

House-breaking.

15. One hundred and seventy-three cases, being an increase of forty-one (41) over those which occurred during the year 1867. This is not so satisfactory, more especially since it appears from the remarks in your 26th paragraph that the Police have been wanting in energy and detective ability. I trust that the belief expressed at the conclusion of that paragraph will be corroborated by facts during the current year. The proportion of recoveries in cases of this description is also smaller than it ought to be.

Mischief by Fire.

16. Nine cases, being a decrease of thirteen compared with the year 1867. I observe that one person only out of ten apprehended was convicted: doubtless this is attributable to the causes mentioned by you.

Other Offences.

17. The decrease of 103 under this head during the year under report is very satisfactory.

18. Turning to the general results of the working of the Police under your charge, I think there is every reason for satisfaction; there is a decrease in the total number of crimes, a decrease in the value of property stolen, an increase in the amount of property recovered, and an increase in the proportion of offenders

apprehended. The only exception is to be found in the proportion of convictions, which although averaging and, perhaps, slightly exceeding that of former years is nevertheless small.

19. An extract of your paragraph 31 has been forwarded to the Magistrate of the district, who has been requested to use his best endeavours to induce respectable persons to assist the Police by exposing notorious thieves.

20. The subject of your 32nd paragraph can now be considered, as the reorganization scheme has been sanctioned.

21. The arrangements reported in your 37th paragraph are good, and have my approval.

22. I am extremely glad to learn that the Police and Magistrates work so well and harmoniously together; this is as it should be, and the fact reflects very great credit on both departments.

23. I also read with much pleasure the testimony which you bear to the excellent manner in which the Fouzdar, and the members of the Police Force generally under your command, have performed their duties. I beg that you will express to them generally, and to the Fouzdar, Khan Bahadoor Meerza Ali Akbar, in particular, this my expression of satisfaction.

24. Referring to your supplementary note, I am of opinion that Duffedar Wussayo Khan deserves great credit for the apprehension of the murderer for whom search has been made for two years; this circumstance is calculated to produce a very beneficial effect, and I trust that the Duffedar will be promptly and suitably rewarded.

25. In conclusion, I have only to tender you my best thanks for your zealous and excellent administration of the Police in the Hydrabad Collectorate, to which the satisfactory results above recorded are mainly attributable.

I have, &c.,
W. L. MEREWETHER, Colonel,
Commissioner of Police in Sind.

(True Copy)
J. MOORE,
Assistant Commissioner in Sind.

No. 94 of 1869.

Judicial Department.

From the DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT of POLICE,
Shikarpoor,

To the COMMISSIONER of POLICE in SIND.

Office of Superintendent of Police,
Camp Khumbra, 11th March 1869.

Sir,—I have the honour to forward the Annual Report and Returns for the year ending 31st December 1868, showing the state of crime and the working of the Police during the year in the district.

2. On comparing the present Return with that of the previous year, a decided improvement will be perceived. The value of property stolen is less by Rs. 22,123-0-4 than last year; and the amount recovered 73·53 per-cent. on the whole sum, or 21·23 more than in 1867. The number of arrests, convictions, and acquittals, contrast favourably with last year.

3. There has been an increase in four crimes, viz.:—

Murder, 5; culpable homicide, 2; unnatural offences, 1; other offences, 78; and a decrease as follows: causing grievous hurt, 4; rape, 3; robbery, 1; theft of cattle, 435; other theft, 220; house-breaking, 115; mischief by fire, 11.

4. None of the offences which show an increase could have been prevented by the Police, whereas the decrease in most of the other crimes speaks favourably for their vigilance and fear of the law established.

5. *Murder.*—There have been fourteen cases, out of which seven have been convicted and sentenced, three acquitted, and four are under trial. Of the three cases acquitted, two are very doubtful. In one of them a woman was found with her stomach cut open. The husband, as being the last man seen in her society, was taken up on suspicion, but nothing could be proved against him. The man persisted she had committed suicide, which she had often threatened to do.

In the other, a man was accused of having killed his wife. The accusation was not made till many days after the woman was buried; consequently the state of decomposition the body was in prevented any trace of her having come foully by her death being found.

In the third case of acquittal there is no doubt a murder was committed, and the proper man sent for trial. The bones of the murdered man were also found, but the case fell through because they could not be identified. None of the other cases call for any special report. A woman seems to have been at the bottom of nearly all.

Attempt to Murder.—There is only one case. A man shot a woman through jealousy; the case is under trial.

Culpable Homicide.—Five cases, of which three men were acquitted and 2 are under trial.

Causing Grievous Hurt.—Five cases, in which ten men were concerned, 2 were convicted, and 4 are under trial.

Administering Drugs.—None.

Rape.—Six cases, in which ten men were supposed to be concerned, but only one was convicted. These cases are nearly all trumped up.

Unnatural Offences.—Two cases, one convicted and the other not.

Dacoity.—None.

Highway Robbery.—There were two cases, in which two men were concerned, one was convicted, and the other not; both small cases, the whole amount stolen being Rs. 24-15-0.

Robbery.—There was only one case, in which two men were concerned. These were caught; and the complainant swore he recognized them, but they were acquitted.

Thefts of cattle, Other thefts, House-breaking.—Will be reported upon separately.

Mischief by Fire.—Seven men were arrested, and all acquitted. It is almost impossible to prove a case of this sort.

Other Offences.—There were 160 cases, in which 282 men were concerned, 135 convicted, 106 acquitted, and 20 under trial.

6. Regarding Nos. 11, 12, 13, the proportion of crime in the different divisions of the district is as follows:—

No. 11. *Theft of Cattle*—

Larkhana, 194; Rohree, 286; Mehur, 64; Shikarpoor and Sukkur, 117.

No. 12. *Other Thefts*—

Larkhana, 279; Rohree, 219; Mehur, 63; Shikarpoor and Sukkur, 228.

No. 13. *House-breaking*—

Larkhana, 70; Rohree, 47; Mehur, 27; Shikarpoor and Sukkur, 20.

In Nos. 11, 12, 13, the number of cases less in 1868 than in 1867 are as follows:—

No. 11. *Theft of Cattle*—

Larkhana, 177; Rohree, 116; Mehur, 82; Shikarpoor and Sukkur, 60.

No. 12. *Other Thefts*—

Larkhana, 100; Rohree, 53; Mehur, 55; Shikarpoor and Sukkur, 12.

No. 13. *House-breaking*—

Larkhana, 63; Rohree, 2; Mehur, 23; Shikarpoor and Sukkur, 40.

The only increase being in No. 13,—Housebreaking,—of which there were 2 more cases in Rohree than last year.

7. I am glad to be able to bring to your notice the great improvement which has taken place since last report in Larkhana, with regard to crime. This division is now as good as the others, whereas formerly it enjoyed a most unenviable notoriety. Last year I organized a River Police, which had a very good effect in frightening the cattle-lifters; their trade, which depended chiefly in being able to transport stolen animals across the Indus, being greatly interfered with by the patrols. The Zemindars have also much improved since their actions have been more narrowly

watched, and they now give more assistance to the Police. For the present favourable state of affairs I am also indebted to Subedar Gunda Sing, the Thannadar of Larkhana, one of my best native officers, who has worked excessively well, not only in detecting crime, but also in establishing a better feeling than formerly existed between the Zmindars and the Police.

8. Cattle lifting is known to be the principal offence in Upper Sind. For every case now brought to notice very many are compromised, and naturally so. Not taking into consideration that it has always been looked upon as good a trade as any other, and, in a measure, the perqusite of certain tribes, a man would sooner by paying a small sum recover his animals, than be put to the trouble of reporting his loss, have it investigated by the Police, than be taken before a Magistrate—perhaps have to travel many miles to give evidence before the Sessions, and thus be kept from his home for many weeks, all for a result which he might have attained at a very small sacrifice.

9. The profession of cattle lifting is carried on by, and chiefly confined to, certain tribes such as "Jetoers," "Jakranees," "Koosh," "Chachur," "Toorts," "Jageranees." "Shers," "Endurs," &c., &c., who have no other trade or apparent means of subsistence. Constant vigilance on the part of the Police, and co-operation of the Zemindars, no doubt moderates the offence; but this is not sufficient to prevent it in any great measure. If some means, however, could be adopted to take security from the head of these cattle-lifting tribes, crime would go down at once. I have found the greatest difficulty hitherto in being able to have security taken by the Magistrates from ordinary bad characters. The blame is not attributable to them, as in these cases they are hampered by rules laid down in the Criminal Procedure Code; but with regard to the above mentioned tribes and many others, there ought to be no such difficulty, as they are well known to make cattle stealing their trade, as much as butchers make cattle killing theirs. Should the above be not feasible, according to the present state of the laws, some special provision should, in my opinion, be made to meet the extreme urgency of the case.

10. The conduct of the Police during the year has been very good, very few cases having occurred which were not disposed of departmentally. The Rural Police, as usual, keep up their good character, and I owe a great deal of this to Subedar Major Mehtab Khan, who has great influence over the men, and uses it judiciously. The City Police are also well behaved, and the Fouzdar of Shikarpoor, Mr. Moostakram, deserves great credit for the way in which he carries on his duties. He is a most zealous officer, and always gives satisfaction. Jemedars Elahi Bux, Khooda Bux, and Ali Mudut Khan have done well during the year.

11. I take this opportunity of thanking the Magistrate and his Deputies for the advice and assistance they have invariably given to the Police, to which may be attributed in a great measure the present good results; as, judging from the Returns, the working of the Police and the state of crime in 1868 has been more satisfactory than on any previous occasion.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient Servant,

G. B. SIMPSON,

District Superintendent of Shikarpoor Police.

A.

COMPARATIVE RETURN of Crimes inquired into by the Police in the District of Shikarpoor, for the year 1868.

No.	Description of Crimes.	1867.	1868.	Increase.	Decrease.
1	Murder	9	14	5	....
2	Attempt to Murder	1	1	....	....
3	Culpable Homicide	3	5	2	....
4	Causing Grievous Hurt	14	5	....	9
5	Administering Stupifying Drugs with intent to commit an Offence	..	..	....	....
6	Rape	9	6	....	3
7	Unnatural Offences	1	2	1	....
8	Dacoity	..	..	....	....
9	Highway Robbery	2	2	....	....
10	Robbery	2	1	....	1
11	Thefts of Cattle	1,096	661	....	435
12	Other Thefts	1,009	789	....	220
13	House-breaking	279	164	....	115
14	Mischief by Fire	15	4	....	11
15	Other Offences	82	160	78	....
	Total....	2,522	1,814	86	794

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of Property stolen and recovered during the above period.

	Stolen.		Recovered.		Percentage.	
	As estimated by the Owners.	As estimated by the Police.	As estimated by the Owners.	As estimated by the Police.	As estimated by the Owners.	As estimated by the Police.
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs.	Rs.
1867.	78,727 7 2	75,211 2 2	39,198 12 5	39,198 12 5	49·66	52·11
1868.	55,331 15 11	53,088 1 10	39,114 15 9	39,040 0 9	70·69	73·53

G. B. SIMPSON,

District Superintendent of Shikarpoor Police.

Office of Superintendent of Police,

Camp Khumbra, 11th March 1869.

B.

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of Crime inquired into by the Police in the Shikarpoor District for the year 1868.

		Number of Cases.	Persons					Value of Property			
								Stolen.		Recovered.	
			Concerned.	Arrested and brought before a Magistrate.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Under trial	As estimated by the Owners.	As estimated by the Police.	As estimated by the Owners.	As estimated by the Police.
								Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1	Murder	14	27	23	8	4	11	....	....	....	....
2	Attempt to Murder ..	1	1	1	..	..	1	....	....	....	....
3	Culpable Homicide....	5	11	11	..	7	4	....	....	....	....
4	Causing Grievous Hurt.	5	10	9	2	3	4	....	....	....	....
5	Administering Stupifying Drugs with intent to commit an offence..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....
6	Rape	6	10	10	1	9	..	....	....	....	....
7	Unnatural Offences....	2	2	2	1	1	..	....	....	....	....
8	Dacoity	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....
9	Highway Robbery	2	2	2	1	1	..	74 15 0	24 15 0	11 13 0	11 13 0
10	Robbery	1	2	2	..	2	..	4 8 0	4 8 0	....	....
11	Thefts of Cattle	661	1,075	864	439	386	39	17,012 6 0	16,958 6 0	14,450 6 0	14,450 6 0
12	Other Thefts	789	1,215	865	525	310	30	23,623 4 10	22,779 3 10	17,901 4 9	17,826 5 9
13	House-breaking.....	164	347	233	120	105	8	14,616 14 1	13,321 1 0	6,751 8 0	6,751 8 0
14	Mischief by Fire.....	4	7	7	..	7	..	....	....	....	....
15	Other Offences	160	282	261	135	106	20	....	....	....	....
	Total....	1,814	2,991	2,290	1,232	941	117	55,331 15 11	53,088 1 10	39,114 15 9	39,040 0 9

Office of Superintendent of Police,
Camp Khumbra, 11*th March* 1869.

G. B. SIMPSON,
District Superintendent of Shikarpoor Police.

No. 373 of 1869.

Judicial Department.

From Colonel Sir W. L. MEREWETHER, K.C.S.I., C.B.,
Commissioner in Sind,

To the DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT of POLICE,
Shikarpoor.

Commissioner's Office,
Kurrachee, 26th April 1869.

Sir,—I have the honour to acknowledge receipt of your Annual Report for the year 1868, and to record the following observations.

2. On referring to Statement **A** it appears that 1,814 crimes were recorded during the year against 2,522 in the year 1867, thus giving a decrease of 794 for the year under report, and this decrease cannot be regarded otherwise than with satisfaction, as proving that the Police have been active and vigilant.

3. The largest decrease is under the heads "thefts of cattle" (435), "other thefts" (220), and "house-breaking" (115). Cattle lifting is, as you state, the crime which is of the commonest occurrence in Upper Sind, and the figures recorded for 1868 present a very favourable contrast, under unaltered circumstances, with the year 1867; at the same time, I fear it may hereafter appear that many cases of cattle lifting are never reported.

4. I regret very much to observe an increase in the crime of murder. No less than 14 cases are reported against 9 in the year 1867: seven of these you state have been convicted and sentenced, three have been acquitted, and four remain under trial. These four cases cannot now be taken into account, but, judging from the result of the trials in the other ten cases, the Police appear to have been careful in their preliminary investigations.

5. The value of property stolen during 1868 amounted to Rs. 53,088-1-10 against Rs. 75,211-2-2 in 1867, giving the large decrease of Rs. 22,123-0-4 in favour of the year under report.

6. The value of property recovered during 1868 amounted to Rs. 39,198-12-5 against Rs. 39,040-0-9 in 1867, showing an increase of Rs. 158-11-8 in favour of the present year, notwithstanding the fact of the very large decrease in the value of property stolen; in this there is just cause for congratulation.

7. In the year 1867 the number of persons concerned in the offences reported amounted to 3,912, out of whom 2,600 were arrested, 1,283 convicted, 1,144 acquitted, and 173 were under trial.

8. During the year 1868 the number of persons concerned amounted to 2,991 (a decrease of 921), out of whom 2,290 (a decrease of 310) were arrested, 1,232 (a decrease of 51) convicted, 941 (a decrease of 203) acquitted, and 117 (a decrease of 56) were under trial.

9. These figures speak very favourably for the exertions of the Police: the proportion of arrests is very large, but I should be glad to see the proportion of convicted larger than it is.

10. With regard to the remarks in your 9th paragraph, on the subject of taking security from the heads of cattle-lifting tribes, I must remind you that the same procedure which is followed in respect to bad characters would be followed in respect of the heads of tribes; or, in other words, the security would be demanded from them on the ground that they are bad characters, and the difficulties which you state the Magistrates experience in carrying out the provisions of the Criminal Procedure Code would not be removed.

11. A better plan than that of taking security from the heads of cattle-lifting tribes is, to enlist them in your favour and to induce them to use their influence in suppressing crime and by making it their interest to do so, and a more advantageous line than conniving at, if not actually joining in it, as undoubtedly they have hitherto been in the habit of doing.

12. I read with much pleasure your favourable mention of Subedar Major Mehtab Khan, Subedar Gunda Sing; the Fouzdar, Moostakram; and of Jemedars Elahi Bux, Khooda Bux, and Ali Mudut Khan. I beg that you will communicate to them and

to the Police generally under your command my satisfaction at the results of their labours during the year 1868,—a result which is equally creditable to you as their Superintendent.

I have the honour, &c.,
W. L. MEREWETHER, Colonel,
Commissioner in Sind.

(True Copy)

J. MOORE,
Assistant Commissioner in Sind.

No. 452 of 1869.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

From Colonel R. PHAYRE, C.B.,
Political Superintendent, Upper Sind Frontier,

To Colonel Sir W. L. MEREWETHER, K.C.S.I., C.B.,
Commissioner in Sind.

Political Superintendent's Office,
Jacobabad, 22nd March 1869.

SIR,—With reference to the correspondence ending with my letter No. 385 of the 10th instant, I have the honour to submit a report on the working of the Police and the extent of Crime in the Frontier Districts during the year 1868 contrasted with the year 1867.

2. From the appended Returns **A** and **B**, it will appear that less crime has occurred in these districts during the year 1868 as compared with 1867.

3. Six cases of murder were reported in 1868, the same number as in 1867; of these, five arose from jealously, and the sixth was the result of a cattle theft.

4. Attempt to murder and causing grievous hurt show a decrease of 3 and 18 cases, respectively, in 1868.

5. Unnatural offences give the same number of cases as in 1867, viz. 1.

6. There have been no cases of dacoity or rape reported in 1868, against 1 of each offence in 1867.

7. No cases of culpable homicide or poisoning have been brought before the Magistrates or Police in these districts for the past 8 years.

8. One case of highway robbery occurred in 1868 against none in 1867.

9. Five cases of robbery were reported in 1868 against 4 in the preceding year.

10. Cattle thefts show a decrease of 67 (so far as they have been detected), other thefts of 48, and house-breaking of 4 cases in 1868, as contrasted with the number of each offence in 1867.

11. With regard to cattle thefts, they take place principally in the extensive and dense jungles of Boordika, where there exists a well-organised and extensive system of cattle lifting and traffic in camels, bullocks, cows, and buffaloes, stolen from the Punjaub, Bawulpoor, the Thurr, the Roree, and Shikarpoor Districts.

12. On the other hand, cattle stolen in the Sind Frontier Districts, on the right bank of the Indus, are transferred to the above places. The system generally is a revival of that put down some year ago, when Boordika was occupied by the regular posts, which are now many miles further north watching the Boogtee and Murree Hills.

13. There is also an extensive traffic in bullocks between the Punjaub and Cutchee, and between the Punjaub and Boordika. The latter is carried on in the dense jungles, extending from Meerpoor Khass, northward, the whole way to Kusmore. Thool, Oodee, Kurrumpoor, Sheregurh, Ghowspoor, Kundkote, Toj, Hybut, Dhurree, Furreedabad, Jafferabad, Gehilpoor, Budanee, Koombree, Bunnur, Goorghur, and other places are centres for this traffic, which is principally in stolen cattle.

14. The Bhayas and other families of Jhutts living at Kundkote, Ghowspoor, and elswhere in Boordika, carry on the traffic in stolen camels in connection with several places, of which the

principal is on the borders of the Thurr, near Meerpoor Muttayla, where a Jemedar of the Shikarpoor Police, named Kubool Khan, is said to be the chief manager. Camels stolen in districts on the right bank of the Indus are crossed to the left, at the ferries of Kusmore, Gehilpoor, Khaee, Gobla, Bunnur, Dhurree, and others. These Bhayas, besides what they steal themselves, receive camels from the Jhutts near Goranaree, and near Kusmore, and exchange them for others from the left bank of the river.

15. This transfer of camels to and fro across the Indus might be easily stopped by Police at the several ferries, because it is only at those places that camels can be crossed properly.

16. The traffic in buffaloes, cows, and bullocks it will be more difficult to check, because they can be crossed at any place; and it is moreover known to be carried on by the principal Zemindars of Boordika, in communication with confederates in the districts named. To make it known, however, to all the authorities around is the best way of putting a stop to it.

17. It is a matter of notoriety that most of the Zemindars of Boordika are concerned in it more or less. They have been privately spoken to upon this subject. They have promised faithfully to do their utmost to bring thieves to justice. If they see that the officers of neighbouring districts unite to put it down, they will be afraid either to connive at it themselves, or to harbour and conceal the guilty. The jungles in Boordika are dense and very extensive, which renders it extremely difficult for the Police to follow up offenders. Tracking is impossible, owing to the country being covered with grass.

18. The Muzzarees of the Kusmore Talooka transact a great deal of business with their Rojhan brethren, who are constantly passing to and fro.

19. There are also small bands of thieves—Muzzarees, Turruts, Lashorees, Koltees, Chijjans, &c.—scattered over the Kusmore and Thool Talookas in the jungles, from Kusmore down to Meerpoor and Thool, in the places mentioned above.

20. The Police Force is far too weak for the extent of country under consideration; a portion of it, moreover, has no doubt been confederate with the Zemindars, and has failed in its duty. Thus, petty thefts have been condoned, bribes taken, and in one instance a complainant was wrongfully imprisoned, and only released on paying a certain sum.

21. One pernicious result of all this rascality, out of many, is that immense tracts of fine land are uncultivated; indiscriminate plunder having superseded honest labour.

22. Moreover, bunds are wilfully cut to flood the country, so as to provide grass for all these cattle,..

23. The Teyghanees, about the mouth of the Biggaree, who are all concerned in cattle stealing, have been accused of this, and it is believed rightly so. Hence the flooding of several miles of country, and the interruption of the Jacobabad and Shikarpoor communication between Hamow and Sooltan-ke-Gote.

24. United efforts on the part of the Political Superintendent, Upper Sind Frontier, the Collector of Shikarpoor, and the political authorities in the districts of Deyra, Gazee Khan, and Bhawulpoor, can alone put a stop to this state of things.

25. I will use my best exertions to help any persons of the above districts who may be duly accredited by their own officers to recover their stolen property.

26. There are about 250 camels with the Bhayas near Kundkote, the greater part of which it is believed are stolen property. Many of them are Jeysulmeer camels. But from Dhurree, Budanee, Gehilpoor, and other places, stolen cattle have been driven across the river within the last few days into the Roree districts of Matchkee and Oobowra, and into Bhawulpoor territory opposite Gehilpoor.

27. Orders have been issued to collect scattered Belooch families under responsible Zemindars, and no isolated squatlings will be permitted as heretofore.

28. Rules and orders for the Mooktyakars, Zemindars, and Police, in connection with the state of matters under notice, will be drawn up and put in force as soon as possible.

29. 646 offences were ascertained to have occurred in 1868 against 779 committed in the year preceding. This, it is to be feared, is a decrease in detected cases, not in crime.

30. The number of persons arrested by the Police in 1868 was 467 against 559 in 1867, or a decrease of 92 arrests in 1868. Of the number apprehended in the year under review, 148 persons, or 31·69 per cent. were convicted, 78 or 16·70 per cent. were released by the Police, 184 or 39·40 per cent. were acquitted by the Magistrates, and 59 or 12·21 per cent. were awaiting trial on the 1st January 1869.

31. Out of 148 convictions in 1868, 5 prisoners were whipped in lieu of other punishments, and 2 were whipped on a second conviction of the same offence, in addition to imprisonment. The greatest number of lashes inflicted on any single offender was 50.

32. The statement at foot of Appendix **B** shows the percentage of stolen property recovered to be less than in the previous year, owing to the property stolen consisting chiefly of cattle; for the reception and dispersion of which numerous and extensive gangs exist, which I have already noticed in paragraphs 11 and 28 of this Report.

33. The value of property said to have been stolen during the past year was Rs. 25,068, showing an increase of Rs. 3,870 as compared with 1867. The value recovered by the Police was Rs. 6,348, or Rs. 25·32 per. cent.

34. The area of the frontier districts is 2149·74 square miles, with a civil population of 72,000. The strength of the Police on the 1st January 1869 was 129. The proportion of Police to area is therefore ·06, or 1 Policeman to about 16·6 square miles. The proportion of Police to the civil population is ·001, or 1 Policeman to about 559 people.

35. Violent and accidental deaths show an increase of 12 in 1868 as compared with 1867. Of suicides there was one less in number. Deaths from snake bites give an increase of 3, accidental drowning an increase of 5, other accidents also give an increase of 5. These deaths are all attributable, more or less, to the flooded state of the country between July and September.

36. Tabular Statements **A** to **F**, showing the total results of the details given above, are annexed.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient Servant,

R. PHAYRE, Colonel,

Political Superintendent, Upper Sind Frontier.

A.

COMPARATIVE RETURN of Crimes inquired into by the Police in the District of the Frontier Upper Sind for the years 1867 *and* 1868.

	Description of Crimes.	1867.	1868.	Increase.	Decrease.
1	Murder	6	6	....	....
2	Attempt to Murder	3	....	....	3
3	Culpable Homicide	....	....	....	....
4	Causing Grievous Hurt	48	30	....	18
5	Administration of Stupifying Drugs with intent to commit an offence	....	....	....	....
6	Rape	1	....	....	1
7	Unnatural Offences	1	1	....	....
8	Dacoity	1	....	....	1
9	Highway Robbery	....	1	1	....
10	Robbery	4	5	1	....
11	Thefts of Cattle	416	349	....	67
12	Other Thefts	177	129	....	48
13	House-breaking	23	19	....	4
14	Mischief by Fire	15	20	5	....
15	Other Offences	84	86	2	....
	Total....	779	646	9	142

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of Property stolen and recovered during the above periods.

	Stolen.		Recovered.		Percentage.	
	As estimated by the Owners.	As estimated by the Police.	As estimated by the Owners.	As estimated by the Police.	As estimated by the Owners.	As estimated by the Police.
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1867.....	21,198 3 5	21,198 3 5	11,864 13 0	11,864 13 0	55 15 6	55 15 6
1868.....	25,068 5 0	25,068 5 0	6,347 13 5	6,347 13 5	25 5 2	25 5 2

R. PHAYRE, Colonel,
Political Superintendent and Magistrate
of the District Frontier, Upper Sind.

Political Superintendent's Office,
Jacobabad, 22nd March 1869.

B.

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of Crimes inquired into by the Police in the District of the Frontier Upper Sind during the year 1868.

No.	Crimes.	Number of Cases.	Persons					Value of Property			
			Concerned.	Arrested and brought before a Magistrate.	Convicted.	Acquitted or Discharged.	Under trial.	Stolen.		Recovered.	
								As estimated by the Owners.	As estimated by the Police.	As estimated by the Owners.	As estimated by the Police.
								Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1	Murder	6	37	37	5	31	1	....	....	....	....
2	Attempt to Murder	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....
3	Culpable Homicide	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....
4	Causing Grievous Hurt	30	88	49	28	21	..	....	....	....	....
5	Administering Stupifying Drugs with intent to commit an offence	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....
6	Rape	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....
7	Unnatural Offences	1	1	1	..	..	1	....	....	....	....
8	Dacoity	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....
9	Highway Robbery	1	1	..	..	..	..	104 0 0	104 0 0	....	....
10	Robbery	5	15	14	..	14	..	110 3 0	110 3 0	....	....
11	Thefts of Cattle	349	450	217	79	95	43	11,117 8 6	11,117 8 6	4,653 2 0	4,653 2 0
12	Other Thefts	129	192	92	27	65	..	12,009 2 6	12,009 2 6	1,024 6 8	1,024 6 8
13	House-breaking	19	33	10	2	5	3	782 4 3	782 4 3	392 8 9	392 8 9
14	Mischief by Fire	20	12	2	1	1	..	572 6 0	572 6 0	.. .	....
15	Other Offences	86	93	45	6	30	9	372 12 9	372 12 9	277 12 0	277 12 0
	Total....	646	922	467	148	262	57	25,068 5 0	25,068 5 0	6,347 13 5	6,347 13 5

Political Superintendent's Office,
Jacobabad, 22nd March 1869.

R. PHAYRE, Colonel,
Political Superintendent and Magistrate
of the District Frontier, Upper Sind.

C.

RETURN showing the extent of Punishment awarded under the Whipping Act, VI. of 1864, *for the year* 1868.

Offences.	Section of the Penal Code.	No. of cases in which 10 stripes of a rattan, or 50 stripes of cat-o'-nine-tail, or less, were ordered to be inflicted.	No. in which more than 10 and not exceeding 20 stripes with a rattan, or more than 50 and not exceeding 100 stripes with a cat-o'-nine tail, were ordered.	No. in which more than 20 stripes with a rattan, or more than 100 stripes with cat-o'-nine-tail, were ordered.
Thefts	378	3	....	....
Theft in a Dwelling-house ..	380	2	....	....
Dishonest misappropriation of Cattle	403	2	....	....
Total....	....	7	....	....

R. PHAYRE, Colonel,
Political Superintendent and Magistrate
of the District Frontier, Upper Sind.

Political Superintendent's Office,
Jacobabad, 29*nd March* 1869.

D.

RETURN showing the working of Act VI. of 1864, *to provide for the punishment of Whipping in certain cases, during the year* 1868 *in the Frontier District of Upper Sind.*

Offences.	Section of the Penal Code.	Average number of convictions for the 4 years previous to 1868.	Number of convictions in present year.	Number of convictions for same offence in present year.	Number of re-convictions of persons who have been flogged for the same offence.	Number of convictions in present year in which flogging was ordered in lieu of other punishment.				Number of convictions in which flogging was ordered in addition to other punishment.				Total of figures in the preceding Sections.	Remarks.
						Juveniles.	Professional Criminals.	Wild Tribes.	Others.	Juveniles.	Professional Criminals.	Wild Tribes.	Others.		
Theft	378	....	3	..	....	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	3	
Theft in a Dwelling-house ..	380	....	2	..	....	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	
Dishonest misappropriation of Cattle	403	....	2	2	....	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	
Total.. ..		....	7	2	....	..	..	..	5	..	2	..	..	7	

Political Superintendent's Office,
Jacobabad, 22nd March 1869.

R. PHAYRE, Colonel,
Political Superintendent, Upper Sind Frontier.

E.

STATEMENT showing the number of Violent and Accidental Deaths among the Population of the Frontier Districts, Upper Sind.

	1868.			1867.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Suicides.						
By Drowning	..	3	3	2	1	3
„ Hanging	..	2	2	..	....	..
„ Other means	..	....	..	2	1	3
Total	..	5	5	4	2	6
Casualties.						
Killed by wild Beasts	..	....	..	..	....	..
Died by Hydrophobia	..	....	..	2	....	2
„ Snake bites	4	2	6	2	1	3
Accidental Drowning	7	2	9	1	3	4
Other accidents	7	2	9	1	1	2
Total	18	6	24	6	5	11

R. PHAYRE, Colonel,
Political Superintendent and Magistrate
of the District Frontier, Upper Sind.

Political Superintendent's Office,
Jacobabad, 22nd March 1869.

F.

STATEMENT showing the Number and Cost of the Frontier Upper Sind Police of the Frontier District of Upper Sind.

Zillah.	Foot.				Mounted.			Monthly Cost.	Total of Police.	Total Annual Cost.
	Jemedars.	Havildars.	Privates.	Total.	Jemedars.	Sowars.	Total.			
Frontier District of Upper Sind	1	4	20	25	4	100	104	Rs. 1,768	129	Rs. 21,216

R. PHAYRE, Colonel,
Political Superintendent and Magistrate
of the District Frontier of Upper Sind.

Political Superintendent's Office,
Jacobabad, 22nd March 1869.

No. 300 of 1869.

Judicial Department.

From Colonel Sir W. L. MEREWETHER, K.C.S.I., C.B.,
Commissioner of Police in Sind,

To the POLITICAL SUPERINTENDENT,
Upper Sind Frontier, Jacobabad.

Commissioner's Office,
Camp, Jungajul Bain, 8th April 1869.

Sir,—I have the honour to acknowledge receipt of your Annual Police Report for the year 1868, and to record the following observations.

2. I am glad to see that there is a net decrease of 133 in the total number of crimes; this is attributable to a decrease of 18 under the head of "Causing grievous hurt," 67 under "Cattle thefts," and 48 under "Other thefts." The number of other crimes appear to be nearly equal, excepting "Mischief by fire," under which there is an increase of 5 cases. I am extremely sorry to notice that the number (6) of murder cases has not decreased.

3. There appears to be some mistake in the comparative statement at the foot of Appendix **A** as regards the entries for 1867. Columns 2 and 3 show property stolen, as estimated by owners and Police, to be Rs. 21,198-3-5, whereas in the comparative statement in Appendix **A** and in Appendix **B** of 1867 it is shown at Rs. 17,144-11-10; similarly, columns 4 and 5 show the estimate by owners and Police, of property recovered, to be Rs. 11,864-13-0, whereas in 1867 it is shown at Rs. 4,814-10-7. I beg that you will explain this apparent discrepancy.

4. If the figures for the year under report be compared with those in the Report for 1867, the value of stolen property has considerably increased, while the amount of recoveries has not increased in proportion; but if the figures in the comparative statement in Appendix **A** attached to the Report for 1868 be taken, then, although the value of stolen property has increased, the amount of recoveries has in a greater degree decreased.

5. Again, the total number (605) of cases given in column 4 of Statement **A** for 1867 tallies with the number given in Statement **B** for the same year, but in the present report the total number of cases in 1867 is shown in column 3 of Statement **A** to be 779.

6. If the figures in the Report for 1867 be taken, there is an increase of 41 in the total number of cases, and as my remarks at the commencement of paragraph 2 of this letter would then have to be considerably modified, I beg that you will be good enough to clear up this doubtful point.

7. During 1867 there were 861 persons concerned in crimes, and 507 were arrested. During the year 1868, I notice that 922 persons were concerned and 467 arrested: this not only shows an increase in the number of persons supposed to have been concerned, but I regret to observe that it shows a very large decrease in the number of arrests.

8. In 1867 there were 207 convictions, or a proportion of two-fifths; in the year 1868 there were only 148 persons convicted, but this is an improvement as it nearly gives one-third.

9. The other returns do not appear to call for special remark.

10. Referring to paragraphs 11 to 28 of your Report, you appear to have truly described the causes which facilitate cattle lifting in your district, and that of the Rohree division of the Shiharpoor Collectorate which borders on the river; but I am in hopes that the late stir which has been made in the matter, and the interest which you apparently take in it, will have the effect of paralyzing the efforts of the cattle-lifters. An extract of your remarks on this subject has been sent to the Magistrate of the Shikarpoor District and to the District Superintendent of Police, for information.

11. In your 34th paragraph you state that in your districts there is one policeman to every 16·6 square miles, and 1 to 559 people. The following figures for Kurrachee, Hydrabad, and Shikarpoor, according to the old establishment, will show you that although the area for each policeman in your district is the largest, still, in proportion to the inhabitants, your Police Force is stronger

compared with Hydrabad and Shikarpoor; and now that the Police establishments in the three collectorates have been revised, you will, I fancy, have the advantage in both respects:—

Kurrachee	1 policeman to every	14·70	square miles.
Hydrabad	1 „	9·96	„
Shikarpoor....	1 „	1·48	„
Kurrachee	1 „	366·28	inhabitants.
Hydrabad	1 „	633·36	„
Shikarpoor....	1 „	569·24	„

I have the honour to be, &c.,

W. L. MEREWETHER, Colonel,
Commissioner of Police in Sind.

(True copy)

J. MOORE,
Assistant Commissioner in Sind.

No. 175 of 1869.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

From Major G. B. TYRWHITT,
Political Superintendent, Thurr and Parkur Districts,

To the COMMISSIONER IN SIND.

Political Superintendent's Office,
Camp Kippra, Narra, dated the 16th March 1869.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit my Annual Police Report for the year 1868, together with comparative returns and statistical statements, showing briefly the working of the Thurr and Parkur Police.

2. The amount of property stolen during the year under report is Rs. 16,890-8-1, showing an increase of Rs. 2,115-6-10 on that of the former year; the percentage of property recovered is Rs. 71-7-4, showing a decrease against the percentage of the preceding year of Rs. 3-4-7 per-cent.

3. In the Police Divisions the recovery of property stands as follows:—

Principal Thannas.	1867.											
	Stolen.				Recovered.				Percentage.			
	As estimated by the Owners.			As estimated by the Police.			As estimated by the Owners.		As estimated by the Police.			
	Rs.	a.	p.	Rs.	a.	p.	Rs.	a.	p.	Rs.	a.	p.	Rs.	a.	p.	Rs.	a.	p.
Mittee	1,141	3	9	1,141	3	9	1,138	5	9	1,138	5	9	99	11	9	99	11	9
Nuggur	2,857	10	7	2,590	9	10	2,438	12	3	2,232	0	0	85	5	5	86	2	11
Deepla	1,585	7	0	1,585	7	0	821	10	0	821	10	0	51	12	9	51	12	9
Oomerkote	2,693	0	0	2,693	0	0	2,401	2	0	2,401	2	0	89	2	6	89	2	6
Kainsur	370	0	0	370	0	0	280	0	0	280	0	0	75	10	9	75	10	9
Kippra	2,818	2	0	2,818	2	0	1,801	9	0	1,801	9	0	63	14	3	63	14	3
Sanghur	2,333	4	0	1,970	10	2	1,300	15	0	1,174	6	2	56	2	5	59	0	0
Halla	897	1	0	897	1	0	620	2	0	620	2	0	69	2	0	69	2	0
Chachera	708	15	6	708	15	6	573	4	0	573	4	0	80	13	1	80	13	1
Total	15,404	11	10	14,775	1	3	11,384	12	0	11,043	4	5	73	14	6	74	11	11

1868.

Stolen.		Recovered.		Percentage.		On Percentage.	
As estimated by the Owners.	As estimated by the Police.	As estimated by the Owners.	As estimated by the Police.	As estimated by the Owners.	As estimated by the Police.	Increase.	Decrease.
Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1,791 5 0	1,791 5 0	1,311 0 0	1,311 9 0	73 3 2	73 3 2	....	26 8 7
2,521 11 9	2,521 11 9	1,444 5 6	1,444 5 6	57 4 6	57 4 6	....	28 0 11
1,388 2 9	1,388 2 9	1,157 4 3	1,157 4 3	83 5 9	83 5 9	31 9 0	....
3,121 3 1	3,121 3 1	2,215 12 8	2,215 12 8	71 0 1	71 0 1	....	18 2 5
1,757 9 0	1,757 9 0	1,071 15 0	1,071 15 0	61 0 2	61 0 2	....	14 10 7
1,976 8 7	1,976 8 7	1,166 12 1	59 0 11	59 0 11	59 0 11	....	5 2 4
1,886 12 11	1,886 12 11	1,544 15 5	1,544 15 5	81 14 0	81 14 0	25 11 7	....
408 14 0	408 14 0	301 10 0	301 10 0	73 9 6	73 9 6	4 7 6	....
2,038 5 0	2,038 5 0	1,855 11 0	1,855 11 0	91 1 1	91 1 1	10 4 0	....
16,890 8 1	16,890 8 1	12,069 5 11	12,069 5 11	71 7 4	71 7 4	....	2 7 2

The small decrease calls for no special remark, beyond that, owing to the large number of people famine stricken visiting these districts, many cows, bullocks, goats, and sheep were stolen and eaten by them, and although in many cases convictions were obtained, the property has not been counted by the Police as recovered, but will be so for the future; had this been done, the percentage of this year would give a slight increase on last year.

4. From the statement in the margin will be seen the number of persons apprehended, convicted, and acquitted during the year under report.

Detail.	1867.	1868.	1868.	
			Increase	Decrease
Apprehended	635	597	..	38
Convicted	256	272	16	..
Acquitted	379	325	..	54
Total	1,270	1,194	16	92

5. During the past year the percentage of convictions has been 45·335 against 40·200 of the preceding year. Great attention is paid to all cases disposed of under Section 153 of the Criminal Procedure Code.

6. One case of murder occurred under the following circumstances:—

Fatma, wife of Sarroo Oonur, a resident of Hyder Oonur, was murdered by her brother, who strangled her on account of her bad conduct, as follows:—

The husband of the deceased Fatma had sent her adrift on account of her infidelity; her brother Tarro took her into his house, where she also carried on illicit intercourse. One day her brother spoke to her regarding her conduct, she was trying to exculpate herself, and several harsh words passed between them: the deceased Fatma made use of offensive language towards her brother, who was irritated, and he strangled her.

The prisoner was convicted of murder, and was sentenced to death: the execution took place at Hydrabad.

Robbery.

7. Calls for no remark, no cases being on record.

8. There is a decrease under this head of 16 and 14 cases respectively. The decrease under these heads shows the successful working of the Police, who have especially exerted themselves in carrying out my instructions to prevent crime increasing, on account of the large number of people compelled by the famine to enter the districts.

Cattle lifting and dishonest misappropriation.

9. There is an increase under this head of 4 cases, the cause of which is given in an Appendix marked **C**, and calls for no remark.

Deaths by drowning.

10. During 1868 39 deaths from snake-bite have been reported, showing an increase under this head of 3 cases. Every Police outpost is well supplied with liquor ammonia in glass-stoppered bottles, and in this medicine the people, from the number of cases cured, have the greatest confidence. Every Thannadar has with him a supply when out on inspection.

Deaths from Snake-bite.

11. In cases of suicide there is an increase of 2 in males. Full particulars of the cases are given in Appendix marked **D**.

Suicides.

12. In the case of female suicide the strictest investigation is made by the Political Superintendent himself. Details of each case are given in an Appendix marked **D**.

13. There is neither decrease or increase under this head; a list showing the details of every case is attached, marked **E**.

Accidental deaths.

14. There has been no case under this head reported during the year.

Hydrophobia.

15. The chief crime, it will be seen, is cattle lifting; the very extensive frontier of 580 miles, with the native adjoining States as per margin,* affording every facility to the cattle-lifters on both sides, and presenting to the Police every obstacle and difficulty in recovering the property and apprehending the criminals.

Cattle Lifting.

* Meer Ali Moorud's territory.
Jeysulmeer.
Joodpoor.
Radunpoor.
Pahlunpoor.
Kutch, Bhooj.
Kattiawar.

16. In the above native States there are no Police arrangements, and the Police are obliged to depend upon their own exertions, and assistance given them by the Durbar officials, Tattoors, and Raj, in following up the numerous cases.

17. Five cases of opium smuggling, to the extent of 2 maunds 34 seers and 29 tolas, have been detected.

18. In addition to the amount of property stolen and recovered within these districts, there have been during the past year 60 cases taken up connected with foreign States, in addition to a large number of trifling cases disposed of in a summary manner through the Vakeels :—

Names of States.	No. of Cases.	No. of Persons.	Amount of Property stolen.	Amount of Compensation awarded.	Not Proven.	Claim under investigation.	Total.
			Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Joodpoor	26	35	2,961 8 0	621 8 0	695 0 0	1,645 0 0	2,961 8 0
Pahlunpoor.....	25	34	4,776 2 9	476 0 0	1,066 9 9	3,233 9 0	4,776 2 9
Bhooj	4	4	403 8 0	....	....	403 8 0	403 8 0
Jeysulmeer	1	2	100 0 0	....	....	100 0 0	100 0 0
Kattiawar	4	4	3,108 12 0	....	....	3,108 12 0	3,108 12 0
Total....	60	79	11,349 14 9	1,097 8 0	1,761 9 9	8,490 13 0	11,349 14 9

Of this sum Rs. 626 have been recovered up to date. Owing to the famine, I have been able to do but little towards the adjustment of these cases.

19. These cases are prepared and sent up by this Superintendency, and disposed of through the different Political Officers, Durbars, and Punchayets, entailing on myself and Police a very large amount of tedious work.

20. The Police deserve great credit for the management of these cases; every obstacle is thrown in their way, in following up these cases, by the residents and Chiefs, who naturally wish to avoid being called upon to pay up compensation, or to give up criminals, in cases tracked into their villages.

21. The Police, in these cases connected with foreign States, are invariably accompanied by, and assisted by some of, the Raj of these districts.

22. The Police in this charge are hard worked, the very nature and climate of the Desert and adjoining districts render their work very severe; and in cattle-lifting cases they have to proceed very long distances, and to be absent for long periods from their Thannas, chiefly during the hottest months, and thus the work falls heavily on the Sowars of the Thanna during their absence.

23. During 1868 the table below shows the number of casualties in Police horses and camels; the increase amongst horses has been on account of extra work entailed by the flocking of people, on account of famine, into these districts from Rajpootana, of mosquitoes, and Narra poisonous flies called "Dungs," and the scarcity of forage:—

Year.		Animals.				1868.	
		Died.	Cast.	Strayed.	Total.	Increase.	Decrease.
1867..	Horses	12	23	....	35	....	....
	Camels	11	27	....	38	....	....
1868..	Horses	20	19	....	39	4	....
	Camels	17	14	....	31	....	7
	Total....	60	83	....	143	4	7

24. Great care is taken to enlist the very best men into the Police, and also the best trackers procurable; the Police are well armed, dressed, and very fairly mounted.

25. There are now 92 first-rate trackers employed in the Police.

Education.

Mounted Police.	*Camel Police.*
1 Subedar.	1 Subedar.
1 Duffedar.	17 Sowars.
2 Naiques.	35 Total.
13 Sowars.	

26. In the Police the men noted in the margin could read and write Sindhee in a satisfactory manner; many are studying the law for examination.

Promotion.

27. In all cases of promotion every care is taken to promote the best men; the whole of the Police are provided with small books, in which entries are made of their services, and nominal rolls for promotion furnished by the native officers.

28. The Rural Police perform very satisfactorily their duties of guarding Jails, Lock-ups, and Treasuries, and there being only one Company the duty falls on them rather heavily.

Foot Police.

29. During the past year I have inspected all the outposts situated on the Marwar frontier, and made every arrangement to prevent crime being committed on the frontier; though looting across the border has been the order of the day, and in many cases close to the border, there has been no loss of life.

All the records are kept in a very creditable manner.

30. The Oomerkote and Narra outposts have been inspected several times during the year.

31. In addition to their other duties, the Police have during the past year been employed in guarding large gangs of prisoners working on the irrigational works in Narra, a very unpleasant duty, involving no little responsibility and exposure by night and day.

32. Temporary men for Police work have been enlisted to fill up the vacancies of the old hands thus employed, all extra expense being defrayed by the Jail Department.

33. A return in detail marked **F**, prepared from Sindhee, is forwarded, together with an abstract marked **G**, which shows very

clearly how each of the different Thannadars have performed their duties. The return has been circulated in Sindhee through the Police, and the necessary extracts, with my remarks, given to each Native Officer, Non-commissioned Officer, and Silladars concerned.

Mittee. Nuggur. Oomerkote. | Kainsur. Kippra.

The explanation for decrease in recovery in the Thannadarees as per margin is also given to show that for the decrease there is no one to blame.

34. In conclusion, I beg to express myself well satisfied with the conduct of the Police in general, and have no hesitation in stating that the tranquillity and prosperity of these districts is in a great measure owing to the efficient state of the Police.

35. Only a very few trifling complaints have been made against any of the Police, and call for no remark.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your most obedient Servant,

G. B. TYRWHITT, Major,
Political Superintendent, Thurr and Parkur.

A.

COMPARATIVE RETURN of Crimes inquired into by the Police in the District of Thurr and Parkur for the year 1868.

No.	Description of Crimes.	1867.	1868.	Increase.	Decrease.
1	Murder	3	1	....	2
2	Attempt to Murder	..	..	....	....
3	Culpable Homicide	..	..	....	....
4	Causing Grievous Hurt	..	..	....	....
5	Administering Stupifying Drugs with intent to commit an offence	..	...	....	....
6	Rape	2	1	....	1
7	Unnatural Offences	..	1	1	....
8	Dacoity	..	..	....	....
9	Highway Robbery	1	..	....	1
10	Robbery	..	..	....	....
11	Theft of Cattle	166	150	....	16
12	Other Thefts	175	161	....	14
13	House-breaking	4	6	2	....
14	Mischief by Fire	..	..	....	....
15	Other Offences	64	47	....	17
	Total....	415	367	3	51

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of Property Stolen and Recovered, during the above period.

	Stolen.		Recovered.		Percentage.	
	As estimated by the Owners.	As estimated by the Police.	As estimated by the Owners.	As estimated by the Police.	As estimated by the Owners.	As estimated by the Police.
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1867.	15,404 11 10	14,775 1 3	11,384 12 0	11,043 4 5	73 14 6	74 11 11
1868.	16,890 8 1	16,890 8 1	12,069 5 11	12,069 5 11	71 7 4	71 7 4

G. B. TYRWHITT, Major,
Political Superintendent, Thurr and Parkur.

B.

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of Crimes inquired into by the Police in the Thurr and Parkur Political Superintendency during the year 1868.

No.	Crimes.	Number of Cases.	Persons					Value of Property			
								Stolen.		Recovered.	
			Concerned.	Arrested and brought before a Magistrate.	Convicted.	Acquitted or Discharged.	Under trial.	As estimated by the Owners.	As estimated by the Police.	As estimated by the Owners.	As estimated by the Police.
								Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1	Murder	1	1	1	1	..	..	....	....	....	....
2	Attempt to Murder	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....
3	Culpable Homicide	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....
4	Causing Grievous Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....
5	Administering Stupifying Drugs with intent to commit an offence	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....
6	Rape	1	1	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....
7	Unnatural Offence	1	1	1	1	..	..	....	....	....	....
8	Dacoity	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....
9	Highway Robbery	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....
10	Robbery	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....
11	Theft of Cattle	150	303	303	136	167	..	10,893 14 6	10,893 14 6	9,154 4 0	9,154 4 0
12	Other Thefts	161	222	222	95	127	..	5,234 9 11	5,234 9 11	2,513 15 3	2,513 15 3
13	House-breaking	6	14	14	7	7	..	761 15 8	761 15 8	401 2 8	401 2 8
14	Mischief by Fire	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....
15	Other Offences	47	55	55	32	23	..	....	....	....	....
	Total	367	597	597	272	325	..	16,890 8 1	16,890 8 1	12,069 5 11	12,069 5 11

G. B. TYRWHITT, Major,
Political Superintendent, Thurr and Parkur.

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPARATIVE STATEMENT to the Foot-note of Statement **A**, *of Property Stolen and Recovered during the year* 1867-68.

1867.						1868.						1867.		1868.		
Stolen.		Recovered.		Percentage.		Stolen.		Recovered.		Percentage.		On Percentage.		On Percentage.		
As estimated by the Owners.	As estimated by the Police.	As estimated by the Owners.	As estimated by the Police.	As estimated by the Owners.	As estimated by the Police.	As estimated by the Owners.	As estimated by the Police.	As estimated by the Owners.	As estimated by the Police.	As estimated by the Owners.	As estimated by the Police.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.	
Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.				Rs. a. p.	
15,404 11 10	14,775 1 3	11,384 12	11,043 4 5	73 14 6	74 11 11	16,890 8 1	16,890 8 1	12,069 5 11	12,069 5 11	71 7 4	71 7 4	..	..	..	2 7 2	by Owners.
															3 4 7	by Police.

G. B. TYRWHITT, Major,
Political Superintendent, Thurr and Parkur.

APPENDIX No. 1.

APPENDIX

RETURN showing the Number of Prisoners apprehended by Criminal Courts of Thurr

1868.

No.	Names of Talookas.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Detail.	Secs. 193 to 200. False evidence.	Chapter XII. Offences relating to Coin and Stamps.	Secs. 302, 303 and 396. Murder.	Sec. 304. Culpable Homicide.	Sec. 307. Attempt to Murder.	Secs. 312 and 316. Causing Miscarriage.	Secs. 325 and 333. Grievous Hurt or Hurt under aggravating circumstances.	Secs. 323, 324, 338, 352, and 358. Hurt, Criminal force, and Assault.	Secs. 363 and 378. Kidnapping.	Sec. 376. Rape.	Sec. 377. Unnatural Offences.	Secs. 379 and 403. Theft and misappropriation of Cattle.	Secs. 379 and 403 and 404. Other Simple Thefts, and Misappropriation.	Secs. 397 and 402. Dacoity.
1	Oomerkote.....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	31	59	..
2	Kippra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	8	25	..
3	Sanghur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	8	..
4	Mittee	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	14	..
5	Deepla	..		..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	23	14	..
6	Nuggur	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	20	..
7	Halla	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	4	..
8	Kainsur	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	12	1	..
9	Chachera	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	15	16	..
	Total....	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	7	..	1	1	150	161	..

15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Sec. 392.	Secs. 382, 386, and 395.	Secs. 411 and 414.	Secs. 449 to 462.	Chapter XVIII.	Chapter XX., relating to Marriage.					
Highway Robbery.	Aggravated Thefts and Extortion & Robbery, not on the Highway.	Receiving Stolen Property.	House-breaking.	Forgery, &c.	Adultery.	Other Offences.	Total Number of Cases.	Number of Prisoners convicted.	Number of Persons acquitted or discharged.	Total Number of Persons tried.
..	..	2	1	..	..	2	97	66	93	159
..	..	..	1	..	..	12	48	35	25	60
..	..	..	3	..	..	1	33	21	47	68
..	..	..	..	..	..	2	28	25	17	42
..	..	..	..	..	..	5	44	37	41	78
..	..	..	..	..	..	10	50	37	41	78
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	16	11	27
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	12	18	30
..	..	..	1	..	..	4	39	23	32	55
..	..	2	6	..	..	36	367	272	325	597

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Secs. 193 to 200.	Chaptor XII.	Secs. 302, 303, and 396.	Sec. 304.	Sec. 307.	Secs. 312 and 316.	Secs. 325 and 333.	Secs. 323, 324, 338, 352, and 358.	Secs. 363 and 373.	Sec. 376.	Sec. 377.
False evidence.	Offences relating to Coin and Stamps.	Murder.	Culpable Homicide.	Attempt to Murder.	Causing Miscarriage.	Grievous Hurt or Hurt under aggravating circumstances.	Hurt, Criminal force, and Assault.	Kidnapping.	Rape.	Unnatural Offences.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
..	..	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	..
1	..	3	..	..	..	..	11	..	2	..

No. 1.

the Police, and the nature of Offence for which tried in the and Parkur, during the year 1868.

12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Secs. 379 and 403.	Secs. 379 and 381, 403 and 404.	Secs. 397 and 402.	Sec. 392.	Secs. 382, 386 and 395.	Secs. 411 and 414.	Sec. 449 and 402.	Chapter XVIII.	Chapter XX, relating to Marriage					
Theft and Misappropriation of Cattle.	Other Simple Thefts, and Misappropriation.	Dacoity.	Highway Robbery.	Aggravated Thefts and Extortion & Robbery, not on the Highway.	Receiving Stolen Property.	House-breaking.	Forgery, &c.	Adultery.	Other Offences.	Total Number of Cases.	Number of Prisoners convicted.	Number of Persons acquitted or discharged.	Total Number of Persons tried.
28	51	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	12	93	83	69	152
22	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	48	32	59	91
34	32	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	5	72	22	78	100
7	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	28	24	14	38
14	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	33	27	24	51
41	38	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	4	89	48	71	119
7	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	4	11	15
3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	5	9	14
10	4	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	16	34	11	44	55
166	175	..	1	..	..	4	..	3	49	415	256	379	635

G. B. TYRWHITT, Major,
Political Superintendent, Thurr and Parkur Districts.

APPENDIX No. 2.

STATEMENT showing the Number of Persons Apprehended, Convicted, and Acquitted in the Thurr and Parkur Political Superintendency during the year 1867-68.

No.	Names of Thannas.	1867.			1868.			Percentage of Convictions.	
		Apprehended.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Apprehended.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	1867.	1868.
1	Oomerkote	152	83	69	159	66	93	54·92	41·81
2	Kippra	91	32	59	60	35	25	35·15	58·20
3	Sanghur	100	22	78	68	21	47	22	30·60
4	Mittee	38	24	14	42	25	17	63·6	59·22
5	Deepla	51	27	24	78	37	41	52·8	47·34
6	Nuggur	119	48	71	78	37	41	43·95	47·34
7	Halla	15	4	11	27	16	11	26·10	59·7
8	Kainsur	14	5	9	30	12	18	35·10	40
9	Chachera	55	11	44	55	23	32	20	41·45
	Total	635	256	379	597	272	325	40·200	45·335

G. B. TYRWHITT, Major,
Political Superintendent, Thurr and Parkur Districts.

APPENDIX No. 3.

10 p. *STATEMENT showing Violent and Accidental Deaths during the Year* 1867-68 *in the Political Superintendency of Thurr and Parkur.*

No.	Names of Thannas.	Deaths from Drowning.		Deaths from Snake bite.		Suicide, more particularly of Females.				Accidental Deaths.		Hydrophobia.		Total.		1868.		Remarks.
						1867	1867	1868	1868							Increase.	Decrease.	
		1867	1868	1867	1868	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	1867	1868	1867	1868	1867	1868			
1	Oomerkote	6	8	5	2	..	..	..	1	5	5	1	..	17	16	..	1	
2	Kippra	7	4	8	3	1	..	1	..	6	3	..	..	22	11	..	11	
3	Sanghur	5	3	5	4	..	1	..	..	..	4	..	..	11	11	..	..	
4	Mittee	..	1	5	5	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	7	7	..	..	
5	Deepla	1	1	3	11	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	5	14	9	..	
6	Nuggur	3	3	3	5	1	..	2	..	2	2	1	..	10	12	2	..	
7	Halla	..	..	1	2	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	4	3	..	1	
8	Kainsur	..	1	2	4	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	3	7	4	..	
9	Chachera	2	4	4	3	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	7	9	2	..	
	Total....	24	25	36	39	2	1	4	1	21	21	2	..	86	90	4	..	

G. B. TYRWHITT, Major,
Political Superintendent, Thurr and Parkur Districts.

APPENDIX No. 4.

STATEMENT showing the Number and Cost of the Disciplined Mounted, Camel, and Foot Police in Thurr and Parkur.

Zillah.	Disciplined Mounted Police.								Monthly Cost.	Disciplined Camel Police.						Monthly Cost.	Diciplined Rural Police.						Monthly Cost.	Total Cost.	Cost of Police Establishment and Horse Allowance to Inspector.	Total Annual Cost.
	Inspector.	Subedar.	Jemedars.	Duffedars.	Naiques.	Silladars.	Trumpeters.	Total.		Subedar.	Jemedars.	Duffedars.	Naiques.	Sowars.	Total.		Subedar.	Jemedar.	Havildars.	Naiques.	Privates.	Total.				
									Rs.							Rs.							Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Thurr and Parkur.	1	1	4	12	20	200	3	241	6,560	1	2	7	12	114	136	2,964	1	1	5	96	108		1,188	10,712	10,712	....
																								Establishment	308	....
																								Allowance to Inspectors.	25	....
																									11,045	132,610

G. B. TYRWHITT, Major,
Political Superintendent, Thurr and Parkur.

C.

Deaths by Drowning: Causes and Explanation.

Talooka Oomerkote.

A boy named Jooma, son of Hameer Bajeer, aged 2 years, was playing near a pond excavated by the people of Gogrie, fell in, and was drowned.

A girl named Moradah, daughter of Mahee Chachur, aged 6 years, was playing near Joodalis Kurria, fell in, and was drowned.

A girl named Aleema, daughter of Achar Shikaree, aged 2½ years, was playing near the Kurria of Jattee Pullee, fell in, and was drowned.

A boy named Rhylio, son of Sawun Kaskelee, aged 14 months, while playing with other children, got into Jattee Pullee's Kurria and was drowned.

Two children, Bhoja wulud Hurriah, aged 7 years, and Assurbhaie, daughter of Nanjee Bunyah, aged 8 years: both of them went to wash in a pond near the village of Moondawah, where they fell into a blind well, and were drowned.

A man named Heera wulud Laka Jut, aged 20 years, resident of Marwar, went to wash in the tank of Lamba, got into deep water, and was drowned.

A woman named Sahoobhaie, wife of Hashum Rajair, whilst filling water got an epileptic fit, fell in, and was drowned. The deceased was subject to this fit.

Talooka Mittee.

A man named Uninal wulud Sallia; aged 50 years, whilst drawing a bucket from a well the rope gave way, the deceased fell in and was drowned.

Talooka Deepla.

A woman named Manbhaie, wife of Tahir Mooriah, aged 50 years, was subject to epileptic fits, had gone to fill water, where she got a fit, fell into the well and was drowned.

Kainsur, Talooka Chachera.

A man named Booda wulud Issac Pullee, aged 25 years, was drawing water from his well, lost his balance, and was dragged by the bucket into the well, and was drowned.

Talooka Nuggur.

A lad named Radio wulud Soogrum Mengwar, of 13 years of age, went to bathe into the Sur Tank, got into deep water, and was drowned.

Two lads named Ooklo wulud Bunnoo Mengwar, aged 12 years, and Malho wulud Punjam Mengwar, aged ditto, went to wash in the tank of Adeegaum, got into deep water, and were drowned.

Talooka Chachera.

A lad named Keemo wulud Hemráj Sadoor, aged 10 years, was playing in the tank with other boys, which was full of temporary wells, and got into one of the wells and was drowned.

A boy named Noria wulud Heera, Bheel, aged 6 years, went to gather grass on the spoil bank of tank "Natia:" his feet slipped, fell into deep water, and was drowned.

A woman named Sona, wife of Anundà Bhuttee, aged 26 years, went to fill water at a well : whilst drawing water from the well she overbalanced herself, her feet slipped, she fell into the well and was drowned.

A man named Swahie wulud Suttoo Joonaja, aged 30 years, was drawing water for the cattle : whilst drawing up the bucket he placed a foot on the roller, which gave way ; he fell in, and was drowned.

Talooka Kippra.

A boy named Nala Chungee, son of Chumnasur Hingorjea, aged 6 years, went to bathe in the Dhund of Pukaree, got into deep water, and was drowned.

A girl named Vurranbhaie, daughter of Janee, aged 6 years, went to wash with other children in the Narra River, got into deep water, and was drowned.

A boy named Sooman, son of Yacoob Rajur, aged 4 years, was playing on the bank of a Kurria, fell in, and was drowned.

A man named Billawul, son of Abdool Summee, of Kanee, 25 years, was walking along the western spoil bank of Mitthow in the inundation season, a breach occurred and he was washed away.

Talooka Sanghur.

A child named Meerzadee, daughter of Dillawar Shikaree, aged 15 months; the mother was bathing in a Kurria, and the child was seated on the bank, fell into the Kurria, and was drowned.

A man named Rukia wulud Shere Ally, Fakeer, aged 55 years, a mendicant: the deceased seated himself on the bank of the Mittrow Canal to drink water, the bank gave way, he fell in and was drowned.

A man named Hurreeram, aged 50 years, an employee in the Engineer Department, was drawing water from a well, his feet slipped, he fell into the well and was drowned.

G. B. TYRWHITT, Major,
Political Superintendent, Thurr and Parkur.

D.

SUICIDES: CAUSES AND EXPLANATION.

Oomerkote.

1. A woman named Suthurrie, wife of Chutta Dummiah, aged 80 years, resident of Ebrahim Durmiah's village, was subject to hysterics; in a fit she hanged herself.

Nuggur.

1. A mendicant named Jeewunpooree, son of Sumutporee, aged 25 years, on the 25th January 1868 shot himself for the following reasons: the deceased was on intimate terms with a female named Dhunnee Colee; this female transferred her affections to another, in consequence he committed suicide.

2. A man named Dasurra, son of Menga Colee, aged 45 years, hanged himself on the following account: the deceased about 5 years ago became maniac and lost his speech; in this state he hanged himself.

Halla.

1. A man named Dadoo, son of Abbass Pullee, aged 30 years, of Goree Village, Talooka Bayatra, Zilla Joodpoor, hanged himself on the following grounds: the deceased had an unmarried brother and sister, they were imprisoned by the Hakim of Bayatra in a case connected with slaughtering a cow. The deceased came to Halla, Talooka Nuggur, with his cattle to his cousin's village, whom he asked to assist him, who refused to, and the deceased in despair took his life by committing suicide.

Kippra.

1. A man named Mulla, son of Sookia Chamia, aged 45 years, of Shewaree, Talooka Kippra, on the 28th April 1868 hanged himself under the following causes: the deceased had been suffering from chest complaint for some 5 months, and had tried every remedy, but without success; through pain and continual suffering he put an end to his existence.

G. B. TYRWHITT, Major,
Political Superintendent, Thurr and Parkur.

E.

ACCIDENTAL DEATHS: CAUSES AND EXPLANATION.

Talooka Oomerkote.

1. Mulloolla, wife of Soottansha, aged 65 years, resident of Mehrab Chandia, was subject to epileptic fits. One day she proceeded to the jungle, and it is presumed got the fits and died.

2. Jamul, daughter of Ahmed Shikaree, aged 3 years, residing at "Harr," was playing near a fire-place, her clothes caught fire, and was severely burnt, from which death ensued.

3. Hurrio, son of Joghee Machee, aged 30 years, was returning from Pittora Fair; on nearing the fort of Oomerkote the camel on which the deceased was riding became frightened and restive, and threw its rider, who met death by falling.

4. Hubhoo, son of Soodo Rujboot, aged 45 years, an opium eater, went out to graze cattle in the jungle: his opium supply failing, he died from want of the drug.

5. The wife of Kurreem Shikaree was nursing her infant: it fell from her arms, and the fall caused death.

Talooka Mittee.

1. Sajun Kaskailee, of Thur Vadha, aged 40 years, was sinking a well, which had reached the depth of 36 feet, when it fell in and buried him alive. He was suffocated.

Talooka Deepla.

1. A Pathan, quite unknown, aged about —— years, who was from foreign States, became exhausted about the middle of the Runn of Kutch, and died from thirst and the hot winds.

2. A Pathan, quite unknown, had crossed the Runn, and had put up in the Musjid of Roamake Bazaar, where he was found dead. It is supposed exhaustion was the cause of death, together with want of food and exposure.

Kainsur, Talooka Chachera.

1. Kundara, son of Surroopa, aged 50 years, was clearing out an old well; when he had cleansed about a fathom, the upper portion of the well fell in and buried him alive. He was suffocated.

2. A traveller, name and caste not known, aged about —— years, was found dead between Oomerkote and Guddra. It is supposed hot winds and thirst caused death.

Talooka Chachera.

1. Joogta, son of Bheema Mengwar, aged 7 years, resident of Chachera, went out grazing camels in the jungle, where he was found dead, supposed cause being excessive heat.

2. Mendro, son of Sherelo Vurran, aged 10 years: on the 6th June 1868, the lad went out grazing cattle in the jungle, where he was found, the cause being extreme heat.

Talooka Nuggur.

1. Shahnoor Sha, son of Futta Shah, of the Punjaub, aged 45 years, arrived about mid-day, on 12th June 1868, at Veeravow, became unwell, and died; the cause being severe heat.

2. Adum, son of Mulla Chakee, aged 10 years, proceeded to the hills of Nuggur to cut grass: he slipped from a cliff and was found dead.

Talooka Kippra.

1. Sachoo, son of Meer Khan, of Surrul, aged 5 years, was playing about in the jungle and lost his way, and remained all night in the jungle, and died, it is supposed from fright and cold.

2. Huteh, son of Meva Hattapoha, aged 14 years, was taking a mare to his father's field, which he was guiding by the halter only; the animal so became restive, he fell, and being entangled on the halter was dragged some distance, and died from the effects.

Talooka Sanghur.

1. Soollur, daughter of Nooro Vussan, aged 10 months, was left sleeping in the house; accidentally the house caught fire, destroying all property and the infant.

2. Kair, son of Lalla Vussan, aged 40 years, climbed on a Sirreen tree to cut a branch: he lost his footing, fell to the ground, and was found dead.

3. Oogur, wife of Vakeel Shur, aged 45 years, of Sooree, was asleep in her hut: the house caught fire and was burnt, together with the property and people that were in it.

4. Noor, son of Sopa Murance, aged 50 years, of Kundara Vussan's village, had gone into the jungle to shave himself; on completing this, the deceased dropped the razor on his right knee accidentally, thereby causing a very large incision, from which blood profusely flowed and caused death.

G. B. TYRWHITT, Major,
Political Superintendent, Thurr and Parkur.

STATEMENT F.

STATEMENT showing the detail of Stolen Property, &c.

Superintendency of Thurr and

Names of Head Thannas.	Names of Sub-Thannas.	Names of the Thannadars in charge.	Period of service in Thanna. Months.	Days.	Detail of Cases and Stolen Property, &c., &c. Amount of Property stolen during the Thannadar's charge.	No. of Cases. Theft.	Other Offences.	Total.	No. of Persons. Theft.	Other Offences.	Total.	Amount recovered.	Amount not recovered.
					Rs. a. p.							Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Oomerkote	Oomerkote	Goolam Nubbeesha, Subedar	..	12	5 11 0	3	..	3	7	..	7	5 8 0	0 3 0
		Syudad, Jemedar	11	17	1,153 11 5	55	2	57	70	2	72	785 4 0	368 7 5
		Total	12	..	1,159 6 5	58	2	60	77	2	79	790 12 0	368 10 5
	Chore	Sudik Rind, Naique	3	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....
		Mirzo Rind, do.	8	20	63 8 0	2	..	2	1	..	1	63 8 0	....
		GoolMahomed Rind, do.	..	10	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....
		Total	12	..	63 8 0	2	..	2	1	..	1	63 8 0	....
	Nubbeesur	Yarro Khan, Duffedar	..	28	21 0 0	1	1	2	1	2	3	21 0 0	....
		Durria Khan, do.	5	20	160 12 0	6	..	6	4	..	4	10 8 0	150 4 0
		Syudad Rind, do.	5	12	531 8 0	9	1	10	21	1	22	428 4 0	103 4 0
		Total	12	..	713 4 0	16	2	18	26	3	29	459 12 0	253 8 0
	Durraila	SoboBunglanee Naique	1	19	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....
		Soomar Khosa, L. N.	10	11	106 0 0	1	..	1	1	..	1	....	106 0 0
		Total	12	..	106 0 0	1	..	1	1	..	1	....	106 0 0
	Nowakote	Tahir, Naique	7	1	85 6 0	4	..	4	3	..	3	0 4 0	85 2 0
		Ahmed Beg, do.	4	13	67 12 0	5	..	5	6	..	6	66 12 0	1 0 0
		Sadick Kumbranee, do.	..	16	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....
		Total	12	..	153 2 0	9	..	9	9	..	9	67 0 0	86 2 0
	Jooda	Esso Bhuttee, Duffedar	..	24	1 0 0	1	..	1	1	..	1	....	1 0 0
		Yarro Khan, do.	6	22	229 1 8	12	1	13	12	1	13	181 1 8	48 0 0
		Sunro Khan, do.	4	14	26 8 0	7	..	7	4	..	4	11 10 0	14 14 0
		Total	12	..	256 9 8	20	1	21	17	1	18	192 11 8	63 14 0
	Samara	GoolMahomedRind, N.	11	6	418 14 0	11	1	12	10	1	11	417 6 0	1 8 0
		Abdoolla, Naique	..	24	17 3 0	3	..	3	2	..	2	16 11 0	0 8 0
		Total	12	..	436 1 0	14	1	15	12	1	13	434 1 0	2 0 0

[redacted]

| | | |

OOMERKOTE—*continued.*	Sooffee	Mirzo Rind, L. Naique.	3	..	105	0	0	2	..	2	3	..	3	80	0	0	25	0	0
		Sadick Kumbranee, do.	8	5	128	4	0	4	..	4	6	..	6	128	0	0	0	4	0
		Soomar Khosa, Duffr.	..	25	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
		Total....	12	..	233	4	0	6	..	6	9	..	9	208	0	0	25	4	0
	Ramjaga ..	Abdoolla Jendeel, Naique	11	22	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
		Ahmed *Beg*, Naique..	..	8	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
		Grand Total of Oomerkote	12	..	3,121	3	1	126	6	132	152	7	159	2,215	12	8	905	6	5
													Percentage on	71	0	1	28	15	11
MITTEE.	Mittee	Wullydad, Jemedar ..	12	..	919	10	0	13	2	15	12	2	14	470	12	0	448	14	0
	Jhoon	Yoosuf Lakho, Naique.	7	..	62	4	0	2	..	2	2	..	2	60	0	0	2	4	0
		Purrio Kumbranee, L.N.	5	..	250	12	0	4	1	5	7	1	8	250	12	0	....		
		Total....	12	..	313	0	0	6	1	7	9	1	10	310	13	0	2	4	0
	Hurpar....	Purrio Kumbrance, L.N.	7	..	0	2	0	2	..	2	2	..	2	0	1	0	0	1	0
		Yoosuff Lakho, Naique	4	5	1	4	0	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	4	0	....		
		Guzee Bajur, do.	..	25	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
		Total....	12	..	1	6	0	3	..	3	3	..	3	1	5	0	0	1	0
	Dhooria ..	Soal Murree, Duffedar.	4	5	0	6	0	1	..	1	1	..	1	0	6	0	....		
		Issack Rahooma, S. S.	5	4	138	0	0	3	..	3	4	..	4	131	0	0	7	0	0
		Mehram Khosa, Silladar.....	2	21	....			....		..	..	..	..	....			....		
		Total....	12	..	138	6	0	4	..	4	5	..	5	131	6	0	7	0	0
	Jolamkote.	Nawab Lugganee, Duffedar.....	5	..	220	0	0	2	..	2	4	..	4	220	0	0	....		
		Jaffer Kumbranee, Naique.....	1	..	4	0	0	1	..	1	3	..	3	....			4	0	0
		Pool Khosa, Duffedar.	6	..	70	12	0	4	..	4	3	..	3	60	4	0	10	8	0
		Total....	12	..	294	12	0	7	..	7	10	..	10	280	4	0	14	8	0

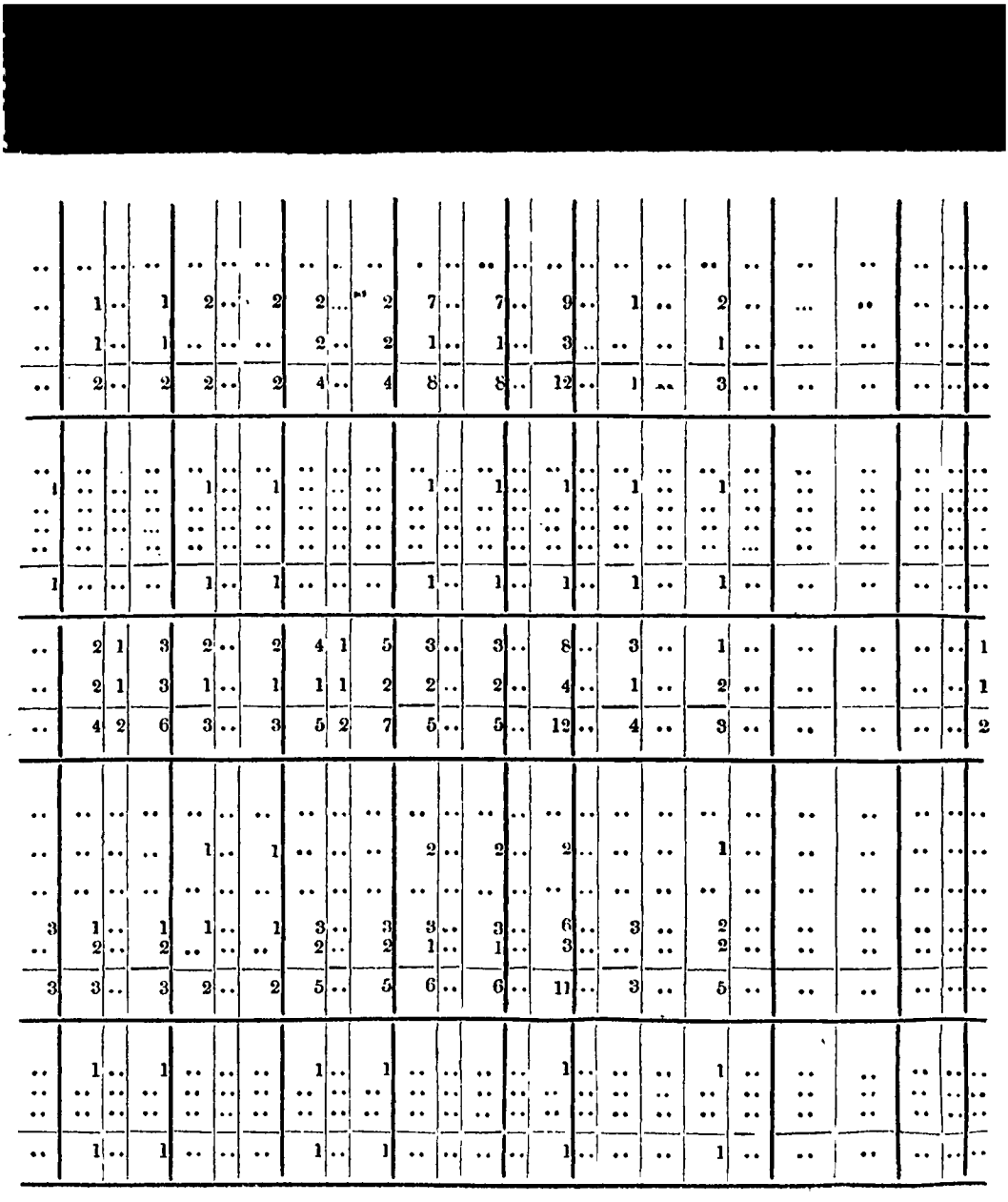
| | | |

MITTEE—*continued.*	Vuckdeeo	Khan Mahomed, L. N.	5	..	....		..	..	..	..	..	..	....		....				
		Tahir, Naique	7	..	103	10	0	3	..	3	5	..	5	100	0	0	3	10	0
		Total	12	..	103	10	0	3	..	3	5	..	5	100	0	0	3	10	0
	Samara	Tahir Kumbranee, Naique	5	..	16	0	0	1	..	1	1	..	1	16	0	0	....		
		Jaffer, Naique	5	..	4	0	0	1	..	1	1	..	1	....			4	0	0
		Khan Mahomed Mogul, Lance Naique	2	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
		Total	12	..	20	0	0	2	..	2	2	..	2	16	0	0	4	0	0
		Total of Mittee Thanna	12	..	1,791	5	0	38	3	41	46	3	49	1,311	0	0	480	5	0
														Percentage on			73	3	2				26	12	10
DEEPLA.	Deepla	Allum Khan, Naique	..	20	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
		Goolam Nubbeesha, Silladar	11	10	319	4	0	8	4	12	19	6	25	315	12	0	3	8	0
		Total	12	..	319	4	0	8	4	12	19	6	25	315	12	0	3	8	0
	Peloo	Ismael Joonajee, Naique	3	..	66	0	0	1	..	1	3	..	3	66	0	0	....		
		Allaruckio Rind, Naique	6	..	320	0	0	3	2	5	9	2	11	320	0	0	....		
		Alla Bux Chundia, Naique	3	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
		Total	12	..	386	0	0	4	2	6	12	2	14	386	0	0	....		
	Koorul	Alla Bux Chundia, Naique	1	15	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
		Allum Khan Rind, Naique	2	15	....			..	1	1	..	1	1	....			....		
		Enam Bux Rind, Naique	4	..	18	0	3	2	..	2	3	..	3	18	0	3	....		
		Hajee Keeria, Naique	4	..	162	0	0	5	..	5	5	..	5	42	0	0	120	0	0
		Total	12	..	180	0	3	7	1	8	8	1	9	60	0	3	120	0	0

| | | |

DEEPLA—*continued.*

Vinghur ..	Mussoo Bunglanee, N.	2	..	....		..	..	..	..	..	..	....		....			
	Alla Bux Chundia, Naique	6	..	91	0	0	3	..	3	9	..	9	58	0	0	33	0	0
	Emam Bux Rind, Naique	4	..	12	0	0	1	..	1	3	..	3	12	0	0	....		
	Total....	12	..	103	0	0	4	..	4	12	..	12	70	0	0	33	0	0
Sirro.....	Buradee, Silladar	4	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
	Sirdaro Rind, S. S ..	2	..	18	0	0	2	..	2	1	..	1	12	0	0	6	0	0
	Gujeeo Bheel, S. S. ..	2	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
	Oomed Ally Chandia S	3	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
	Booda Luggaree, Sillr.	1	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
	Total....	12	..	18	0	0	2	..	2	1	..	1	12	0	0	6	0	0
Ramooke Bazaar.	Ally Bux Rind, Duffr..	7	..	7	8	0	4	1	5	7	1	8	4	8	0	3	0	0
	Ally Bux Bunglanee, Duffedar	5	..	110	0	0	3	1	4	3	1	4	110	0	0	....		
	Total....	12	..	117	8	0	7	2	9	10	2	12	114	8	0	3	0	0
Kullohee ..	Allum Khan Rind, Naique.....	2	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
	Allaruckio Rind, Naique	3	..	0	12	0	1	..	1	2	..	2	....			0	12	0
	Enam Bux Rind, Naique	2	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
	Tahir wulud Salia, Naique.....	4	..	63	10	6	5	..	5	6	..	6	4	0	0	59	10	6
	Goolab Sing, Naique. .	1	..	83	0	0	2	..	2	3	..	3	83	0	0	....		
	Total....	12	..	147	6	6	8	..	8	11	..	11	87	0	0	60	6	6
Karuck ..	SurumstBunglanee L.N	6	..	2	8	0	1	..	1	1	..	1	....			2	8	0
	Goolab Sing, Naique.	3	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
	Mosa Chacher, L. N.	3	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
	Total....	12	..	2	8	0	1	..	1	1	..	1	....			2	8	0



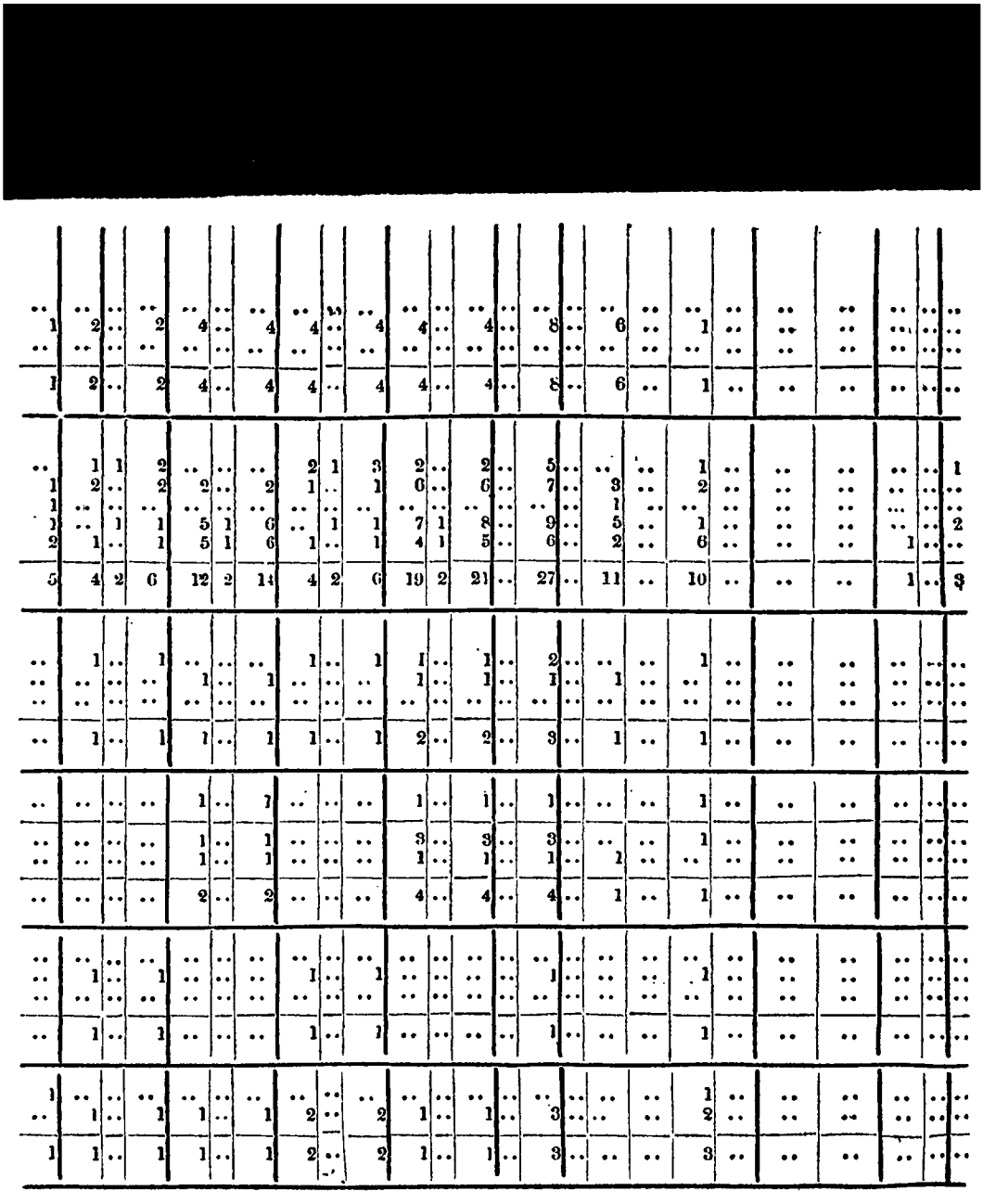
| | | |

[redacted]

| | | |

NUGGUR—*continued.*

Rampoor ..	Jooma, Duffedar	4	..	....			..	....			..	..	..	..	....		....		
	Khood Alum, Naique..	7	..	92	4	0	7	..	7	8	..	8	78	0	0	14	4	0
	Hashem, Silladar	1	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
	Total....	12	..	92	4	0	7	..	7	8	..	8	78	0	0	14	4	0
Veeravow ..	Ally Bux Bunglanee, Duffedar	1	4	18	0	0	1	1	2	4	1	5	18	0	0	....		
	Ally Bux, Duffedar ..	1	25	196	8	0	5	..	5	7	..	7	95	0	0	101	8	0
	Gowher Sheal, do. ..	..	14	0	2	0	1	..	1	..	..	..	....			0	2	0
	Shahee Rind, do. ..	4	..	9	4	0	6	2	8	7	2	9	....			9	4	0
	Ally Bux Rind, do. ..	4	17	409	0	0	8	1	9	5	1	6	316	0	0	93	0	0
	Total....	12	..	622	14	0	21	4	25	23	4	27	429	0	0	203	14	0
Keemaba ..	Ally Bux Murree, Silladar	4	..	2	0	0	1	..	1	2	..	2	2	0	0	....		
	Sookia Kumbranee, S.	4	..	48	0	0	1	..	1	1	..	1	....			48	0	0
	Jan Mohamed, do.	4	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
	Total....	12	..	50	0	0	2	..	2	3	..	3	2	0	0	48	0	0
Peloo	Hoosain Dull, Naique.	12	..	60	0	0	1	..	1	1	..	1	60	0	0	....		
Chaneeda ..	Beejur Chandia, L. N.	6	..	2	0	0	1	..	1	3	..	3	....			2	0	0
	Jeevun, do.	6	..	12	0	0	1	..	1	1	..	1	....			12	0	0
	Total....	12	..	14	0	0	2	..	2	4	..	4	....			14	0	0
Mookhye ..	Gazee Dahur, Silladar.	4	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
	Ally Bux Murree, do..	4	..	80	0	0	1	..	1	1	..	1	80	0	0	....		
	Noor Mohamed do..	4	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
	Total....	12	..	80	0	0	1	..	1	1	..	1	80	0	0	....		
Jangra	Nubbee Bux, Naique .	6	..	1	0	0	1	..	1	..	..	..	....			1	0	0
	Suttarno, Lance Naique	6	..	5	0	0	2	..	2	3	..	3	3	0	0	2	0	0
	Total....	12	..	6	0	0	3	..	3	3	..	3	3	0	0	3	0	0



Nuggur—continued.	Breeow	Sachoo, Silladar	6	..	8	0	0	1	..	1	..	..	..	....		8	0	0
		Leemo, Lance Naique.	6	..	40	0	0	1	..	1	..	..	..	....		40	0	0
		Total....	12	..	48	0	0	2	..	2	..	..	..	....		48	0	0
	Mamchera .	Beejur Chandia, L. N.	6	..	0	12	0	2	..	2	3	..	3	0	4	0	0	8	0
		Wulzo, do .	6	..	48	0	0	2	..	2	5	..	5	48	0	0	....		
		Total....	12	..	48	12	0	4	..	4	8	..	8	48	4	0	0	8	0
	Barana	Nusseer, Naique	4	..	7	2	0	3	..	3	2	..	2	....			7	2	0
		Jooma, Duffedar	8	..	3	0	0	2	..	2	..	..	..	....			3	0	0
		Total....	12	..	10	2	0	5	..	5	2	..	2	..	..		10	2	0
	Peetapoor ..	Jayundo, Naique	4	..	6	0	0	1	..	1	2	..	2	6	0	0	....		
		Wulzo, Lance Naique.	5	..	13	0	0	2	..	2	3	..	3	....			13	0	0
		Beejur, S. S.	3	..	182	8	0	2	..	2	1	..	1	19	0	0	163	8	0
		Total....	12	..	201	8	0	5	..	5	6	..	6	25	0	0	176	8	0
	Jullailee ..	Jeyundo, Naique	7	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
		Narrain Sing, Lance Naique.....	5	..	1	8	0	2	..	2	1	..	1	1	8	0	....		
		Total....	12	..	1	8	0	2	..	2	1	..	1	1	8	0	....		
	Narrabate....	Kheengho Pairee	12	..	80	0	0	1	..	1	1	..	1	80	0	0	....		
		Grand Total of Nuggur Thanna	12	..	2,521	11	9	96	21	47	101	21	122	1,444	5	6	1,077	6	3
														Percentage on			57	4	6	42	11	6
Halla.	Halla	Ally Khan, Jemedar ..	11	..	275	2	0	8	..	8	18	..	18	260	0	0	15	2	0
		Kurreer do. ..	1	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
		Total....	12	..	275	2	0	8	..	8	18	..	18	260	0	0	15	2	0

[redacted]

| | | |

| | | |



| | | |

[redacted]

| | | |

[redacted]

| | | |

CHACHERA—*continued.*	Heerar	Mohut Chundia, S. S.	1	..	....		..	1	1	..	1	1	....		....				
		Gooloo Lohar, Silladar	4	..	....		..	..	..	..	..	..	....		....				
		Yarroo Kumbranee S. S.	5	..	....		..	..	..	..	..	..	....		....				
		Syedad Rind, do.	2	..	....		..	..	..	..	..	..	....		....				
		Total....	12	..	....		..	1	1	..	1	1	....		....				
	Thurahmed Rind.	Sunro, Duffedar	4	..	3	0	0	1	..	1	1	..	1	3	0	0	....		
		Gool Mahomed Rind..	8	..	710	6	0	16	2	18	25	2	27	533	14	0	176	8	
		Total....	12	..	713	6	0	17	2	19	26	2	28	536	14	0	176	8	
	Thur Dost Rind.	Jaffer Kumbrance, Naique.....	2	..	....			..	1	1	..	1	1	....			....		
		Kahim Rind Naique..	3	..	2	0	0	2	..	2	3	..	3	2	0	0	....		
		Khyoo Dul., L. Naique	7	..	1	0	0	1	..	1	2	..	2	1	0	0	....		
		Total....	12	..	3	0	0	3	1	4	5	1	6	3	0	0	....		
		Grand Total of Chachera.....	12	..	2,038	5	0	46	11	57	59	11	70	1,855	11	0	182	10	
													Percentage on	91	1	1	8	14	
KIPPRA.	Kippra	Ally Khan Kumbrance, Jemedar	0	29	105	13	0	2	2	4	2	2	4	105	13	0	....		
		Kurreer Khan, Jemedar	11	1	500	11	7	22	7	29	30	15	45	283	7	7	217	4	
		Total....	12	..	606	8	7	24	9	33	32	17	49	389	4	7	217	4	
	Tagoosur ..	Kurrum Sing, L. N.																	
		Roshun Ally, L. Naique	..	8	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
		Lapsing, Naique	7	3	97	10	6	5	3	8	7	3	19	24	10	6	73	0	
		Sawun Onud, Silladar.	1	20	12	0	0	1	1	2	1	1	2	12	0	0	....		
		Chootta Bunglanee, Naique	1	15	685	8	0	3	1	4	7	6	13	337	8	0	348	0	
			1	16	54	10	0	2	..	2	2	..	2	54	10	0	....		
		Total....	12	..	849	12	6	11	5	16	17	10	27	428	12	6	421	0	

[redacted]

..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	5	1	6	11	1	12	8	1	9	17	1	18	..	27	..	4	..	12	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
..	6	1	7	11	1	12	9	1	10	17	1	18	..	28	..	4	..	13	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	2	..	2	..	3	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	1	1	2	2	..	2	1	1	2	4	..	4	..	6	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	18	2	20	26	9	35	24	2	26	35	9	44	..	70	..	16	..	30	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8
..	2	1	3	..	1	1	2	1	3	..	1	1	..	4	..	2	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
2	9	6	15	11	1	12	9	6	15	21	9	30	..	45	..	14	..	8	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
2	11	7	18	11	2	13	11	7	18	21	10	31	..	49	..	16	..	8	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	2	1	3	2	2	4	2	1	3	5	2	7	..	10	..	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
..	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
..	2	..	2	1	1	2	4	..	4	3	6	9	..	13	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
..	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	6	1	7	4	4	8	8	1	9	9	9	18	..	27	..	7	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5

KIPPRA—*continued.*

Kahee	Sadick Bunglanee, Naique	1	17	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
	Alladithro, L. Naique.	10	12	53	13	0	9	..	9	7	..	7	33	13	0	20	0	0
	Total	12	..	53	13	0	9	..	9	7	..	7	33	13	0	20	0	0
Goolam Nubeesha.	Ahmed Beg Mogul, LN.	3	25	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
	Chootta Bunglanee, Naique	4	20	85	5	6	3	2	5	3	5	8	36	3	6	49	2	0
	Mahomed, L. Naique.	3	15	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
	Total	12	..	85	5	6	8	2	5	3	5	8	36	3	6	49	2	0
Ranuhoo ..	Manuck Seng, Silladar.	1	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
	Sadick Bunglanee, Naique	2	10	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
	Chakur Murree, L. N.	8	..	25	7	0	4	3	7	4	3	7	17	10	6	7	12	6
	Mirza Ally Dul, do.	..	20	....			..	1	1	..	3	3	....			....		
	Total	12	..	25	7	0	4	4	8	4	6	10	17	10	6	7	12	6
Dengan Pullee.	Ahyoob Pullee, Silladar	4	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
	Dhalloo, Naique	3	..	50	2	0	2	..	2	2	..	2	50	0	0	0	2	0
	Jayundo, Naique	5	..	134	8	0	3	1	4	2	1	3	40	0	0	94	8	0
	Total	12	..	184	10	0	5	1	6	4	1	5	90	0	0	94	10	0
Nowathur ..	Bajee Cupree, Silladar.	4	..	170	0	0	1	..	1	2	..	2	170	0	0	....		
	Annundram, Silladar ..	4	..	1	0	0	2	..	2	2	..	2	1	0	0	....		
	Mirza Ally Dul, L. N.	4	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
	Total	12	..	171	0	0	3	..	3	4	..	4	171	0	0	....		
	Grand Total of Kippra Thanna	..	..	1,076	8	7	59	21	80	71	39	110	1,166	12	1	809	12	6
													Percentage on			59	11	0	40	15	1

[redacted]

| | | |

SANGHUR.

Sanghur ..	Jan Mahomed, Duffedar	5	15	544	8	3	22	..	22	35	..	35	332	6	3	212	2	0
	Dullial Bunglanee, do.	6	15	506	7	6	11	1	12	21	1	22	403	0	0	103	7	6
	Total	12	..	1,050	15	9	33	1	34	56	1	57	735	6	3	315	9	6
Kundiara ..	Bahur Bunglanee, Naique	4	..	20	0	0	2	..	2	3	..	3	16	0	0	4	0	0
	Soodick Bunglanee, do.	5	..	243	0	0	4	..	4	6	..	6	228	0	0	15	0	0
	Ismael Joovajee, do.	3	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
	Total	12	..	263	0	0	6	..	6	9	..	9	244	0	0	19	0	0
Samathee ..	Chakur Murree, L. N.	4	..	1	0	0	1	..	1	2	..	2	....			1	0	0
	Bahur Bunglanee, Naique	8	..	90	0	0	1	..	1	4	..	4	90	0	0	....		
	Total	12	..	91	0	0	2	..	2	6	..	6	90	0	0	1	0	0
Mitta Khan's Tanda.	Lapsing, Naique	6	..	3	0	0	1	..	1	2	..	2	3	0	0	....		
	Deen Mahomed, L. N.	2	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
	Goolam Ally, Silladar.	2	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
	Dowlut Mahomed, Lance Naique	2	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
	Total	12	..	3	0	0	1	..	1	2	..	2	3	0	0	....		
Choothanee.	Dhulloo, Lahanee, Naique	1	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
	Shadad Khan, L. N.	5	..	102	8	0	3	..	3	7	..	7	157	8	0	5	0	0
	Khyr Mahomed Puttan, Silladar	2	..	115	1	2	3	..	3	5	..	5	115	1	2	....		
	Mirza Ally, L. Naique	3	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
	Chukur Muree, L. N.	1	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
	Total	12	..	277	9	2	6	..	6	12	..	12	272	9	2	5	0	0

1	3	..	3	18	..	18	4	..	4	31	..	31	..	35	..	10	1	11	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	4	..	4	6	1	7	7	..	7	14	1	15	..	22	..	4	..	7	..		1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	7	..	7	24	1	25	11	..	11	45	1	46	..	57	..	14	1	18	..		1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	2	..	2	..	3	..	1	..	1	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	2	..	2	2	..	2	3	..	3	3	..	3	..	6	..	1	1	2	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	3	..	3	3	..	3	4	..	4	5	..	5	..	9	..	2	1	3	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	3	..	3	..	4	..	..	..	1	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	5	..	5	..	6	..	..	..	2	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	1	..	1	2	..	2	1	..	1	6	..	6	..	7	..	1	..	2	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	1	..	1	2	..	2	2	..	2	3	..	3	..	5	..	1	1	1	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	2	..	2	4	..	4	3	..	3	9	..	9	..	12	..	2	1	3	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

[redacted]

SANGHUR—*continued.*

Bukkur ...	Kubbud Kumbranee, Silladar	3	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
	Joudoo Kumbranee, Silladar	4	..	200	0	0	1	..	1	3	..	3	200	0	0	....		
	Goolam Ally Luggaree, Silladar	2	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
	Sooltan Chuigoree, Silladar	2	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
	Khyr Mahomed Puttan, Silladar	1	..	1	4	0	1	..	1	1	..	1	....			1	4	0
	Total	12	..	201	4	0	2	..	2	4	..	4	200	0	0	1	4	0
	Grand Total of Sanghur Thanna	..	..	1,886	12	11	50	1	54	89	1	90	1,544	15	5	341	13	6
									Percentage on				84	14	0	18	2	0
	Grand Total of the Zillah	..	..	16,890	8	1	497	78	575	642	103	748	12,039	5	11	4,821	2	2
									Percentage on				71	7	4	28	8	8

during the Command of each Thannadar in the Political Parkur during the year 1868.

Number of Cases for which trace could be made.	Convicted.			Not proven.			Sentenced.			Acquitted or Discharged.			On Bail.	Total.	Number of Cases.									
	Theft.	Other Offences.	Total.	Theft.	Other Offences.	Total.	Theft.	Other Offences.	Total.	Theft.	Other Offences.	Total.			Robbery with force.	Do. without do.	House-breaking.	Cattle lifting.	Murder.	Hurt, Criminal force, and Assault. Hurt, Voluntary.	Hurt, Criminal force, and Assault. Trivial Assault.	Rape. With force.	Rape. Without force.	Other Crimes.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	2	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	3	..	3	..	4	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	14	..	14	34	1	35	20	..	20	69	1	70	..	90	..	19	3	28	..	1	..	..	..	..
87	183	39	222	227	39	266	248	49	297	395	56	451	..	748	..	254	11	232	1	4	4	5	..	64

G. B. TYRWHITT, Major,
Political Superintendent, Thurr and Parkur.

Recapitulation of Statement No. 1, *showing the Amount of Property Thannadar, in the Thurr and Parkur*

No.	Rank.	Names.	Names of Thannas.	Period of Service in Thanna.	
				Months.	Days.
1	Subedar	Goolam Nubbee-bin Syud	Oomerkote.....	....	12
			Deepla	11	16
					Total..
2	Do.	Beero Khan Chandia.....	Nuggur	12	....
3	Jemedar	Syedad Khan Bunglanee	Oomerkote.....	11	17
4	Do.	Wullydad Khan Kumbranee	Mittee	11	27
			Kainsur	....	3
					Total..
5	Do.	Ally Khan Kumbranee	Halla	11	....
			Kippra	....	29
					Total..
6	Do.	Kurreer Khan Kumbranee	Halla	1	....
			Kippra	11	....
					Total..
7	Do.	Kahim Khan Kumbranee.....	Kainsur	11	27
8	Do.	Yoosuff Khan.....	Chachera	12	....
9	Duffedar.....	Zarro Khan Bunglanee	Nubbeesur.....	....	28
			Jooda.....	6	22
					Total..
10	Do.	Durria Khan Khora	Nubbeesur.....	5	12
11	Do.	Syedad Khan Rind	Do.	5	20
12	Do.	Esso Bhuttee	Jooda	....	24
13	Do.	Sunro Khan Numbranee	Do.	4	14
			Muahmed	4	....
					Total..
14	Do.	Soal Khan Murree.....	Dhooria	4	5
			Guddra	4	....
					Total ..

5 14 0	5 8 0	0 3 0
319 4 0	315 12 0	3 8 0
324 15 0	321 4 0	3 11 0
578 10 3	228 14 0	349 12 3
1,153 11 5	785 4 0	368 7 5
919 10 0	470 12 0	448 14 0
40 0 0	.....	40 0 0
959 10 0	470 12 0	488 14 0
275 2 0	260 0 0	15 2 0
105 13 0	105 13 0	.....
380 15 0	365 13 0	15 2 0
.....	.....	.....
500 14 7	283 7 9	217 4 0
500 14 7	283 7 7	217 4 0
977 11 0	876 11 0	101 0 0
1,094 15 0	1,092 13 0	2 2 0
21 0 0	21 0 0	.....
229 4 8	181 4 8	48 0 0
250 4 8	202 1 8	48 0 0
160 12 0	10 8 0	159 4 0
531 8 0	428 4 0	103 4 0
1 0 0	.....	1 0 0
26 8 0	11 10 0	14 14 0
3 0 0	3 0 0	.....
29 8 0	14 10 0	14 14 0
0 6 0	0 6 0	.....
382 14 0	100 0 0	282 14 0
383 4 0	100 6 0	282 14 0

The amounts are not recovered in some cases, owing to the owners not reporting at once to the Police when cattle are stolen; the delay thus caused prevents the Police from tracking the cattle before they get across the Frontier, and in many instances the tracks are lost from the prevailing high winds and rain. The cases of non-recovery in this Return clearly show that the Police are not in the least to be blamed. For an example, I give the summary only of those cases in detail that are worthy of notice.

15	Duffedar	.....	Nawab Khan Lugganee	Islamkote	5	....
16	Do.	.....	Poolloo Khora	Do.	6	....
17	Do.	.....	Jooma Kumbranee.....	Beerana	8	....
18	Do.	.....	Allybux Bunglanee	Veeravow	1	4
				Roamake B	5	....
						Total
19	Do.	.....	Allybux Khan Rind	Do.	7	....
				Veeravow	4	17
						Total.
20	Do.	.....	Allybux Roostumance	Veeravow	1	25
21	Do.	.....	Gowher Khan Sheal	Do.	....	14
22	Do.	.....	Shahee Rind	Do.	4	....
23	Do.	.....	Noor Mahomed Puttun	Guddia	7	....
24	Do.	.....	Gool Mahomed Seede .....e	Muahmed	8	....
25	Do.	.....	Jan Mahomed Bunglanee	Sanghur.....	5	15
26	Do.	.....	Dullail Bunglanee	Do.	6	15
27	Naique	.....	Mirzo Rind	Chira	8	20
				Sooffeejo Gotee ..	3	....
						Total..
28	Do.	.....	Gool Mahomed Rind.....	Samara	11	6
29	Do.	.....	Soomar Khan	Durrailee	10	11
30	Do.	.....	Sahir wd. Luskeree Kumbranee..	Nowatrole	7	1
31	Do.	.....	Ahmed Beg Mogul	Do.	4	13
32	Do.	.....	Sadick Kumbranee	Sooffeejo Gotee ..	8	5
33	Do.	.....	Abdoola Jendeel.....	Sawara	....	24

220 0 0	220 0 0	.....
70 12 0	60 4 0	10 8 0
3 0 0	.....	3 0 0
18 0 0 110 0 0	18 0 0 110 0 0	....
128 0 0	128 0 0	.....
7 8 0 409 0 0	4 8 0 316 0 0	3 0 0 93 0 0
416 8 0	320 8 0	96 0 0
196 8 0	95 0 0	101 8 0
0 2 0	.....	0 2 0
9 4 0	.....	9 4 0
351 8 0	95 0 0	256 8 0
710 6 0	533 14 0	176 8 0
544 8 3	332 6 3	212 2 0
506 7 6	403 0 0	103 7 6
63 8 0 105 0 0	63 8 0 80 0 0	..... 25 0 0
168 8 0	143 8 0	25 0 0
418 14 0	417 6 0	1 8 0
106 0 0	.....	106 0 0
85 6 0	0 4 0	85 2 0
67 12 0	66 12 0	1 0 0
128 4 0	128 4 0	0 4 0
17 3 0	16 11 0	0 8 0

See remark on page 111.

34	Naique	Yoosuff Lako	Jhoon	7	....
			Hurpar	4	5
					Total..
35	Do.	Gazee Bajeer	Moondra	6	....
36	Do.	Jaffer Kumbranee	Islamkote	1	....
			Samara	5	....
			Surunghear	6	....
					Total..
37	Do.	Sahir wulud Sookia Kumbranee ..	Vuckdeeo	7	....
			Samara	5	....
					Total..
38	Do.	Ismael Joonajee	Peloo	3	....
39	Do.	Allaruckio Rind	Do.	6	....
			Kullohee	3	....
					Total..
40	Do.	Enambux Rind	Kooral	4	....
			Vinghur	4	....
					Total..
41	Do.	Hajee Khan Keoria	Kooral	4	....
			Bulharee	4	....
					Total..
42	Do	Allum Khan Rind	Bulharee	4	....
43	Do.	Satir wulud Saha Kumbranee	Kullohee	4	....
44	Do.	Goolabsing Sittle	Ditto.	1	....
45	Do.	Hinchund Colee	Adeegaum	12	....
46	Do.	Khoodabux Kumbranee	Ranpoor	7	....
47	Do.	Nubbeebux Phuttee	Kasba	5	....
			Jungra	6	....
					Total..

[redacted]

62 4 0	60 0 0	2 4 0
1 4 0	1 4 0	.....
63 8 0	61 4 0	2 4 0
141 4 0	100 0 0	11 4 0
4 0 0	.....	4 0 0
4 0 0	.....	4 0 0
60 0 0	60 0 0	.....
68 0 0	60 0 0	8 0 0
103 10 0	100 0 0	3 10 0
16 9 0	16 9 0	.....
120 3 0	116 9 0	3 10 0
66 0 0	66 0 0	.....
320 0 0	320 0 0	.....
0 12 0	.....	0 12 0
320 12 0	320 0 0	0 12 0
18 0 3	18 0 3	.....
12 0 0	12 0 0	.....
30 0 3	30 0 3	.....
162 0 0	42 0 0	120 0 0
2 0 0	2 0 0	.....
164 0 0	44 0 0	120 0 0
112 8 0	110 0 0	2 8 0
63 10 6	4 0 0	59 10 6
83 0 0	83 0 0	.....
75 4 0	53 2 0	22 2 0
92 4 0	78 0 0	14 4 0
100 0 0	100 0 0	.....
1 0 0	.....	1 0 0
101 0 0	100 0 0	1 0 0

See remark on page 114.

48	Naique.....	Nusseer Corazee	Beeranee	4	....
49	Do.	Jeynudo Khora	Peetapoor	4	....
			Dingun Pullee ..	5	....
					Total..
50	Do.	Ismael Summoo.....	Lupla	3	....
51	Do.	Dost Ally Chulgoee	Guddra	1	....
52	Do.	Kahim Khan Rind	Chezlar	7	....
			Mittreea.....	3	....
			Thur Dost	2	....
					Total..
53	Do.	Kurrumsing Seikh.....	Chezlar	2	....
54	Do.	Khyro Dulwanee	Chezlar	3	....
			Thur Dost	7	....
					Total..
55	Do.	Lapsing Seikh.....	Sagoosur	1	20
			Nutta Dost.....	6	....
					Total..
56	Do.	Chootta Bunglanee	Sagoosur	1	16
			Goolam Nubee ..	4	20
					Total..
57	Do.	Sadick Bunglanee	Kundiaree	5	....
58	Do.	Dhulloo Lohana	Dingun Pullee ..	3	....
59	Do.	Bahur Bunglanee	Kundiaree	4	....
			Samathee	8	....
					Total..
60	Do.	Hoosain Dull	Peloo	12	....
61	Lance Naik	Purvio Kumbranee.....	Jhoon	5	....
			Hurpur	7	....
					Total..

7 2 0	.....	7 2 0
6 0 0	6 0 0	.....
134 8 0	40 0 0	94 8 0
140 8 0	46 0 0	94 8 0
2 4 0	0 4 0	2 0 0
0 4 0	.....	0 4 0
9 0 0	7 0 0	2 0 0
60 0 0	60 0 0	.....
2 0 0	2 0 0	.....
71 0 0	69 0 0	2 0 0
82 0 0	82 0 0	.....
2 0 0	2 0 0	.....
1 0 0	1 0 0	.....
3 0 0	3 0 0	.....
12 0 0	12 0 0	.....
3 0 0	3 0 0	.....
15 0 0	15 0 0	.....
54 10 0	54 10 0	.....
85 5 6	36 3 6	49 2 0
139 15 6	90 13 6	49 2 0
243 0 0	228 0 0	15 0 0
50 2 0	50 0 0	0 2 0
20 0 0	16 0 0	4 0 0
90 0 0	90 0 0	.....
110 0 0	106 0 0	4 0 0
60 0 0	60 0 0	.....
250 13 0	250 12 0	.....
0 2 0	0 1 0	0 1 0
250 14 0	250 13 0	0 1 0

See remark on page 121.



62	Lance Naik	Dowlut Kokur	Moondra.....	3	....
63	Do.	Soba Rind.....	Do.	3	....
			Karoodia.....	6	....
					Total..
64	Do.	Jeevun Rind	Karoodia.....	3	....
			Chuneeda	6	....
					Total..
65	Do.	Beejur Chundia	Chuneeda	6	....
			Numchera	6	....
					Total..
66	Do.	Suttarus Oodeyjo	Jangra	6	....
67	Do.	Leemo Kumbranee	Beerahoo.....	6	....
68	Do.	Wukyo Bunglanee.....	Numchera	6	....
			Peetapoor	5	....
					Total..
69	Do.	Narrainsing Rajpoot	Jullinlee	5	....
70	Do.	Allooda Kumbranee	Muttreea.....	5	....
71	Do.	Jooma Murree	Seethaba	7	....
			Lupla	5	....
					Total..
72	Lance Naik	Allaruckhia Chundia	Surunghur.....	6	....
73	Do.	Roshum Ally Bunglanee	Sagoosur.....	7	3
74	.....	Allyditho Kumbranee	Kahee	10	13
75	Do.	Chakur Murree	Ranaboo	8	....
			Samathee	4	....
					Total..
76	Do.	Shadad Khosa.....	Chothinee	5	....
77	Sowar.....	Issack Rahooma.....	Dhooria	5	4

46 7 0	46 7 0	2 0 0	
33 14 6	30 2 6	3 12 0	
73 4 0	73 0 0	0 4 0	
107 2 6	103 2 6	4 0 0	
6 0 0	6 0 0	.....	
12 0 0	.....	12 0 0	
18 0 0	6 0 0	12 0 0	
2 0 0	.....	2 0 0	
0 12 0	0 4 0	0 8 0	
2 12 0	0 4 0	2 8 0	
5 0 0	3 0 0	2 0 0	
40 0 0	.....	40 0 0	
48 0 0	48 0 0	.....	
13 0 0	.....	13 0 0	
61 0 0	48 0 0	13 0 0	See remark on page 111.
1 8 0	1 8 0	.....	
9 8 0	9 8 0	.....	
1 0 0	.....	1 0 0	
2 0 0	.....	2 0 0	
3 0 0	.....	3 0 0	
12 0 0	10 0 0	2 0 0	
97 10 6	24 10 0	73 0 0	
53 13 0	33 13 0	20 0 0	
25 7 0	17 10 6	7 12 6	
1 0 0	.....	1 0 0	
26 7 0	10 10 6	8 12 6	
162 8 0	157 8 0	5 0 0	
138 0 0	131 0 0	7 0 0	

78	Sowar	Surdaroo Rind	Suraho	2	....
79	Silladar	Ally Khan Chundia	Kasba	2	....
80	Do.	Ally Bux Murree	Keemaba	4	....
			Mookhye	4	....
					Total..
81	Do.	Sookia Kumbrance	Keemaba	4	....
82	Do.	Sachoo Shahance	Beeraboo	6	....
83	Do.	Beejur Chandia	Peetapoor	3	....
84	Do.	Kheengho Colee	Nurabate	12	....
85	Do.	Ahmed Kumbrance	Chottul	4	....
86	Do.	Kundo Sanghee	Shivla	4	....
87	Do.	Dodee Kokur	Dakla	4	....
88	Do.	Sawun Oonud	Sagoosur	1	15
89	Do.	Bajee Cupree	Nowulkur	4	....
90	Do.	Anundram Bramin	Do.	4	....
91	Do.	Jendo Kumbrance	Bukkar	4	....
92	Do.	Khyr Mahomed Puttan	Chottiarce	2	....
			Bukkar	1	....
					Total..
93	Do.	Surmust Bunglance	Karruck	6	....
94	Naique	Allabux Chundia	Vinghum	6	....
			Grand Total.... Rupees.	....	....

stolen, Amount recovered and not recovered, during the Command of each Districts during the year 1868.

Value of Stolen Property.	Amount recovered.	Amount not recovered.	Remarks.
Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
18 0 0	12 0 0	6 0 0	
170 0 0	.....	170 0 0	
2 0 0	2 0 0	.....	
80 0 0	80 0 0	.....	
82 0 0	82 0 0	.....	
48 0 0	.....	48 0 0	
8 0 0	.....	8 0 0	
182 8 0	19 0 0	163 8 0	
80 0 0	80 0 0	.....	
90 0 0	.....	90 0 0	
34 4 0	32 2 0	2 2 0	
2 0 0	2 0 0	.....	
685 0 0	337 8 0	348 0 0	
170 0 0	170 0 0	.....	
1 0 0	1 0 0	.....	
200 0 0	200 0 0	.....	
115 1 2	115 1 2	.....	
1 4 0	.....	1 4 0	
116 5 2	115 1 2	1 4 0	
2 8 0	.....	2 8 0	
91 0 0	58 0 0	33 0 0	
16,890 8 1	12,069 5 11	4,821 2 2	

G. B. TYRWHITT, Major,
Political Superintendent, Thurr and Parkur Districts.

Remarks on the working of each Thannadar, as regards Property not recovered within his different charges, during the year 1868.

No. 1. Goolam Nubbeesha, Subedar, Oomerkote and Deepla, Rs. 3-11-0.

Calls for no remark.

No. 2. Beero Ulum Chundia, Subedar, Nuggur, Rs. 349-12-3.

A Bunyah made a complaint to the Police officer, stating that he had left Rs. 296 in his shop, and was engaged in loading camels in front of his shop; this amount he stated to have been stolen. Every inquiry was instituted; no tracks could be seen in the public street of the Bazaar, in consequence this sum remained unrecovered. The alleged loss was from the pure carelessness of the Bunyah.

No. 3. Syudad Bunglanee, Jemedar, Oomerkote, Rs. 368-7-5.

A mallee's camel, valued Rs. 108, was stolen. The tracks were taken to a village in the Marwar Zillah named Taya Surra, where the tracks were lost, when the Patel was called on to procure the stolen property or to take the tracks out of his village; he refused to do the both. The matter was referred to the Political Superintendent for disposal. In many other cases of exactly a similar manner the cattle are not recovered.

No. 4. Wullydad Kumbranee, Jemedar, Mittee and Kainsur, Rs. 488-14-0.

In this there are two cases worthy of notice:—

1*st.*—The property, to the value of Rs. 288, was kept in a shop, from where it was stolen. The Bunyah suspected Khoosla Kerar and Tahir Chung. These persons were apprehended and sent before the Subordinate Magistrate for disposal; they were released, there not being the slightest evidence against them. Police had nothing to go on.

2*nd.*—Theft of two camels belonging to Kengur Soda, valued Rs. 120. The owner instituted every inquiry; after some time had elapsed the owner reported the case to the Police. Every endeavour was made to take up the tracks and to trace up the stolen property. The owner had his suspicions on two persons named Laka Dhohutt and Bhio Motto; these persons were sent up to the Subordinate Magistrate for disposal, both were released.

The others are all trifling cases not worthy of notice.

No. 6. Kurreer Kumbrance, Jemedar, Halla and Kippra, Rs. 217-4-0.

In this there are 13 cases. Of these, only two are worthy of notice :—

1*st.*—In this case of house-breaking Rs. 133-8-0 worth of property was stolen; the Pugs were traced to a grass "chunn," where they were lost. Every endeavour was made to take up the tracks by a number of Puggees, but they could not succeed owing to the Narra grass land and dense jungle.

2*nd.*—A bullock was stolen, the property of Ahmed Syal. The theft was not at once reported; the owner, after instituting inquiries, reported to the Police. Diligent search was made, which proved unsuccessful. The owners delay in reporting removed the chance of recovery.

No. 10. Durria Khan Khosa, Duffedar, Nubbeesur, Rs. 150-4-0.

In this there are several small cases. Of these, only two are worthy of notice :—

1*st.*—Rs. 98, a case of house-breaking. There were no Pugs to be found about the place of robbery, nor in its vicinity, owing to the ground being very hard. The owner suspected no person.

2*nd.*—Rs. 40. This was a theft of grass which was stored away in a house; the owner had not the slightest idea when it was stolen. The theft was registered, but no clue was found.

No. 11. Syudad Khan Rind, Duffedar, Nubbeesur, Rs. 103-4-0.

In this there is one case worthy of notice :—

Rs. 96 worth of property was stolen from the house of one Lutteef Mehmon; no Pugs could be traced. Diligent inquiry was instituted, but no clue to the robbery was found.

No. 14. Soal Murrèe, Duffedar, Dhooria and Guddra, Rs. 282-14-0.

In this there are several cases, but only two cases are worthy of notice :—

1*st.*—Two she-camels were stolen to the value of Rs. 160. The Pugs were traced to an old tank of Dathanee, Talooka Gorab, Marwar, where the tracks were lost. The circumstance was reported to the Patell and Hakim; both rendered no assistance. A report was made to the Political Superintendent, Marwar, on the subject, and case not yet disposed of.

2nd.—A camel was stolen worth Rs. 100; the Pugs were traced by the owner, when he lost all track. Reported the case of theft to the Police, who proceeded to the place of theft, where no trace could be found. After diligent search tracks were found in half-obliterated state; they were taken up, and traced to a village, Boraree, Zilla Marwar, where the camel's tracks were lost.

No. 20. Alla Bux Roostamanee, Duffedar, Veeravow Thanna, Rs. 101-8-0.

In this case a person named Serab Chundia lost 100 Rupees from his bag; there were no Pugs to be found about the place, nor in its vicinity, owing to the ground being very hard. The owner suspected two persons; they were sent up to the Subordinate Magistrate for disposal, but were released.

No. 23. Noor Mahomed Puttan, Duffedar, Guddra Thanna, Rs. 256-8-0.

In this there are three cases worthy of notice—

1st.—A camel, valued Rs. 100, was taken away from the grazing ground. No report was made to the Police; the owner took up the tracks, and traced them to a village in Marwar, where the tracks were lost. The Jats denied all knowledge. From there the complainant brought one Ahmed, whom he accused of the theft, but there was no proof.

2nd.—Theft of jewels to the value of Rs. 96-8-0. The jewels were stolen from his house; no tracks could be found. The complainant stated that the jewels were kept with other ornaments; therefore it is strange that these particular jewels should have been taken away. From the circumstance some of the house people were suspected.

3rd.—Some unknown persons forcibly took away from one Menga Sunnaja Rs. 60 and one Kumblee. The Police at once proceeded to the place where the offence was committed; the Pugs were traced to a "chunn," or grazing ground, where two persons were found. On inquiry, it was found that the complainant made a false complaint, as he had been trespassing on the grazing ground of these people, and he had been turned out from it by them; in consequence he made a false complaint.

No. 24. Gool Mahomed Sheedee, Duffedar, Thanna Muahmed Rind, Rs. 176-8-0.

In this there are three cases worthy of notice :—

1*st.*—Cash and ornaments to the value of Rs. 61 were stolen. Owing to the hard ground no trace of the tracks could be found.

2*nd.*—Theft of a cow, valued Rs. 32. The thieves killed and devoured the animal.

3*rd.*—Theft of a camel, valued Rs. 80. The owner did not report the theft to the Police; searched for it for a period of twelve days, afterwards reported the case ; at this length of time nothing could be done in tracing it.

No. 25. Jan Mohamed Bunglanee, Duffedar, Thanna Sanghur, Rs. 212-2-0.

In this there are two cases worthy of notice :—

1*st.*—Two camels were stolen, valued Rs. 130. The tracks were taken to the country of His Highness Meer Ali Moorad, where the tracks were lost and no assistance given.

2*nd.*—The house of Nathun, Bunyah, was broken into, and therefrom property to the value of Rs. 40 was stolen. On account of the hard ground no tracks could be traced.

The other cases are of trifling amount.

No. 29. Soomar Khan, Naique, Durraila Thanna, Rs. 106.

In this, one camel, valued Rs. 80, was stolen. The case was reported to the Police after six days. Diligent search was made to track up the Pugs, and every endeavour was made to find a clue where the stolen animal was taken, but all proved of no avail. The other cases are of trifling nature.

No. 30. Tahir wulud Luskeree, Naique, Thanna Nowatwee, Rs. 85-2-0.

One camel of Kumber Ally Shah was stolen, valued Rs. 75. The tracks were taken up for a distance of 2 miles ; then, immediately rain commenced, the tracks were lost. Diligent search was made, but to no avail.

2*nd.*—Two goats, to the value of Rs. 9, were killed. The prisoners were convicted and sentenced.

Nos. 33, 34, 35, and 36. Call for no remark.

NNo. 41. Hajee Keeria, aaique, Thanna Koorul nd Bulhane, Rs. 120.

One camel, valued Rs. 120, belonging to Mungalas, of Deepla. The tracks were taken into the Bhooj Zillah, where they were lost on hard ground.

Nos. 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, and 52.

Call for no remark. All these cases are of killing goats and sheep, and theft of grass. Not worthy being given in detail.

Nos. 53 to 72.

Call for no remark. In these, also, there are innumerable petty cases of killing cattle, stealing grass, &c., &c., and in each case the value of the property does not exceed Rs. 3.

No. 73. Roshum Ally Bunglanee, Lance Naique, Tagoosur Thanna, Rs. 73.

In this one a mare, valued Rs. 60, belonging to Sarung, weaver, was stolen. The tracks were taken to one of the Narra jungles, where they were lost.

2*nd*.—One Kumblee, valued Rs. 10, was on the saddle of Jadhun's mare; the said Kumblee was stolen. Every inquiry was made, but to no avail.

No. 74 to 78.

Call for no remark.

No. 79. Ally Khan Chundia Silladar, Kusba Thanna, Rs. 170.

Two camels were stolen, the property of Punjan, Hindoo, valued Rs. 170. There were no Pugs or tracks to be found at the place of theft, owing to the high winds then prevailing. The complainant reported the theft after two days; had the report been made at once there was every probability of overtaking the camels.

From the explanatory remarks appended to Statement I., Recapitulation showing the work performed by each Police Officer at the several Posts where stationed during the year, the Police Commissioner in Sind will observe that in all these instances of property not recovered the Police are in no way to blame. Notwithstanding, the strictest supervision is carried out by the Political Superintendent in every case of cattle-lifting, and whenever the slightest indolence in any case can be found against the Police officer in charge of it, he is punished.

G. B. TYRWHITT, Major,
Political Superintendent, Thurr and Parkur.

No. 304 of 1869.

Judicial Department.

From Colonel Sir W. L. MEREWETHER, K.C.S.I., C.B.,
Commissioner in Sind,

To the POLITICAL SUPERINTENDENT,
Thurr and Parkur.

Commissioner's Office,
Camp, Shahbunder, 8th April 1869.

Sir,—I have the honour to acknowledge receipt of your Annual Police Report, with accompaniments, for the year 1868, and to make the following remarks.

2. From Statement **A** I am very glad to perceive that there is a net decrease of 48 in the total number of crimes reported. Under the heading "Murder" there is only one (1) case, being a decrease of two compared with 1867. There are no cases of "Attempt to murder," "Culpable homicide," "Causing grievous hurt," "Administering stupifying drugs," "Dacoity," "Robbery," and "Mischief by fire." The largest return of cases is under the head of "Theft of cattle" (150), "Other thefts" (161), and "Other offences" (47), being a decrease of 16, 14, and 17 respectively compared with last year; and this must be regarded as satisfactory, especially when the large influx of famine-stricken people, with their cattle and people in want, without cattle, is taken into account.

3. I observe that the property stolen in 1867 (value Rs. 14,775) is less than that stolen during 1868 (value Rs. 16,890) by Rs. 2,115, and that the recoveries in 1867 (value Rs. 11,043) are less than those during the year 1868 (value Rs. 12,069) by Rs. 1,026. This gives a percentage of 71 in the latter year to 74 in the former year, somewhat less, but still a very good percentage indeed, considering the nature and circumstances of your district.

4. From Statement **B** I perceive that out of 597 supposed offenders 397 were arrested, 272 convicted, 325 acquitted and 11 are under trial.

5. The number arrested in 1867 was 635, being an increase of 38, while the convictions were 256 and the acquittals 379. This shows that although the number of arrests was smaller in the year under report the convictions were larger, which proves that the Police are more successful in laying their hands upon the right persons. I should be glad, however, to see a gradual increase in the number of arrests and convictions, with a corresponding gradual decrease in the number of offenders.

6. From the Statement given below your 3rd paragraph, the Police at all the Thannas appear to have exerted themselves in regard to the recovery of stolen property. The following is the order of merit in which each Thanna stands in this respect :—

1. Chachera.	4. Halla.	7. Kainsur.
2. Deepla.	5 Mittee.	8. Kippra.
3. Sanghur.	6. Oomerkote.	9. Nuggur.

7. Referring to your 9th paragraph and to Appendix **C**, I notice that out of 25 "deaths by drowning," 5 were caused by falling down wells. I beg to call your attention to the correspondence on the subject of protecting the mouths of wells, forwarded with this Office No. 386, dated 21st March 1868, General Department. I feel sure that measures may be adopted which will prevent loss of life by falling into wells.

8. I should have been glad to have learnt the number of cases of snake-bite reported at each Thanna, so as to have formed an opinion with regard to the benefit to the people derived from the supply of ammonia, which is kept at each Thanna. The deaths (39) only do not enable me to draw any conclusions.

9. The total number of suicides is 5, being an increase of 2 (not 4, *vide* your paragraph 11, and Appendix No. 3) among males compared with last year.

10. The number of "Accidental deaths" (21) is the same as during 1867, and, judging from a perusal of Appendix **E**, do not require remark, further than that I conclude every inquiry was made at the time with regard to the persons "found dead."

11. It gives me great pleasure to learn that there were no cases of "Hydrophobia" during the year.

12. From the statement under paragraph 18, you appear to have entertained a very just regard for the interests of the inhabitants of your districts in regard to obtaining compensation from neighbouring States for the loss of property, and for the apprehension of offenders and discovery of crime. This must cause a great deal of trouble to you, the Police, and the Raj by whom the Police appear to have been materially assisted.

13. There appears to have been a net decrease of 3 in mortality among horses and camels during the year under report.

14. The proportion of men who can read and write among the Mounted Police is not large, but I am glad to observe that the subject of education engages your attention. Advantage might be taken of the Government School at Oomerkote to work an improvement in this respect.

15. The arrangement reported in your 33rd paragraph is excellent, and is calculated to create a spirit of emulation.

16. From the Statements F and G appended to your report the Police generally appear to have worked very well, and I beg that you will express to them generally the satisfaction I feel at the receipt of your favourable report. I quite concur in your remarks on the manner in which each Thannadar has performed his duties, and I beg that you will make this known to them.

17. Lastly, I beg to tender you my thanks for your able and zealous administration of the Police Force under your command during the year under report.

I have the honour, &c.,

W. L. MEREWETHER, Colonel,

Commissioner in Sind.

(True copy)

J. MOORE,

Assistant Commissioner in Sind.

I.

COMPARATIVE RETURN of Crimes inquired into by the Police in the Province of Sind for the year 1867-68.

No.	Description of Crimes.	1867.	1868.	Increase.	Decrease.
1	Murder	33	42	9	..
2	Attempt to Murder	5	2	..	3
3	Culpable Homicide	15	9	..	6
4	Causing Grievous Hurt	66	48	..	18
5	Administering Stupifying Drugs with intent to commit an offence	6	2	..	4
6	Rape	18	16	..	2
7	Unnatural Offences	6	10	4	..
8	Dacoity	1	1	..	..
9	Highway Robbery	8	8	..	..
10	Robbery	9	6	..	3
11	Thefts of Cattle	2,973	2,152	..	821
12	Other Thefts	3,494	3,030	..	464
13	House-breaking	534	455	..	79
14	Mischief by Fire	52	34	..	18
15	Other Offences	997	971	..	26
	Total....	8,217	6,786	13	1,444

Commissioner's Office,
Kurrachee, 7th May 1869.

W. L. MEREWETHER, Colonel,
Commissioner of Police in Sind.

II.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of Property stolen and recovered during 1867 *and* 1868 *in the Province of Sind.*

Years.	Stolen.		Recovered.		Percentage.	
	As estimated by the Owners.	As estmated by the Police.	As estimated by the Owners.	As estimated by the Police.	As estimated by the Owners.	As estimated by the Police.
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Average.	Average.
1867....	2,43,523 15 8	2,35,856 6 1	1,37,889 12 2	1,37,571 0 7	59·21	60·59
1868....	2,15,749 9 4	2,11,739 8 3	1,30,217 2 2	1,29,950 1 2	60·36	61·37

Commissioner's Office,
Kurrachee, 7th May 1869.

W. L. MEREWETHER, Colonel,
Commissioner of Police in Sind.

III.

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of Crimes inquired into by the Police in the Province of Sind during the year 1868.

No.	Description of Crimes.	Persons.						Value of Property			
								Stolen.		Recovered.	
		No. of Cases.	Concerned.	Arrested and brought before a Magistrate.	Convicted.	Acquitted and discharged.	Under trial.	As estimated by Owners.	As estimated by Police.	As estimated by Owners.	As estimated by Police.
								Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1	Murder	42	99	90	29	44	17	57 8 0	57 8 0	..	..
2	Attempt to Murder....	2	2	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
3	Culpable Homicide....	9	20	20	1	15	4	..	..	..	..
4	Causing Grievous Hurt.	48	141	101	55	42	4	..	..	..	..
5	Administering Stupifying Drugs with intent to commit an offence..	2	3	3	1	2	..	121 4 0	121 4 0	121 4 0	121 4 0
6	Rape.	16	22	22	1	19	2	..	..	..	..
7	Unnatural Offences....	10	11	11	4	5	2	..	..	..	..
8	Dacoity	1	19	8	..	..	8	335 0 0	335 0 0	220 0 0	220 0 0
9	Highway Robbery	8	15	11	8	3	..	259 11 0	209 11 0	33 1 0	33 1 0
10	Robbery	6	17	16	..	16	..	114 11 0	114 11 0	..	..
11	Thefts of Cattle	2,152	3,382	2,506	1,158	1,205	143	74,340 9 0	74,039 6 0	57,443 1 0	57,321 0 0
12	Other Thefts	3,030	4,422	3,099	1,787	1,259	53	1,03,405 6 3	1,01,734 9 3	58,382 13 9	58,237 13 9
13	House-breaking	455	893	536	264	247	25	35,722 1 4	33,734 0 3	13,860 6 5	13,860 6 5
14	Mischief by Fire	34	30	20	2	18	..	1,233 6 0	1,233 6 0	..	..
15	Other Offences	971	1,479	1,363	745	564	54	372 12 9	372 12 9	277 12 0	277 12 0
	Total....	6,786	10,555	7,808	4,055	3,440	313	2,15,962 5 4	2,11,952 4 3	1,30,338 6 2	1,30,071 5 2

Commissioner's Office,
Kurrachee, 7th May 1869.

W. L. MEREWETHER, Colonel,
Commissioner of Police in Sind.

From Statement I it will be seen that while there were 8,217 crimes of all descriptions recorded in 1867, there were only 6,786 in 1868, thus giving a decrease of 1,431, which is satisfactory.

2. This decrease is chiefly under the heads "Thefts of cattle (821), "Other thefts" (464), and "House-breaking" (79). It is extremely satisfactory to find the largest decrease in the crime which is most prevalent throughout Sind, viz. "Cattle lifting."

3. In fact, the only crimes in which there is an increase are "Murder" and "Unnatural offences." This, of course, is matter for regret, but the Police cannot be held to be blameworthy on this account.

4. Statement II shows that the value of property stolen during 1867, as estimated by the Police, was Rs. 2,35,856-6-1, while during the year under report it amounted, according to the same estimate, to Rs. 2,11,739-8-3, giving a decrease of Rs. 24,116-13-10 in favour of the latter year; and that while the value of property recovered in 1867 amounted to Rs. 1,37,571-0-7, that recovered during 1868 amounted to Rs. 1,29,950-1-2, thus giving an average percentage of 60·59 in 1867 against 58·79 in 1868: this shows a slight falling off, but the percentage, it is submitted, bears a fair proportion to the property stolen.

5. From Statement III it appears that 10,555 persons were concerned in the 6,786 cases which occurred during the year under report; that of these 7,808 were apprehended, 4,055 convicted, 3,440 acquitted and discharged, and that 318 remained under trial at the close of the year. The proportion of arrests is good. The number of convictions might have been larger, and the acquittals smaller; but the fact that the former are larger than the latter is satisfactory, in so far that it proves that the Police, oftener than not, were successful in following up the real offenders.

W. MEREWETHER, Colonel,
Commissioner of Police in Sind.

Commissioner's Office, Kurrachee, May 1869.

SELECTIONS FROM THE RECORDS OF THE BOMBAY GOVERNMENT.

No. CXXII.—New Series.

ANNUAL POLICE REPORT

For 1869.

PROVINCE OF SIND.

Bombay:

PRINTED FOR GOVERNMENT

AT THE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S PRESS, BYCULLA.

1871.

No. 675 of 1870.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

From Colonel Sir W. L. MEREWETHER, K.C.S.I., & C.B.,
Commissioner of Police in Sind,

To His Excellency the Right Honourable
Sir W. R. SEYMOUR V. FITZ GERALD, G.C.S.I.,
Governor and President in Council, Bombay.

Commissioner's Office,
Kurrachee, 9th June 1870.

RIGHT HONOURABLE SIR,

With reference to Government letter No. 3706, dated 23rd December 1868, I have the honour to submit the Annual Police Reports of Sind from the Officers named in the margin, for the year ending 31st December 1869, together with a copy of my letter to each, reviewing the working of their respective adminstrations.

District Superintendent of Police Kurrachee.
District Superintendent of Police Hydrabad.
District Superintendent of Police Shikarpoor.
Political Superintendent Upper Sind Frontier.
Political Superintendent Thurr and Parkur.

2. I have not retained a copy of the returns of each District, on the assumption that they will be printed as last year; but, as references to them may occasionally be necessary, I would suggest that they be printed without delay, after having been reviewed by Government, independently of the General Police Reports of the Presidency.

I have the honour to be,
Right Honourable Sir,
Your most obedient Servant,
W. L. MEREWETHER, Colonel,
Commissioner of Police in Sind.

No. 153 of 1870.

Judicial Department.

From The DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT
of KURRACHEE POLICE,
To The COMMISSIONER of POLICE in SIND.

Office of District Superintendent of Police,
Camp Tatta, 25th March 1870.

Sir,

I have the honour to herewith forward through the Magistrate of the Kurrachee District my Report on the working of the Police and the state of Crime during the year 1869.

2. The strength and cost of the Government Police is shown in Appendix **C**.

3. The strength and cost of the Kurrachee Municipal Police is shown in Appendix **D**.

4. The strength and cost of the Municipal Police employed in Towns in the districts is shown in Appendix **E**.

5. The Police were completely revised and re-organized on the 1st April last.

6. The Kurrachee Municipal Police have been much reduced in numbers, consequently the men are always on duty. Moreover they have suffered severely from the late exceptionally unhealthy season. The returns for Kurrachee are therefore not equal to those of the districts. I consider that the number employed in this branch of the Force is too small. Robberies would be much less frequent were the town properly lighted. It is notorious that robberies are generally effected during the dark nights. This subject has been brought to the notice of the Municipality.

7. The District Municipal Police have worked very satisfactorily, but their numbers have not been affected by the late revision.

8. Statements **A.** and **B.** show the number and nature of crimes reported to the Police. It will be seen that there is an increase in the number of cases during the year 1869 of 237 compared with the previous year. The value of property stolen shows an increase of Rs. 6,087-8-6 as estimated by the owners, and Rs. 6,324-15-3 by the Police. The percentage of property is as estimated by the owners Rs. 54-5-0 and by the Police Rs. 54-10-8.

9. This result cannot be considered unsatisfactory, the amount stolen being less than that of 1867, although in excess of that of last year; moreover the year was a disastrous one as regards the crops, and there was considerable destitution and want. Cattle died in great numbers everywhere.

Murder.

10. There were 6 cases of murder against 8 in 1868. There were 16 persons concerned, 15 arrested, 4 were convicted, 3 acquitted, and 8 under trial at the end of the year, since which they have all been convicted and sentenced to transportation for life.

Attempt to murder.

11. There were no attempts at murder.

Culpable homicide.

12. There were 4 cases of culpable homicide against 7 in 1868, 12 persons were concerned, 12 arrested, 9 convicted, and 3 acquitted.

Causing grievous hurt.

13. There were 3 cases of causing grievous hurt against 2 in the previous year, 12 persons were concerned, 11 arrested, and 11 convicted.

Administering stupifying drugs.

14. There were 4 cases of administering stupifying drugs with intent to commit an offence against 1 in the previous year; 10 persons were concerned, 10 arrested, 1 convicted, and 9 acquitted; all these cases occurred in Kurrachee. In one case datura was mixed in the food of some women; they partook of it and became insensible; two men were arrested, but for want of sufficient evidence acquitted. In another case a shepherd who had sold a portion of his flock was induced, late in the evening, to eat some dates with which some datura had been mixed; he became insensible and was robbed of his money. The Police by torch light tracked six persons from where the shepherd had

eaten the dates and arrested them. There is no doubt that they were the guilty parties; the friends of the thieves, however, contrived to repay the shepherd and to induce him to give a different statement before the Magistrate from that he had given to the Police, and the prisoners were acquitted. In the third case a servant drugged his master's food and robbed him of Rs. 60; he was arrested, committed to the Sessions, where, from want of sufficient evidence, he was acquitted. In the fourth case the accused, who was a sepoy in the Belooch Regiment, was caught with the property he had stolen from two courtesans whom he had previously drugged.

Rape.

15. There were 2 cases of rape against 5 in the previous year; 2 persons concerned, 2 arrested and acquitted.

Unnatural offence.

16. There was only one case of unnatural offence, one person concerned arrested and convicted.

Dacoity.

17. There was no case of dacoity during the year.

Highway robbery.

18. There was no case of highway robbery.

Robbery.

19. There were two cases of robbery, 2 persons concerned, two arrested, one convicted, and one acquitted.

Cattle theft.

20. There were 518 cases of cattle stealing against 473 in the previous year. This, however, contrasts favourably with 1867, when there were 575. Last year there were very few cases considering that this is the principal crime of the country. In these 518 cases there were 739 persons concerned, 452 were arrested, 195 convicted, 243 acquitted, and 14 under trial. The proportion of acquittals to convictions appears great, but it must be remembered that in most of these cases the cattle are recovered, and the thieves are mostly recognized by their foot-marks. This, however, in the absence of other testimony does not satisfy the trying authorities, hence the veritable thieves escape conviction.

21. There were of other thefts 966 cases against 927 of 1868. There were 1,362 persons concerned, 969 arrested, 583 convicted, 378 acquitted, and 8 remained under trial.

Other thefts.

22. There were 122 cases of house-breaking against 93 of last year. There were 221 persons concerned, 111 arrested, 45 convicted, 53 acquitted, and 13 remaining under trial. This increase is owing in a great measure to the bad season and to the reduction in the Municipal Force of Kurrachee, where most of the cases occurred. A more efficient lighting of the town would, I am convinced, tend greatly to the security of the inhabitants from house-breakers. The houses in the town are very insecurely built, and the owners are in the habit of locking them up at night without leaving any one in charge.

House-breaking.

23. One of the cases of house-breaking No. 224 of the Monthly Progress Crime Report, amounting to Rs. 5,800, I believe not to be a *bonâ fide* robbery but a family arrangement to prevent the owner Pretumdass proceeding on a pilgrimage to Benares. Should this amount be deducted from the total of property stolen, the result of the working of the Police for the year under review will not contrast unfavourably with any previous year.

Mischief by fire.

24. There were no cases of mischief by fire during the year.

25. In other offences there were 375 cases against 251 in the previous year. These are all cases of a trifling nature and will of course fluctuate in number.

Other Offences.

26. There were 9 suicides during the year,—3 males and 6 females,—being one less than in the previous year. There were no suspicious circumstances attending any of the cases.

Suicides.

27. 335 males and 90 females were bitten by snakes, of whom 63 males and 16 females died. In the previous year 307 males and 75 females were bitten, of whom 57 males and 13 females died.

Mortality from Snake bites.

The increase in the number of cases is attributable to the heavy rains which drove the snakes into villages and houses for shelter.

Hydrophobia.

28. 12 males and 4 females were bitten by rabid animals; of these 3 males and 1 female died, being a decrease in the number of deaths of 8 men and 5 women.

Accidental deaths.

29. The following table shows the number of fatal accidents from other causes than those already given :—

Accidental Deaths.	1868.			1869.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Deaths by Drowning	125	21	146	78	41	119
Railway and Harbour Works	1	..	1	1	..	1
Falling from Houses and Trees, &c. ..	35	27	62	58	13	71
Fires	8	3	11	14	6	20
Total	169	51	220	151	60	211

There is a decrease in the number of deaths by drowning, but, in a country a great portion of which is under water for a considerable period of the year, such accidents must be of frequent occurrence.

There was only one fatal accident on the Railway, where a Seedee in cleaning an engine got entangled in the machinery.

Fires.

30. There were 140 fires, and property valued at Rs. 29,563-1-6 destroyed. These were all accidental.

Wrecks.

31. 33 boats were wrecked in the river Indus, and property valued at Rs. 40,338 was lost. The property lost is, however, Rs. 31,849 less than that lost during the previous year from the same cause. The wrecks were generally caused by the boats being so heavily laden, that in crossing the broad reaches of the river, where there is always more or less sea on, the waves sweep over and submerge them on the occasion of a sudden squall.

Births and Deaths.

32. The births in the town of Kurrachee were reported—boys 924, girls 791. The deaths reported were 999 males, and 595 females.

Cholera.

33. Cholera was very fatal in the towns of Kotree, Moograbin, Sehwan, and Boobuk, but its ravages were comparatively slight in Kurrachee. It first appeared in the month of September and lasted until November 1869. Every effort was made by the authorities to relieve those attacked, and sanitary arrangements were adopted to prevent the spread of the disease. The following table shows the number of fatal cases reported:—

Names of Towns and Districts.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Kurrachee	124	64	188
Kotree Town and District	897	465	1,362
Tatta Town and District	172	111	283
Sackra Town and District	300	178	478
Moograbin Town and District	445	295	740
Sehwan Town and District	369	393	762
Boobuck Town and District	186	149	335
Majunda Town and District	75	45	120
Dadoo Town and District	38	29	67
Khetty Bunder	86	57	143
Meerpoor Buttora Town and District	321	227	548
Total number of fatal Cases	3,013	2,013	5,026

Public Conveyances.

34. 132 carriage licenses were granted during the year and 335 licenses for bullock carts. In the early part of the year the carriage owners had great

difficulty in feeding their horses owing to the scarcity of grass, and consequently they fell off in condition. Gram, unfortunately, is now very dear so that it is with difficulty that the carriage owners make a livelihood. First class carriages however as a rule are good and are a great convenience to the public. The second class are only intended for poor people, and their owners frequently ply for lower rates than those sanctioned and overwork their cattle.

Licenses to carry Arms.

35. 329 licenses to carry arms were granted by the District Superintendent of Police and 35 by the Magistrate of the District during the year.

Police Horse and Camel Funds.

36. The balance of the Horse Fund on the 31st December 1869 was Rs. 2,738-2-6, and that of the Camel Fund was Rs. 693-8-3.

Mortality of Police Horses and Camels.

37. During the past year 19 horses and 5 camels died, and 6 camels and 6 horses were cast as unfit for service.

Licenses for exportation of Gunpowder, Sulphur, &c.

38. 24 licenses for the exportation of gunpowder, sulphur, &c. were granted during the past year under Government Notification No. 14 dated 7th January 1869.

Conduct of State Prisoners.

39. The conduct of the State prisoners in Kurrachee during the past year has been good.

His Highness Chimna Sahib of Kholapoor died on the 15th May 1359.

Progress of Education.

40. 52 boys on an average have attended daily at the Mahratta Police School which is under the control of Esram Ragoojee, a Head Constable 4th Grade of the Armed Police; 5 boys passed into the Anglo-Vernacular School during the year. Esram Ragoojee receives no allowance besides his Constable's pay. He is a zealous teacher, and I would recommend him for a small allowance.

41. Mr. McIver, the Assistant Superintendent of Kurrachee Police continues to afford me assistance, and is now well acquainted with his duties.

Conduct of the Chief Officers of Police.

The Town Police Inspector Bazonjee Nowrojee is a very active, zealous, and efficient officer, and has to perform multifarious duties requiring both tact and judgment.

Inspector Natha Khan Kurmuttee of the Kurrachee Division continues to give me unqualified satisfaction.

Inspector Wulleedad Jokeyo of the Sehwan Division is active and intelligent and becoming well acquainted with the duties of his new appointment.

Inspector Shaik Abdool Ruzzak of the Shahbunder Division is performing his duties very satisfactorily.

Chief Constable Sewchurun, head of the Armed Police, is a very efficient officer, and keeps his men in good order.

Chief Constable Alladad of the Kurrachee Municipal Police deserves favourable mention for his exertions during the past year.

European Constables.

Head Constable McLean and the European Constables under him have performed their duties very creditably.

Office Establishment.

The members of my Office Establishment have worked hard and well particularly the Head Clerk Wysenath Morojee and Head Moonshee Alladad.

42. In conclusion, I would point out that this is the first report submitted by me since the re-organization of the Police, and as yet it is difficult to determine whether the Police have benefitted by it. The Mounted Force has been greatly reduced, and Foot Police have been substituted, and without constant supervision the latter would be comparatively useless, hence the necessity of having well paid supervising Officers in the shape of Inspectors of Divisions.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient Servant,

E. C. MARSTON, Colonel,

District Superintendent of Kurrachee Police.

A.

COMPARATIVE RETURN of Crimes inquired into by the Police in the District of Kurrachee for the years 1868 *and* 1869.

	Description of Crime.	1868.	1869.	Increase.	Decrease.
1	Murder	8	6	....	2
2	Attempt to Murder	1	....	....	1
3	Culpable Homicide	2	4	2	....
4	Causing Grievous Hurt	2	4	2	....
5	Administering Stupifying Drugs with intent to commit an Offence	1	3	2	....
6	Rape	5	2	....	3
7	Unnatural Offences	1	1	....	....
8	Dacoity	1	....	....	1
9	Highway Robbery	....	....	....	....
10	Robbery	....	2	2	....
11	Thefts of Cattle	473	518	45	....
12	Other Thefts	927	966	39	....
13	House-breaking	93	122	29	....
14	Mischief by Fire	1	....	....	1
15	Other Offences	251	375	124	....
	Total	1,766	2,003	245	8

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of Property Stolen and Recovered during the above periods.

	Stolen.		Recovered.		Percentage.	
	As estimated by the Owners.	As estimated by the Police.	As estimated by the Owners.	As estimated by the Police.	As estimated by the Owner.	As estimated by the Police.
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1868..	64,380 4 6	63,685 2 6	41,463 0 2	41,432 14 2	64 6 5	65 0 11
1869..	70,467 13 0	70,010 1 9	38,272 5 3	38,272 5 3	54 5 0	54 10 8

E. C. MARSTON, Colonel,
District Superintendent of Police.

Police Office, Camp Tatta, 25th March 1870.

B.

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of CRIMES enquired into by the Police in the Kurrachee District during the year 1869.

CRIME.	Number of Cases.	Persons					Value of Property.			
							Stolen.		Recovered.	
		Concerned.	Arrested and brought before a Magistrate.	Convicted.	Acquitted or Discharged.	Under trial.	As estimated by Owners.	As estimated by the Police.	As estimated by Owners.	As estimated by the Police.
							Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1 Murder	6	16	15	12	3	..	13 15 6	13 15 6	8 9 6	8 9 6
2 Attempt to Murder ..	..	..	....	..	....	..	....	....	....	....
3 Culpable Homicide .	4	12	12	9	3	..	....	....	....	....
4 Causing Grievous Hurt.	3	12	11	11	....	..	20 0 0	20 0 0	....	....
5 Administering Stupifying Drugs with intent to commit an Offence.	4	10	10	1	9	..	731 4 0	731 4 0	265 7 7	265 7 7
6 Rape	2	2	2	..	2	..	....	....	....	....
7 Unnatural Offence	1	1	1	1	....	..	....	....	....	....
8 Dacoity	..	..	....	..	....	..	....	....	....	....
9 Highway Robbery....	..	..	....	..	....	..	....	....	....	....
10 Robbery.....	2	2	2	1	1	..	80 0 0	80 0 0	40 0 0	40 0 0
11 Thefts of Cattle.....	518	739	452	195	243	14	20,011 12 0	20,011 12 0	15,961 7 10	15,961 7 10
12 Other Thefts.....	966	1,362	969	583	378	8	36,393 2 11	36,195 15 8	15,622 11 2	15,622 11 2
13 House-breaking	122	221	111	50	53	8	13,982 14 1	13,722 6 1	6,648 2 3	6,648 2 3
14 Mischief by Fire.....	..	..	....	..	....	..	....	....	....	....
15 Other Offences	375	622	593	432	156	5	....	....	....	....
Total....	2,003	2,999	2,178	1,295	848	35	71,233 0 6	70,775 5 3	38,546 6 4	38,546 6 4

Police Office, Camp Tatta, 25th March 1870.

E. C. MARTSON, Colonel,
District Superintendent of Police.

APPENDIX C.

STATEMENT showing the Number and Cost of the Kurrachee Police for the year 1869.

	District Superintendent of Police.	Assistant District Superintendent of Police.	Inspectors.			Chief Constables.					Head Constables.				Mounted and Camel Police.				Constables.			Establishment.				Total.	Total Number of Police.	Total Monthly Cost.	Total Cost per Annum.
			1st Grade.	2nd Do.	3rd Do.	1st Grade.	2nd Do.	3rd Do.	4th Do.	5th Do.	1st Grade.	2nd Do.	3rd Do.	4th Do.	Mounted Head Constables.	Mounted Constables.	Camel Head Constable.	Camel Constables.	1st Grade.	2nd Do.	3rd Do.	Armourer.	Bellows Boy.	Moochee.	Bheestie.				
Kurrachee	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	5	5	9	6	12	24	48	16	125	4	45	200	250	100	1	1	1	3	862	864	14,658 0 0	1,79,216 0 0

Police Office, Camp Tatta,
25th March 1870.

E. C. MARSTON, Colonel,
District Superintendent of Kurrachee Police.

APPENDIX D.

STATEMENT showing the Number and Cost of the Kurrachee Town Police.

	Inspector.	Native Chief Constables.	European Constables.			Head Constables.				Constables.		Moonshees.	Bheesties.	Number of Police.	Monthly Cost.	Annual Cost including Clothing.
			1st Grade.	2nd do.	3rd do.	1st Grade.	2nd do.	3rd do.	4th do.	1st Grade.	2nd do.					
															Rs.	Rs.
Kurrachee	1	2	1	1	6	3	6	12	12	100	150	2	2	298	4,080	49,852

E. C. MARSTON, Colonel,
District Superintendent of Kurrachee Police.

Police Office, Camp Tatta, 25th March 1870.

APPENDIX E.

STATEMENT showing the Number and Cost of the Municipal Police in the Kurrachee Collectorate.

	Undisciplined.					Monthly Cost.	Total Cost per Annum.
	Jemedars.	Havildars.	Naiques.	Sepoys.	Total.		
						Rs.	Rs.
Sehwan.....	1	..	..	6	7	50	600
Boobuck	..	..	..	4	4	28	336
Arazee	..	..	..	2	2	14	168
Dadoo	..	..	..	3	3	21	252
Majunda	..	..	..	4	4	28	336
Kotree	1	1	..	16	18	149	1,788
Jerruck.....	..	..	.	3	3	21	252
Tatta.....	1	1	1	15	18	138	1,656
Khetty Bunder.....	..	..	1	8	9	65	780
Meerpoor Buttora	..	..	1	5	6	43	516
Moograbeen	..	..	1	4	5	36	432
Shah Bunder	..	..	1	3	4	29	348
Soojawul	..	..	1	3	4	29	348
Total....	3	2	6	76	87	651	7,812

E. C. MARTSON, Colonel,
District Superintendent of Kurrachee Police.

Police Office, Camp Tatta, 25th March 1870.

No. 501 of 1870.

Judicial Department.

From Colonel Sir W. L. MEREWETHER, K.C.S.I., & C.B.,
Commissioner of Police in Sind.

To Colonel E. C. MARSTON,
District Superintendent of Police,
Kurrachee.

Commissioner's Office, Kurrachee, 6th May 1870.

Sir,—I have the honour to offer the following remarks on your Annual Report for the year 1870:—

2. Last year I had the pleasure to notice a decrease of no less than 203 in the total number "of crimes reported," and it is therefore with much regret that I observe an increase of 237 under that heading.

3. In your sixth paragraph you state that the returns for Kurrachee are not equal to those for the Districts because the number of the Municipal Police Force has been reduced, and because the year under report was on the whole unhealthy. You also attribute a large number of robberies to the inefficient arrangements made by the Municipality for lighting the town.

4. With regard to these objections I would observe that the numerical strength of the Force employed in Kurrachee seems sufficient for the requirements of the town. The year certainly was unhealthy, and this cause may have affected the general result, but I do not think that it can be taken as the principal cause; and as regards the lighting of the town there is no disputing the fact that there is room for improvement, and that a proper system of lighting would reduce the number of robberies; but as far as I am informed, the town has been just as well lighted during 1869, as it was in former years, and the Municipal Commissioners intend to use Kerosine oil, which will give far better light than that used at present.

5. You have not appended any statement showing the total amount of property stolen and recovered at each Thanna during

the year, but judging from the monthly abstracts of robberies and thefts, which you furnish, I can fully endorse your remark about the Kurrachee returns, and I must express the earnest hope that the Police in this town will show very much more favourable results during the current year. I presume that you have some of your most intelligent Policemen on duty in Kurrachee, and it does not redound to their credit that so many thefts remain undiscovered, and so much property unrecovered.

6. I am very glad indeed to read the testimony you bear to the efficient working of the District Municipal Police.

7. From the comparative statement at the foot of Appendix **A**. I observe that the value of property stolen as estimated by the Police was in 1869 ..... Rs. 70,010 1 9
1868 ..... ,, 63,685 2 6

giving an increase of ..... Rs. 6,324 15 3
for the year under report; and that the value of property recovered as estimated by the Police was in 1868 ..... Rs. 41,432 14 2
1869 ..... ,, 38,272 5 3

or a decrease of..... Rs. 3,160 8 11

in 1869: so that while the value of property stolen has increased by Rupees six thousand odd, the amount of recoveries has decreased by Rupees three thousand odd. This result is unsatisfactory.

8. The number of persons supposed to have been concerned in the 2,003 cases, entered in Appendix **B**. is 2,999, against 2,669 in 1868, giving an increase of 330.

9. The arrests appear to have amounted to 2,178, against 1,763 in 1868, giving an increase of 415 in favour of 1869. Of these 1,295 were convicted against 1,011 in 1868, being an increase of 284. This gives a percentage of 61·0 and may be regarded as an improvement.

10. Taking the different descriptions of crime I am glad to see that under—

Murder.

There is a decrease of 2; the number of cases being 6. It is also very satisfactory to learn that, out of 16 persons concerned, 15 were arrested, and 12 of these convicted.

Attempt to Murder.

11. No cases recorded, while in the year 1868 there was one case only.

Culpable Homicide.

12. Four (4) cases, being an increase of two (2) over the year preceding. In your 12th paragraph, however, you state "There were four cases of culpable homicide against 7 in 1868," but this is not borne out by the figures in Appendix **A**.

Causing Grievous Hurt.

13. There is the same number of cases (4), and the same increase (2); but in your 13th paragraph you write "There were three cases of causing grievous hurt." Here again there is a discrepancy. I am, however, very glad to observe that, out of 12 persons concerned, eleven were arrested and convicted.

Administering Stupifying Drugs with intent to commit an Offence.

14. In your 14th paragraph you state "There were four cases of administering &c.; but from Appendix **A** there would appear to have been three cases only, against one in 1868; giving an increase of two. Out of 10 persons concerned and arrested one person only appears to have been convicted; but from your remarks this result seems to have been brought about by accident rather than by any manifest neglect on the part of the Police.

Rape.

15. Two (2) cases against five (5) in 1868.

Unnatural Offences.

1. One (1) case only as in 1868.

Dacoity.

17. No cases recorded: in 1868 there was one case only.

Highway Robbery.

18. No cases recorded either in 1868 or in the year under report.

Robbery.

19. There were two (2) cases, while in 1868 there were none.

Thefts of Cattle.

20. There is an increase of forty-five (45) under this heading; the number of cases being 473 and 518, in 1868 and 1869 respectively. I am sorry to observe this increase, but the year was on the whole favourable to crime, and the figures are still below the number (575) recorded for 1867.

21. I notice a great disproportion between the arrests (452) and the persons concerned (739), and the convictions (195); and the number of arrests and persons concerned. I hope to see an improvement in this respect during the current year.

Other Thefts.

22. There were 966 of these cases against 927 in 1868, giving an increase of 39; while in 1868 there was a decrease of 111.

23. Here again there is a considerable disproportion between the persons concerned (1,362), the arrests (969), and the convictions (583).

House-breaking.

24. Under this heading there is an increase of 29, the number of cases being 122 in 1869, and 63 in 1868; while out of 221 persons concerned 111 only were arrested and 50 convicted.

Mischief by Fire.

25. I am glad to notice that no cases of this description occurred during the year.

Other Offences.

26. There were 375 cases against 251 in the year 1868, thus giving an increase of 124. I agree with you, that fluctuations in crime are to be expected, but they need not be so large in one class of crime alone, as in the present instance. It is, however, very satisfactory to notice that out of 622 persons concerned, 593 were arrested and 432 convicted.

27. In paragraph 18 of my review of your annual report for the year 1868, I expressed the opinion that deaths from drowning should have been shown in the table of accidental deaths, but you appear to have overlooked this remark. 475 people appear to have been bitten, of whom nearly 18 per cent. died. The increase of 43 in the number of this description of accident, is doubtless attributable to the heavy rains.

28. The remarks in paragraph 18 of my review of your report for 1868, also applied to deaths by hydrophobia and drowning, but I observe that you still show the former separately.

29. There is a small decrease of 9 in the number of other fatal accidents.

30. The loss of property resulting from wrecks show a large decrease, Rs. 31,849, compared with the previous year.

31. In the year 1868 the births were recorded at 1,005, whereas during the year under report they have increased to 1,715. The deaths are shown at 1,594 against 576 in the year 1868. This is a large increase, which requires explanation, inasmuch as it does not include the mortality from cholera, which is put down at 5,026.

32. Referring to your remarks on public conveyances, I agree with you in thinking that the first class carriages are as a rule very good, but I regret I cannot say the same of the second class, many of which are in wretched condition, both as regards the vehicles themselves and the horses. I had occasion to draw your attention to this point in my No. 992 dated 7th September 1869, and I now again request that you will provide a remedy for the evil. The facts that the second class carriages "are only

intended for poor people, and that their owners frequently ply for lower rates than those sanctioned, and overwork their cattle" are no excuse, and if the proprietors cannot afford to keep cattle for their carriages fit to draw them, without causing the exhibition of downright cruelty, as is frequently the case now, the licenses should be taken from them.

33. I am glad to learn that you have such a large attendance at your Police School, and that it is made use of as a stepping stone to the Anglo-Vernacular School. I shall be happy to sanction payment to the Constable, who works so well as Master, if you will show the source from which such expenditure can be met.

34. I have read with much pleasure the remarks which you have placed on record as regards the manner in which your Assistant Mr. McIver, the European Constables, and the members of the Native Police Force whose names you mention, have performed their duties, and I beg that you will convey to them the expression of my satisfaction.

I have, &c.,
W. L. MEREWETHER, Colonel,
Commissioner of Police in Sind.

No. 104 of 1870.

Judicial Department.

From The DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT
of HYDRABAD POLICE,
To The COMMISSIONER of POLICE in SIND.

Police Superintendent's Office,
Camp Goolam Hydur-ka-Tanda, 8th March 1870.

Sir,—I have the honour to submit herewith my Annual Report on the working of the Hydrabad Police during the year 1869, to which are appended the following descriptive Tabular Returns, viz.:—

1*stly.*—Form **A**, a comparative statement of crimes committed, and of property stolen and recovered for the years 1868 and 1869.

2*ndly.*—Form **B**, an abstract statement of crimes inquired into by the Police, showing results as regards the number of offenders, apprehensions, convictions, and amount of property stolen, with recoveries.

3*rdly.*—Form **C**, an abstract of robberies and thefts for each Thanna during the year past, showing number of offences and offenders to each Thanna, with results as regards arrests, and recoveries of property stolen.

4*thly.*—Form **D**, a monthly abstract of robberies and thefts for the year 1869, showing the monthly proportion of offenders arrested, as also the value of stolen property recovered.

Murder.

2. In 1869, twelve cases of murder occurred in the district, being one less than the number of the preceding year. In all eighteen persons were supposed to have been concerned in the commission of the twelve murders, and all of these supposed offenders were apprehended by the Police, and the result was that eight of them were convicted, and one was acquitted, whilst nine remained under trial at the close of the year.

In No. 1 case it was reported to the Police that a man had disappeared from his home for three days, and inquiries being prosecuted, the Police found that the missing man had an improper intimacy with the wife of another man; following up this clue they discovered that the woman's husband surprising his wife in company with another man, had murdered the man with a knife, and afterwards separating the legs and arms of the corpse from the trunk, had buried the mutilated remains in his goat yard. The proof was clear, and the murderer on conviction was sentenced to death.

In No. 2 case a woman was reported to have committed suicide by hanging herself; but, inquiry being instituted by the Police, it was found that her husband had murdered her on a suspicion of

her unfaithfulness, and had afterwards suspended her body to a tree. The offender was apprehended and confessed his crime, and on conviction was sentenced to be hanged by the Session Court. This prisoner anticipated his fate, for after sentence had been passed upon him and whilst waiting in charge of a guard in the upper verandah of the Cutcherry for the Judge's Warrant, he suddenly threw himself backwards between the bars of the balcony, and falling on his head below fractured his skull and died.

In No. 3 case a man caught his wife in the act of criminal intercourse with another man. The seducer escaped, but the husband killed his wife with a sword. The murderer was apprehended, and being convicted of "culpable homicide" was sentenced by the Session Court to 10 years' transportation. The seducer was charged with "criminal trespass," and on conviction sentenced to 3 years' imprisonment and to pay a fine of Rs. 500.

In No. 4 case a Hindoo boy of 5 years of age was found drowned in a well, and the circumstances led the Police to believe that deceased had been pushed in by another boy of 8 years of age for the sake of a silver ornament of which the latter had previously deprived him. The mother of the supposed offender was believed to have assisted in concealing the ornament, and both were sent before the Divisional Magistrate who, however, did not consider the evidence sufficient to warrant a committal, and accordingly released the prisoners. The Police got together all the evidence that was forthcoming in the case.

In No. 5 case a man in a sudden fit of rage in consequence of provocation received from his wife, seized a rolling pin and smashed her head in with it, and then seeing what he had done, broke his own head with the same weapon, and when the neighbours came on hearing the alarm he raised, he declared that his wife had first struck him and then herself. The case was clear, and the murderer on conviction was sentenced by the Session Court to be hanged.

In No. 6 case great difficulty was experienced in putting the evidence together so as to form a chain complete against the prisoner, and Neehal Sing, Inspector of the Nowshera Division, is

deserving of much credit for his successful labours. A man's body was found floating on a piece of water caused by the inundation, but nobody could identify it. It appeared that death had been caused by blows from a stick, but the body was in an advanced stage of decomposition. The Kurrachee Police on their side of the river caught a man under suspicious purposes with a quantity of money in his possession, and also a stick and clothes stained with blood. At last the deceased's relations were found, who proved that deceased had set out from his village in company with the prisoner to sell cattle in the Hydrabad district; then all the connecting links transpired by degrees, and it ended in the prisoner being convicted and sentenced by the Session Court to be hanged.

In No. 7 case a man's wife was unfaithful to him, and he killed her by beating and kicking her. The offender was convicted and sentenced to be hanged.

In No. 8 case a Lohar's wife had been unfaithful to him, and his friends taunting him with her infidelity, he one day took up a hatchet, and going to the Musjid where the seducer's son was seated at school with other boys, killed the little boy, then going to his own house, he frightfully wounded his own wife; thence again running to the house of the seducer of his wife, he wounded the man's mother, and on emerging from the house was secured. His own wife, the original cause of all the mischief, is the only one of the three who survived. The murderer has been hanged.

In No. 9 case a man had a quarrel with another man about a woman, and in the heat of the quarrel struck his adversary two blows with an axe, which caused his death. The offender has been committed for trial to the Session Court.

In No. 10 case a man was charged with having in a quarrel with his wife seized her and caused her death by breaking her neck, afterwards falsely reporting that she had died of cholera. His two brothers were also charged with concealing evidence of the offence, and the three prisoners have been committed for trial to the Session Court.

In No. 11 case a man met his death through his neck being broken in a row which took place about a girl between some Syuds

on one side, and some men of the Khashkheli tribe on the other. The five offenders were apprehended and charged by the Police with the murder of deceased; but it is not expected that the evidence will establish more than "culpable homicide." The case has been committed to the Sessions.

In No. 12 case a murderer already under sentence of death and at a subordinate Jail awaiting the result of his appeal to the Suddur Court, managed in the Jail privy to loosen a brick, with which he commenced to beat in the head of a fellow prisoner; the Havildar of the guard running up on hearing cries, and seeing the state of things, fired but missed the murderer; then clumsily trying to separate the murderer from his victim, the former wrenched from his hands his fuzil, and with three successive stabs of the bayonet finished the murder of his fellow prisoner. The murderer was afterwards hanged. The Havildar of the guard was charged before the Divisional Magistrate with culpable neglect of duty, but the charge was dismissed, and so was the Havildar from the Police Force, for cowardice in using his weapon, seeing that he was a much more powerful man than the murderer.

Attempt to Murder.

3. No case under this heading has occurred during the past year or in the year preceeding.

Culpable Homicide.

4. The number of cases, two, is the same for 1869, as for 1868.

There were two offenders, both of whom were apprehended by the Police, but in both instances the charge against the prisoners was dismissed by the Divisional Magistrate, and this was only to be expected considering the nature of the cases.

In No. 1 case two boys were fighting, and a man interfered to separate them, when one of the combatants, only 12 years old, threw a stick at his adversary, which struck the peacemaker on the temple, and he died shortly afterwards from the effects of the blow.

In No. 2 case a man being angry with his step-daughter, a little girl of 8 years of age, struck her one blow on the back and she died the same day. The evidence went to show that the girl had been previously suffering from fever, and that the blow was not such as might have been supposed would injure her.

Causing Grievous Hurt.

5. There were four cases during the year past to contrast with eleven in the year preceding, and thus showing a decrease of seven cases.

All four cases were serious ones, and the offenders, five in number, were all apprehended.

In No. 1 case a Hindoo Zemindar hearing a noise in his house at night, and seeking for the cause of it, came upon two thieves engaged in rifling his premises; he closed with one of them, and was stabbled with a knife by one or both of the burglars. One of the offenders escaped at the time, but was afterwards apprehended, and the other was secured by the neighbours who came to the spot on hearing the alarm. The former was acquitted at the Sessions, but the latter on conviction sentenced to 3 years' imprisonment.

In No. 2 case the particulars are very revolting, and the result was the death of a young man. The offender was apprehended, and on conviction sentenced by the Session Court to five years' imprisonment, and to pay a fine of Rs. 1,000.

In No. 3 case a man so severely beat his wife with a stick on account of her infidelity to him, that she died from the effects. The offender was apprehended and committed for trial to the Session Court, where it appeared that the blow had been struck in the heat of passion, and with no intention of killing the woman, and therefore the prisoner was convicted of "causing grievous hurt" and sentenced to two years' imprisonment.

In No. 4 case two Fukeers had a quarrel and one grievously wounded the other with an axe. The wounded man has since recovered, and the offender has been committed to the Sessions.

Administering Stupifying Drugs with intent to cause hurt.

6. There is one case in 1869, and the same number in the preceding year. The offender on apprehension made a full confession, stating his motive for committing the crime, which fortunately had no fatal result. It appeared that, on the "give and take" matrimonial system in vogue among Sindhees, the prisoner, and his intended victim were betrothed each to the other's sister, and the prisoner, who was not allowed to marry his betrothed so soon as he wished, thought to expedite matters by poisoning her brother, intending afterwards to break off his engagement, and to dispose of his sister in exchange for a wife for himself elsewhere. The prisoner has been committed to the Sessions.

Rape.

7. There are five cases for the past year, which gives an increase of one when compared with the number of the preceding year.

In 1868, out of the six supposed offenders in the four cases no conviction was obtained, but in the year under report in the five cases there were five supposed offenders, and of these three were convicted and two acquitted.

Unnatural Offences.

8. There are nine cases in 1869, showing an increase of four as compared with the number in 1868.

All of the supposed offenders were apprehended, but the convictions are small in proportion to the arrests.

Dacoity.

9. There has been no case of this description in the district in the year 1869, or in the preceding year.

Highway Robbery.

10. There are three cases in 1869, being two less than the number in the year preceding. Three out of the four offenders were apprehended, and of these two were convicted and one acquitted.

In one case the offender remains undetected, as the offence was committed in a solitary spot where no traces were visible, and the complainant could give no assistance in identifying the thief.

In 1868 the property stolen under this heading was valued at Rs. 80-12-0, of which Rs. 21-4-0 worth was recovered; and in 1869, out of Rs. 73-8-0 worth of property stolen, Rs. 53-8-0 worth was recovered.

Robbery.

11. There is no case under this heading either for 1868 or 1869.

Thefts of Cattle.

12. There are 663 cases under this heading for the year under report, showing an increase of 144 cases on the number (519) of the preceding year.

The value of the cattle alleged to have been stolen in 1869 is Rs. 24,967-9-0, of which recoveries were effected to the amount of Rs. 16,556-4-0.

In 1868, the stolen cattle were valued at Rs. 20,321-1-0, and cattle valued at Rs 15,600-1-0 were recovered.

That is to say, in 1868 about $\frac{3}{4}$ths of the value of the stolen cattle was recovered, and in 1869 about $\frac{2}{3}$rds of the same.

In 1869 out of 1,039 supposed offenders the number arrested was 790, making the percentage of arrests 76·01, whilst in 1868, of 837 supposed offenders, 674 were arrested, giving a percentage of 80·5.

In 1869, out of the number (790) arrested, convictions were obtained during the year against 475 persons, which makes the percentage of convictions on arrests 60·12, whilst in 1868 out of the number arrested (674) the number convicted was 298, giving a percentage of 44·22.

The numbers remaining under trial at the close of each year, viz. in 1869 20 persons, and in 1868 51 persons, have been debited to the Police as "acquittals," but if 50 per cent. of these were reckoned as convictions it would slightly raise the percentage

of convictions in each year, and cause that for 1868 to contrast a trifle more favourably with 1869 than as shown above.

Other Thefts.

13. The number of cases in the past year was 950, being 74 less than the number (1,024) of the year preceding.

The value of the property thus stolen in 1869 amounts to Rs. 17,976-0-1, of which the recoveries are valued at Rs. 10,073-11-10, or 56·03 per cent.

The property similarly stolen in 1868 was valued at Rs. 22,548-8-5, and of this the value of the property recovered was Rs. 12,186-12-1, or 54·04 per cent.

In 1869 the arrests were 958, out of 1,258 supposed offenders, or 73·8 per cent.; and in 1868, out of 1,416 persons concerned, 1,060, or 74·85 per cent., were arrested.

In 1869, of 958 persons arrested, 517, or 53·96 per cent., were convicted; and in 1868, of 1,060 arrests, 618, or 58·5 per cent., was the proportion of convictions.

At the close of the year the numbers remaining under trial were, in 1868 19 persons, and in 1869 30 persons, and assuming 50 per cent. of these to be afterwards convicted, the percentage of convictions in both years would be proportionally raised.

House-breaking.

14. The number of cases for 1869 is 169, and in 1868 it was 173, showing a diminution of 4 cases in the year under report.

The value of the stolen property in 1869 is Rs. 10,301-11-9, and the recoveries are valued at Rs. 3,636-10-6, or 35·29 per cent.

In 1868 property was stolen to the value of Rs. 10,501-2-5, and Rs. 3,413-13-10, or 32·5 per cent., was recovered.

The arrests in 1869 are 171 out of 331 persons concerned, or 51·66 per cent.; and in 1868, of 322 persons concerned, 181, or 56·24 per cent., were arrested.

The convictions in 1869 are 81 out of 171 persons apprehended, or 47·35 per cent., and in 1868 out of 181 arrests 80 convictions were obtained, or 44·19 per cent.

The numbers remaining under trial at the close of 1869 and 1868 were 8 and 7 respectively.

Mischief by Fire.

15. There are 3 cases in 1869, and in 1868 the number was 9, showing a diminution of 6 cases in the past year.

Property valued at Rupees 136-8-0 was destroyed in 1869, and in 1868 it amounted to Rs. 627-1-0. The four supposed offenders in 1869 were apprehended, but all were acquitted.

In 1868 of 10 supposed offenders 1 was convicted.

Other Offences.

16. The number of cases is 431 in 1869, to compare with 427 in 1868, showing an increase of 4 cases in the year under report. In 1869, of 728 offenders, 700 or 96·15 per cent. were apprehended, and of these, 346 or 49·42 were convicted.

In 1868, of 701 offenders, 681, or 97·14 per cent., were apprehended, and of these 354, or 51·98 per cent., were convicted.

The numbers remaining under trial at the close of each year being in 1869 22, and in 1868 25 persons.

General.

17. In the year past there has been an increase altogether of 64 cases in the total number of robberies and thefts of all descriptions. The numbers are, for 1869 1,785, and for 1868 1,721 cases.

18. In the total number of offences of all descriptions inquired into by the Police there has been an increase in the past year of 59 cases. In 1869 the number is 2,252, and in 1868 it was 2,193 cases.

19. There is a decrease of Rs. 759-3-0 in the total value of the property stolen in the year past, the value for 1869 being Rs. 53,319-4-10, and Rs. 54,078-7-10 for 1868.

20. There is a slight falling off in the percentage of recoveries in the year under report. In 1869 out of Rs. 53,319-4-10 worth of property stolen, Rs. 30,320-2-4 worth was recovered,

giving a percentage of 56·87; and in 1868, out of Rs. 54,078-7-10 worth of property stolen, the recoveries effected were valued at Rs. 31,221-14-11, or 57·73 per cent.

21. The percentage of supposed offenders arrested is slightly less in 1869 than in the year preceding. In 1869 out of 3,446 supposed offenders, 2,668, or 77·42 per cent., were arrested; and in 1868, of 3,376 accused, 2,691, or 79·7, were arrested.

22. In calculating the percentage of convictions obtained on arrests, it is only fair to the Police to assume that 50 per cent. of the prisoners remaining under trial at the close of the year will be convicted. I omitted to do this in the report for 1868, and showed the percentage of convictions to be 51·7. Now, for 1868, after crediting the Police with 53 convictions out of the 107 prisoners under trial, it appears that out of 2,691 arrests the convictions of 1,445 gives a percentage of 53·69.

And in 1869, out of 2,668 persons arrested, 1,437 were convicted, and adding to the latter one-half the number remaining under trial, it brings the convictions to 4,383 or 55·58 per cent.

23. As regards the prevalence of crime, and its detection by the Police, the general results to be gathered from above are, that, comparing the year past with that preceding it, there has been no material difference in the amount of crime or in the working of the Police; but that a slight increase is shown in the number of thefts, and a decrease in the more serious offences of "murder" and "causing grievous hurt;" also that there has been a decrease of less than one per cent. in the value of property recovered; and that although the proportion of arrests is very slightly less, still the proportion of convictions is perceptibly greater in 1869 than in 1868.

24. In cattle-thefts there is an increase of 144 cases, and the Police have recovered $\frac{2}{3}$rds of the stolen cattle instead of $\frac{3}{4}$ths as in the preceding year.

Notwithstanding this, I think I shall be able to show that there has been no falling off in the working of the Police.

In the year 1868 there was an unusual falling off in this description of theft, to the number of 201 cases, and the cause was

rightly attributed to seasons of drought, from which the cattle had suffered to such an extent that they were not worth stealing.

The rainfall throughout the district in the past year was unusually heavy, and, abundance of grass springing up all over the country, the condition of the cattle improved, and they offered the same temptations to thieves as of old. The owners of cattle too, with pasture in plenty for their animals, became proportionately careless in looking after them, and allowed them to roam at will over the country, not troubling themselves to count them for days together. This being so, it was not to be wondered at that many strayed and were stolen, and, days afterwards, when their loss was reported to the Police, all traces of them had disappeared, the grass itself being a serious obstacle to successful tracking. The Police have, to my thinking, done better work in the detection of cattle-thefts during the past year than I have ever known them do before, and have seldom failed to follow up a case successfully when a timely report was made, and any clue was discoverable, and there have been fewer injudicious and oppressive arrests than hitherto.

In corroboration of this view, I would point to the fact that although the precentage of accused arrested was less in 1869 than in 1868, still the percentage of convictions obtained on arrests made stands at 60·12 for 1869, and at 44·22 for 1868.

25. In "other thefts" there has been a decrease of 74 cases in 1869, which could scarcely have been expected, all things considered. This, however, shows that, except in cattle cases, for the increase in which reasons are given in the preceding paragraph, thieving generally has been on the decrease, as under the heading of "house-breaking" there is also a diminution of four cases.

26. I had hoped in this report to have been able to show a greater decrease under the heading of "house-breaking" than 4 cases, because the number of cases in 1868 was 41 in excess of that of 1869. But the exceptional nature of the past year has to be taken into consideration. In April and May the Police Force was in a transition state, undergoing re-organization, and the thieving classes took advantage of this, for in May the number of thefts increased from 130 to 178 cases. But it is the scarcity of

provisions which has prevailed that has tended to swell the ranks of the thieves, by causing men to join their numbers who in ordinary seasons of plenty could have obtained their livelihood honestly, and would have preferred to do so.

27. It is a satisfaction to be able to point out an increase in the general percentage of convictions, which is so true a test of the working of the Police.

The increase in the past year is certainly not much, only from 53·69 to 55·58, but it has been gradual year by year, and I trust may continue steadily to improve.

28. To show the progress of thefts in the district during the past six years, I beg to furnish the following figures, viz. :—

	Number of Cases.	Value of Property Stolen.			Value of Property Recovered.			Percentage of Recoveries.
		Rs.	a.	p.	Rs.	a.	p.	
In 1864	2,986	1,05,267	9	1	52,577	5	0	50
In 1865	3,603	1,51,548	8	6	72,579	1	8	47·8
In 1866	3,194	81,393	13	6	49,073	7	8	60·4
In 1867	2,532	56,448	9	7	30,235	2	9	53·56
In 1868	2,193	54,078	7	10	31,059	14	11	57·73
In 1869	2,252	53,319	4	10	30,320	2	4	56·86

29. The City of Hydrabad itself will, I fear, always show badly in respect to the detection of thefts. There it is not with outside thieves that the Police have to contend, but with Hindoos of the town, the cleverest of burglars. There is no passage that can be properly called a street in all the Hindoo quarters of the Town, which are full of narrow, winding lanes, in which are doorways leading into narrower passages still, in which are crowded the Hindoo abodes. All within the doorways leading from the passages, or streets, are private premises, the doors are shut at night, and the rounds of the Police are confined to the outer lanes, so that they are necessarily ignorant of what goes on in the inner

courtyards. The burglars are of the same class of people as those upon whom they prey, and the thefts are committed, and the property disposed of, all, as it were, among themselves. In short, until the city be rebuilt, and the morality of its inhabitants improved, despite the vigilance of any Police, thefts will occur and remain undetected.

30. It would be premature to express an opinion now as to the general effects of the re-organization of the Police Force. The officers and men are only now getting accustomed to their new positions.

The fact of the old detective Police being all mounted, among other advantages, exercised a deterring influence over the criminal classes, which has been much diminished by the substitution of footmen. I cannot say that as yet the foot constables, although carefully selected, have come up to a fair mark of efficiency, and on ordinary guard and escort duty the number of escapes from their custody has been large. But I do not see why in course of time a Sindhee foot constable should not be made as efficient as the same sort of Police officer in other parts of India.

31. The prevalence of cholera in the District during the last five months in the year entailed much extra duty on the Police. Throughout its visitation the disease was as it were in special charge of the Police, and with one exception, where the delinquents were promptly punished, I think that the Police discharged their onerous duties excellently.

Cholera first of all worked up steadily across the desert, and had arrived close to the Meerpoor Talooka in July. The Political Superintendent of Thurr and Parkur went out to the Oomerkote Districts, and I have little doubt that the prompt measures adopted by him had the effect of checking the progress of the disease when on the borders of this district. It never entered the Meerpoor Talooka, and it is curious to note from my Police Returns that this is the only one Talooka in the District where no case was reported in the year.

Afterwards cholera in August entered the District, in the Buddeena, Bhaga-ka-Tanda, and Diggree Talookas, and in due course

reached Hydrabad. But it proved to be of a mild type, yielding to treatment. Shortly afterwards, however, a much more fatal description was imported into Hydrabad from Kotree, and prevailed severely in the District in September and October, only disappearing altogether towards the end of December. For some time the deaths in the City of Hydrabad alone ranged from 20 to 30 persons daily, and at Giddoo Bundur the mortality, in proportion to the population, was much heavier.

I find, according to my returns, that in the City of Hydrabad itself 580 persons altogether were attacked, of whom 361 died, and 219 recovered, and in the whole District (including Hydrabad) the number seized was 2,261, of whom 1,571 died and 690 recovered (this is exclusive of the Police).

Of the Police Force in all 24 men were attacked, of whom 9 died and 15 recovered.

Just as the cholera was dying out at Hydrabad, it appeared with increased violence at Allyar-ka-Tanda, a thickly populated town 22 miles in the interior, and the exertions of Inspector Zaman Khan and Chief Constable Lukha Sing at that time deserve mentioning. Night and day, assisting Mr. Graves, Supernumerary Deputy Collector, these men went about from house to house, attending on the sick. This of itself is little more than what the Town Police of Hydrabad performed during the prevalence of the epidemic. But it was the more creditable to these two Police officers because the townspeople of Allyar-ka-Tanda were panic-stricken, and refused to take the Government medicines, and their fears were only allayed by the personal influence and encouragement of those who came to their assistance.

32. In 1869 fourteen cases of theft in previous years were discovered, and property valued at Rs. 317-15-0 recovered, in addition to that shown in the Returns.

33. In the execution of distress warrants the Police recovered Rs. 9,654-6-7 out of Rs. 23,287-0-0 required to be levied.

34. 391 warrants were executed, and 11,660 summonses served by the Police during the year.

35. Under Sections 295 and 296 Criminal Procedure Code, 24 out of 31 persons were successfully prosecuted by the Police as bad characters.

This is an improvement on the preceding year, when the numbers were 10 persons sent before Magistrates, and 8 prosecuted successfully. It is continually impressed upon the Police that they must work these Sections to more purpose.

With a reduced Police force and bad harvests, it needs that every legal mode of restraining crime should be used to its best advantage.

I do not think the Police are so much to blame in this matter as the general public, respectable members of which are loath to come forward and give evidence against evil characters.

Accommodation.

36. I regret to report that the Police accommodation is most unsatisfactory. The City Police Lines suffered severely from the rains, and are in urgent need of repairs. This has been represented by me to the Public Works Department, but as yet to no purpose.

The District Police Stations are, several of them, in ruins. For the year 1869-70 I submitted an estimate, amounting to Rs. 1,200 for petty repairs to Police out-posts. This estimate was framed with care after duly checking the estimates of subordinates. I was prepared to find my estimate reduced in consequence of financial difficulties, but I certainly expected to be allowed a sum with which I might make shift to carry on till the next year. But unfortunately no sum whatever was allowed for "petty repairs" in the Budget sanction.

Though this was doubtless unavoidable, the results are none the less to be deprecated, and they are these, viz., that at many of the out-posts the buildings are tumbling down about the heads of the occupants.

If money be not forthcoming for actually urgent repairs, so that these may be executed before the rains, I do not know what is to be done.

Additional improved barrack accommodation is required for the Armed Foot Police, and it is desirable that a fourth should be added to the three lines of barracks now forming three sides of a square, when the cluster of objectionable and unhealthy huts in rear of the new lines might be pulled down. But this and the construction of new Mounted Police Lines can stand over until there is more hope of money being available for such works than at present.

Town Police.

37. In paragraph 29 I have pointed out that the Police of Hydrabad have great difficulties to contend against in the detection of thefts in the City, and their work does not in consequence look so well on paper as that of the District Police; still I consider them a hardworking, useful body of men, and their conduct has been generally satisfactory. With their Inspector, Khan Bahadoor Mirza Ali Akbar, I am entirely satisfied.

The Armed Foot Police.

38. This body, though much reduced in numbers by the reorganization, is, I think, none the less generally efficient than heretofore. Their behaviour is good, and they give little trouble. Their old Subadar, Major Goolab Sing, is still at their head as Chief Constable 1st Grade, and is a valuable officer.

The Mounted and Foot District Police.

39. The working of these has been commented on in detail in previous paragraphs. I have observed that with increased pay the efficiency of many of the Chief Constables has greatly improved. They have taken a greater interest in their duties, and a spirit of emulation and proper pride has risen among them. Those whose working during the past year is most deserving of favourable notice are Alla Dittah, Peer Bux, Khyr Mahomed, Lukha Sing, Suffur Khan, and Wussayo Khan, the two first-named in particular.

40. The Horse Fund has a fair balance in its favour. Ten horses died during the year, and seven were cast.

41. The number of men in the Police who could read and write at the close of the year was as follows, viz.: in the Mounted and Foot District Police 70, in the Armed Foot Police 29, and in the Town Police 17.

42. The three Inspectors are—

1st Grade...Mr. Woodward, In charge of Dwaba and "The Tanda" Division.

2nd Grade...Zaman Khan.....In charge of Halla Division.

3rd Grade...Neehal Sing.....In charge of Nowshera Division.

All three Inspectors have worked well and seem to be doing their best in their respective Divisions.

43. I cannot conclude without acknowledging the cordial assistance received from the District and Divisional Magistrates without exception throughout the past as in the preceding year.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient Servant,

R. J. CRAWFORD, Captain,

District Superintendent of Hydrabad Police.

A.

COMPARATIVE RETURN of Crimes inquired into by the Police in the District of Hydrabad for the year 1869.

	Description of Crimes.	1868.	1869.	Increase.	Decrease.
1	Murder	13	12	....	1
2	Attempt to Murder	....	....	....	....
3	Culpable Homicide	2	2	....	....
4	Causing Grievous Hurt	11	4	....	7
5	Administering Stupifying Drugs with intent to commit an offence	1	1	....	....
6	Rape	4	5	1	....
7	Unnatural Offences	5	9	4	....
8	Dacoity	....	....	....	....
9	Highway Robbery	5	3	....	2
10	Robbery	....	....	....	....
11	Thefts of Cattle	519	663	144	....
12	Other Thefts	1,024	950	....	74
13	House-breaking	173	169	....	4
14	Mischief by Fire	9	3	....	6
15	Other Offences	427	431	4	....
	Total	2,193	2,252	153	94

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of Property Stolen and Recovered during the above period.

	Stolen.		Recovered.		Percentage.	
	As estimated by the Owners.	As estimated by the Police.	As estimated by the Owners.	As estimated by the Police.	As estimated by the Owners.	As estimated by the Police.
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.		
1868	54,078 7 10	53,007 6 10	31,221 14 11	31,059 14 11	57·73	58·59
1869	53,319 4 10	53,124 1 10	30,320 2 4	30,320 2 4	56·87	57·07

R. J. CRAWFORD, Captain,
District Superintendent of Hydrabad Police.

B.

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of Crimes inquired into by the Police in the District of Hydrabad during the year 1869.

		Number of Cases.	Persons.					Value of Property.			
								Stolen.		Recovered.	
			Concerned.	Arrested and brought before a Magistrate.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Under trial.	As estimated by the Owners.	As estimated by the Police.	As estimated by the Owners.	As estimated by the Police.
								Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1	Murder	12	18	18	8	1	9	....	....	....	....
2	Attempt to Murder	..	..	....	..	..	..	....	....	....	....
3	Culpable Homicide	2	2	2	..	2	..	....	....	....	....
4	Causing Grievous Hurt	4	5	5	3	1	1	....	....	....	....
5	Administering Stupifying Drugs with intent to commit an offence	1	1	1	..	..	1	....	....	....	....
6	Rape	5	5	5	3	2	.	....	....	....	....
7	Unnatural Offences	9	11	11	2	8	1	....	....	....	....
8	Dacoity	..	..	....	..	..	..	....	....	....	....
9	Highway Robbery	3	4	3	2	1	..	73 8 0	73 8 0	53 8 0	53 8 0
10	Robbery	..	..	....	..	..	..	....	....	....	....
11	Thefts of Cattle	663	1,039	790	475	295	20	24,967 9 0	24,967 9 0	16,556 4 0	16,556 4 0
12	Other Thefts	950	1,298	958	517	411	30	17,976 8 1	17,781 5 1	10,073 11 10	10,073 11 10
13	House-breaking	169	331	171	81	82	8	10,301 11 9	10,301 11 9	3,636 10 6	3,636 10 6
14	Mischief by Fire	3	4	4	..	4	..	....	....	....	....
15	Other Offences	431	728	700	346	332	22	....	....	....	....
	Total	2,252	3,446	2,668	1,437	1,139	92	53,319 4 10	53,124 1 10	30,320 2 4	30,320 2 4

R. J. CRAWFORD, Captain,
District Superintendent of Hydrabad Police.

C.

ABSTRACT of Robberies and Thefts committed in each of the Thannas in the District of Hydrabad during the year 1869.

Names of Thannas.	Number of Robberies and Thefts.	Number of persons supposed to have been concerned.	Number arrested.	Value of Property Stolen.						Value of Property Recovered.					
				As estimated by the Owners.			As estimated by the Police.			As estimated by the Owners.			As estimated by the Police.		
				Rs.	a.	p.	Rs.	a.	p.	Rs.	a.	p.	Rs.	a.	p.
Hydrabad	134	163	110	4,630	5	4	4,630	5	4	960	15	5	960	15	5
Dwaba	151	248	158	4,340	4	6	4,340	4	6	1,911	6	10	1,911	6	10
Halla	138	194	150	3,404	3	5	3,404	3	5	2,517	3	2	2,517	3	2
Shadadpoor	128	205	155	3,147	7	6	3,147	7	6	2,073	5	6	2,073	5	6
Sukkurrund	113	176	135	3,649	3	0	3,454	0	0	2,059	12	3	2,059	12	3
Morah	146	213	161	4,247	2	3	4,247	2	3	2,366	1	9	2,366	1	9
Nowshera	232	377	299	6,208	5	2	6,208	5	2	3,657	5	9	3,657	5	9
Kundeeara	78	105	78	2,565	5	5	2,565	5	5	2,004	6	5	2,004	6	5
Allyar-ka-Tanda	81	121	93	3,220	8	9	3,220	8	9	2,686	14	3	2,686	14	3
Muttaree	51	92	80	1,351	12	6	1,351	12	6	1,155	7	6	1,155	7	6
Addum-ka-Tanda	41	63	40	1,221	7	9	1,221	7	9	392	11	9	392	11	9
Meerpoor Khas	80	116	87	3,304	9	10	3,304	9	10	1,966	7	3	1,966	7	3
Diggree	59	97	58	2,549	9	0	2,549	9	0	1,267	15	0	1,267	15	0
Mahomed Khan-ka-Tanda	102	141	80	3,608	14	2	3,608	14	2	1,598	0	6	1,598	0	6
Bhaga-ka-Tanda	103	155	90	3,013	3	4	3,013	3	4	1,629	15	4	1,629	15	4
Buddeena	148	206	148	2,856	14	11	2,856	14	11	2,072	1	8	2,072	1	8
Total	1,785	2,672	1,922	53,319	4	10	53,124	1	10	30,320	2	4	30,320	2	4

R. J. CRAWFORD, Captain,
District Superintendent of Hydrabad Police.

D.

ABSTRACT of Robberies and Thefts in the District of Hydrabad during the year 1869, *month by month.*

Names of Months.	Number of Robberies and Thefts.	Number of persons supposed to have been concerned.	Number of persons arrested.	Value of Property Stolen.		Value of Property Recovered.	
				As estimated by the Owners.	As estimated by the Police.	As estimated by the Owners.	As estimated by the Police.
1869.				Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
January	119	181	131	3,664 4 11	3,664 4 11	1,560 8 11	1,560 8 11
February	152	211	157	3,769 0 0	3,769 0 0	2,092 4 6	2,092 4 6
March	150	243	190	3,510 5 4	3,508 2 4	2,098 12 6	2,098 12 6
April	130	178	112	4,264 4 0	4,264 4 0	1,852 10 4	1,852 10 4
May	178	273	199	4,356 6 3	4,356 6 3	3,185 7 6	3,185 7 6
June	144	204	144	3,624 12 0	3,624 12 0	2,249 12 0	2,249 12 0
July	121	166	119	3,783 7 1	3,783 7 1	1,795 2 1	1,795 2 1
August	169	260	187	4,180 1 11	4,180 1 11	2,957 4 8	2,957 4 8
September	146	255	186	6,224 13 1	6,224 13 1	4,289 1 3	4,289 1 3
October	151	224	156	5,976 12 2	5,956 12 2	3,946 10 8	3,946 10 8
November	143	195	146	4,937 13 1	4,764 13 1	1,755 7 7	1,755 7 7
December	182	282	195	5,027 5 0	5,027 5 0	2,537 0 4	2,537 0 4
Total	1,785	2,672	1,922	53,319 4 10	53,124 1 10	30,320 2 4	30,320 2 4

R. J. CRAWFORD, Captain,
District Superintendent of Hydrabad Police.

No. $\frac{S}{52}$ of 1870.

Judicial Department.

From Colonel Sir W. L. MEREWETHER, K.C.S.I., & C.B.,
Commissioner of Police in Sind,

To The DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT of POLICE,
Hydrabad.

Commissioner's Office,
Camp Shikarpoor, 21st April 1870.

Sir—I have the honour to acknowledge receipt of your report on the Police administration of the Hydrabad Collectorate during the year 1869, and to tender you my best thanks for the careful review which you have submitted.

2. It would appear that in the total number (2,252) of cases inquired into by the Police, there is an increase of 59 cases, when compared with the number recorded for 1868.

3. This result is attributable to the very large increase of 144 under the heading "theft of cattle," which is counterbalanced in part by a decrease of 74 under the heading "other thefts," and one or two other crimes.

4. But I will proceed to notice briefly each description of crime as reported by you :—

Murder.

5. There were twelve cases, that is, one less than in 1868 and than in 1867, during both of which years the number was thirteen.

6. Your description of the several cases is very clearly and tersely given, and it leads to the impression that the Police successfully exerted themselves to detect each case. The clever and persistent manner in which Inspector Neehal Sing followed up case No. 6 is very creditable.

Attempt to Murder.

7. No cases; nor were there any in 1867 or in 1868.

Culpable Homicide.

8. I fully agree with you that under the peculiar circumstances reported it would have been impossible to obtain a conviction in either of the two cases under this heading, and the Police appear to be in no way to blame for this result.

Causing Grievous Hurt.

9. There was an increase of nine cases under this heading in 1868, so that I am glad to see a decrease of seven during 1869.

10. It is satisfactory to observe that of the five offenders in the four cases three were convicted, one committed to trial, and only one acquitted.

Administering Stupifying Drugs with intent to cause hurt.

11. The number still remains at one, and I am glad to see that the offender has been committed for trial.

Rape.

12. Five cases in which five offenders were concerned. A conviction was obtained in three cases.

Unnatural Offences.

13. I very much regret to see an increase of four under this heading. There were no such cases in 1867; there were five in 1868, and the number has risen to nine in 1869.

Dacoity.

14. As usual there have been no cases of this description.

Highway Robbery.

15. Three cases only occured, while there were four in 1867, and five in 1868. Out of four offenders three were apprehended, two convicted, and one acquitted; and out of property valued at Rs. 73-8-0, articles valued at Rs. 53-8-0 were recovered.

Robbery.

16. It is very satisfactory to observe that again no such cases have occurred.

Thefts of Cattle.

17. In 1867 there were 720 cases; in 1868 the number fell to 519, and in 1869 it has risen to 663, being an increase of 144 when compared with the year 1868.

18. The value of stolen cattle is put down at Rs. 24,967-9-0, and the recoveries are valued at Rs. 16,556-4-0, or two-thirds of the whole. This is a slight falling off compared with 1868, as is also the case as regards the arrests; but I am glad to notice an improvement in the number of convictions, which give a percentage of 60·12 against 44·22 in 1868. This proves that the Police took trouble in working up the cases.

House-breaking.

19. The number of cases is 169, being four less than those recorded for the year 1868. The percentage 35·29 of recoveries is slightly more favourable than in the latter year, but it is very low, and I shall be glad to see a better return for the current year. The proportion of arrests is smaller than in 1868, but I am glad to learn that the proportion of convictions was comparatively larger. There is, however, much room for improvement in this respect also.

Mischief by Fire.

20. The diminution of 6 in the number of these cases is satisfactory; but I hope that if similar cases occur during the current year, the Police will be more successful in bringing the offenders to justice.

Other Offences.

21. The number of cases (431) gives a small increase of 4. The proportion of apprehensions 98·15 per cent. is very good indeed, but that of convictions is small.

22. Taking the figures recorded, the result is lessfavourable than that for the year 1868. There is an increase in the total number of offences, and there is a slight falling off in the percentage of recoveries of stolen property, and of arrests; but on the other hand there is an improvement in the number of convictions.

23. This less favourable result I attribute entirely to the peculiarities of the season; and the increase in the number of cases inquired into by the Police is under the head of "Theft of Cattle," and in your 24th paragraph you have correctly described the causes.

24. I do not for a moment wish to impute blame to the Police, who appear to me to have worked well under your careful and energetic superintendence, and I am glad to learn that you are generally satisfied with their exertions.

25. The difficulties in the way of discovering robberies and thefts will, I fear, continue to exist, as long as the old city remains unimproved.

26. Inspector Zaman Khan and Chief Constable Luckha Singh are entitled to great credit for the manner in which they behaved during the outbreak of Cholera, and for the assistance which they rendered to the Deputy Collector of Halla, Mr. Graves.

27. I am very pleased to observe that the Police have taken active measures against bad characters during the year; this is a very important part of the duties of Police as a preventive body.

28. It is also satisfactory to read the favourable remarks which you have made in regard to the "Town Police" and the "Armed Foot Police" under Khan Bahadur Mirza Ali Akbar, and Subedar Major Goolab Singh, to whom I beg that you will communicate the expression of my satisfaction. I also beg that you will communicate the same to the three Inspectors, Mr. Woodward, Zaman Khan, and Neehal Singh, and to Chief Constables Alla Ditta, Peer Buksh, Peer Bux, Khyr Mahomed, Lukka Sing, Suffer Khan, and Wussaye Khan.

W. L. MEREWETHER, Colonel,
Commissioner of Police in Sind.

No. 109 of 1870.

Judicial Department.

From The DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT of POLICE,
Shikarpoor,

To The COMMISSIONER OF POLICE IN SIND,
Kurrachee.

Office of District Superintendent of Police,
Camp Doobur, 16th March 1870.

Sir,—I have the honour to forward my annual report and returns for the year 1869.

2. There has been a general improvement both as regards the amount of crime and the effective working of the Police in the detection of offenders and recovery of stolen property. The proportion of convictions to arrests also bears a favourable comparison with last year.

3. The actual value of property stolen as estimated by the Police amounts to Rs. 43,181-15-11. The percentage of recovery 76·19, showing an improvement on 1868 of Rs. 9,906-1-11 in the amount of property stolen, and nearly 3 per cent. in the amount recovered.

4. There has been an increase in the following crimes:—

Attempt to murder, 1; causing grievous hurt, 12; robbery, 2; mischief by fire, 1;—and a decrease in murder, 6; rape, 1; highway robbery, 1; theft of cattle, 144; other thefts, 35; house breaking, 61; other offences, 14.

5. The decrease of crime speaks well for the improvement of the district, especially as regards cattle lifting.

6. *Murder.*—There have been eight cases. Three of which have been proved, three not proved, and two are under trial. The circumstances were as follows:—

On the 9th April last, in the Rohree districts a man killed his sister with a sword, because she carried on an intrigue. There was no attempt at concealment. He was convicted and hanged.

On the 12th July last, in the Rohree district, a boy aged 15 years shot another about the same age. They had been gambling together when the loser in anger shot his companion. He was convicted and transported for life.

On the 9th August last, at Sukkur, a man murdered a woman with an axe; the cause being the woman refusing to carry out an engagement of marriage into which she had entered with the man. He was convicted and hanged.

A man was reported missing to the Police. The last that had been seen of him was that he was in company of two men twenty-five days previously. His clothes were found near a "dhund," but his body was never discovered. There was sufficient evidence in the opinion of the committing Magistrate to send the accused to the Sessions, but they were both acquitted on the ground of no proof of the man having been murdered existing.

On the 16th April last a most brutal murder was committed in the prostitute lines at Sukkur. A woman of bad character was found murdered and her trinkets stolen. The wretch who had committed the crime had gone so far as to cut off his victim's thumbs to enable him to draw her bracelets off with greater ease. Three men, all of bad character, who had been in the habit of visiting the woman, were suspected and arrested. In the house of one of them was found a pair of trowsers recently dyed with spots in them resembling blood. The suspicious part of the circumstance was, that the owner was a Belooch, and had never been known to wear dyed clothes. The trowsers were sent to the Chemical Analyser to Government, but after the washing and dyeing they had undergone, no blood could be traced. The case was committed to the Sessions, but not proved.

On the 17th May last, at Larkhana, a woman at 8 o'clock P.M. placed her child about a year old outside her house on a cot. Shortly after the child was missing, and next morning found in a well. It was never found out who did it: no cause could be imagined for committing such an act, nor did the mother suspect any one. It has remained a mystery ever since.

At Mehur a Bunianee woman was found murdered in her house. Both her husband and lover were arrested; the former was seen in the neighbourhood of Mehur and had cause of complaint against his wife, as she led a most immoral life and refused to live with her husband. He was taken before the Magistrate, but that gentleman let him go. The lover has been committed to the Sessions.

In the Rohree districts a man murdered a child for his ornaments. The culprit was caught with the ornaments in his possession, and has confessed. He is committed to the Sessions.

7. *Attempt to Murder.*—There have been two cases, neither of which have been proved. In the first instance a man was taken ill after his dinner. Poison was discovered in the remnants of his food. His wife, who had had an intrigue with another and had brought him his dinner, was suspected and arrested. The case could not be proved.

In the other a woman was accused of trying to drown a boy five years old in the "Ghar." The evidence was so conflicting, the case fell to the ground.

8. *Culpable Homicide.*—There were five cases, of which two were proved, three not proved. None call for any remark.

9. *Causing Grievous Hurt.*—There were 17 cases, 11 of which were proved, 5 were not proved, and one is under trial; with the exception of three cases none were of any importance, most of them little more than common assaults. I regret to say that two were cases of torture by the Police; both were proved, and the men severely punished. The third was a man who cut off a woman's nose through jealousy. He absconded and could never be traced.

10. *Administering Drugs.*—None.

11. *Rape.*—There were five cases in which seven men were concerned; of whom six were acquitted, and one is under trial. These cases are nearly always trumped up.

12. *Unnatural Offence.*—There were two cases, neither of which were proved.

13. *Dacoity.*—None.

14. *Highway Robbery.*—There has been only one case, which has not been discovered, two men were concerned, who stole Rs. 65-2-0 from a Bunia.

15. *Robbery.*—There have been three cases; two of which were proved, and one not proved; 5 men were concerned, they were all arrested, 3 convicted, and two acquitted. Rs. 99 stolen, and Rs. 83 recovered.

16. *Theft of Cattle.*—There were 517 cases this year to 661 in 1868. The value of the animals stolen was Rs. 19,547-11-0, and the value of those recovered Rs. 17,303-10-0.

846 men were supposed to be concerned; of whom 718 were arrested; of these 360 were convicted, 307 acquitted, and 51 are under trial.

17. *Other Thefts.*—There were 754 cases this year to 789 in 1868. The amount stolen Rs. 13,060, and the amount recovered Rs. 10,667-1-10·1; 106 persons were supposed to be concerned, of whom 918 were arrested; 566 of these were convicted, 293 acquitted, and 59 are under trial.

18. *House-breaking.*—There were 103 cases, showing a decrease of 61 over last year, 243 men were concerned, and 187 arrested, 104 convicted, 71 acquitted, and 12 are under trial. Rs. 10,259-13-6 was stolen, and Rs. 4,838-9-8 recovered.

19. *Mischief by Fire.*—There were five cases this year to four in 1868. Ten men were concerned, six were acquitted, and four are under trial. These cases are seldom proved, and it generally turns out that the mischief was caused by accident.

20. *Other Offences.*—There were 146 cases in 1869 to 160 in 1868. 249 men were concerned, 243 arrested, 151 convicted, 85 acquitted, and seven are under trial.

21. On comparing the returns for 1868-69, the following result will be perceived:—

1. In 1868 the total number of crimes of all description was 1,814 to 1,568 in 1869, showing a decrease of 246.

2. The number of people concerned was 2,991 in 1868 to 2,542 in 1869, a decrease of 449.

3. The number of arrested was 2,290 in 1868 to 2,161 in 1869, showing that the proportion of arrests to men concerned was 1 in 1·30 in 1868 to 1 in 1·10 in 1869.

4. The number of persons convicted in 1868 was 1,232 to 1,216 in 1869. The proportion to arrests being in 1868, 1 conviction to 1·850 arrests; in 1869, 1 to 1·790. There are also 36 more cases undisposed of this year.

5. The property stolen amounts to Rs. 43,181-15-11 in 1869 to Rs. 53,088-1-10 in 1868, being less by Rs. 9,906-1-11.

The amount recovered is Rs. 32,900-5-6 in 1869 to Rs. 39,040-0-9 in 1868, showing a proportion of 73·53 per cent. for 1868 and 76·19 per cent. for the year under report.

22. The new organization has on the whole been a success. At first several men had to be engaged who were found unfitted for Police work: but these men have been gradually weeded out, as their deficiencies became apparent, and better men have taken their place. The system now works smoothly.

23. The conduct of the Police on the whole has been good. Very few cases were not disposed of departmentally; of these I regret to say two were cases of torture on the part of the Police to extort a confession, in both of them the prisoners were severely punished by the Session Judge.

In the now famous torture case of Mehur, two Policemen were sentenced to 5 and 3 years' rigorous imprisonment respectively; and although these men deserved their fate, they are to be pitied, as it is proved they were acting under orders. The Session Judge says in his finding on this case: "The real moving spirit in the matter was the Magistrate, Mr. DeRicci," and I think it will be unfair if he has not the same justice dealt out to him that the Policemen have received.

The City and Municipal Police have been well-behaved and done their duty satisfactorily.

The Armed Police, as usual, have given little or no trouble, and are a credit to the force, greatly owing to the excellent supervision kept over them by Chief Constable Mehtab Khan.

24. Among the Officers who deserve favourable mention are my three Inspectors, Taj Mahomed Khan (under suspension since September last), Mooshtakram, and Gunda Sing, who have afforded me great assistance in starting the new system and seeing it properly carried out. Chief Constables Elahi Bax, Khuda Bux, and Abdoola Shah have done their duty to my entire satisfaction The other Chief Constables, with few exceptions, are also doing their work well.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient Servant,

G. B. SIMPSON, Lieut,

District Superintendent of Shikarpoor Police.

A.

COMPARATIVE RETURN of Crimes inquired into by the Police in the District of Shikarpoor for the years 1868 *and* 1869.

	Description of Crimes.	1868.	1869.	Increase.	Decrease.
1	Murder	14	8	....	6
2	Attempt to Murder	1	2	1	....
3	Culpable Homicide	5	5	....	....
4	Causing Grievous Hurt	5	17	12	....
5	Administering Stupifying Drugs with intent to commit an Offence	....	....	....	....
6	Rape	6	5	....	1
7	Unnatural Offences	2	2	....	....
8	Dacoity	....	....	....	....
9	Highway Robbery	2	1	....	1
10	Robbery	1	3	2	....
11	Thefts of Cattle	661	517	....	144
12	Other Thefts	789	754	....	35
13	House-breaking	164	103	....	61
14	Mischief by Fire	4	5	1	....
15	Other Offences	160	146	....	14
	Total	1,814	1,568	16	262

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of Property Stolen and Recovered during the above periods.

	Stolen.		Recovered.		Percentage.	
	As estimated by the Owners.	As estimated by the Police.	As estimated by the Owners.	As estimated by the Police.	As estimated by the Owners.	As estimated by the Police.
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.		
1868..	55,331 15 11	53,088 1 10	39,114 15 9	39,040 0 9	70·69	73·53
1869..	43,787 5 1	43,181 15 11	32,900 5 6	32,900 5 6	75·11	76·19

G. B. SIMPSON,

District Superintendent of Shikarpoor Police.

Police Office, Camp Doobur, 16*th March* 1870.

B.

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of Crimes inquired into by the Police in the Shikarpoor District for the year 1869.

		Number of Cases.	Persons.					Value of Property.			
								Stolen.		Recovered.	
			Concerned.	Arrested and brought before a Magistrate.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Under trial.	As estimated by the Owners.	As estimated by the Police.	As estimated by the Owners.	As estimated by the Police.
1	Murder	8	15	15	3	10	2	150 0 0	150 0 0	8 0 0	8 0 0
2	Attempt to Murder	2	2	2	..	2	..	....	....	....	....
3	Culpable Homicide	5	6	6	2	4	..	....	....	....	....
4	Causing Grievous Hurt	17	49	48	27	19	2	....	....	....	....
5	Administering Stupifying Drugs with intent to commit an Offence	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....
6	Rape	5	7	7	..	6	1	....	....	....	....
7	Unnatural Offences	2	2	2	..	2	..	....	....	....	....
8	Dacoity	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....
9	Highway Robbery	1	2	..	..	..	..	65 2 0	65 2 0	....	....
10	Robbery	3	5	5	3	2	..	99 0 0	99 0 0	83 0 0	83 0 0
11	Thefts of Cattle	517	846	718	360	307	51	19,574 11 0	19,547 11 0	17,303 10 0	17,303 10 0
12	Other Thefts	754	1,106	918	566	293	59	13,103 0 7	13,060 5 5	10,667 1 10	10,667 1 10
13	House-breaking	103	243	187	104	71	12	10,795 7 6	10,259 13 6	4,838 9 8	4,838 9 8
14	Mischief by Fire	5	10	10	..	6	4	....	....	....	....
15	Other Offences	146	249	243	151	85	7	....	....	....	....
	Total	1,568	2,542	2,161	1,216	807	138	43,787 5 1	43,181 15 11	32,900 5 6	32,900 5 6

Police Office, Camp Doobur,
16th March 1870.

G. B. SIMPSON,
District Superintendent of Shikarpoor Police.

No. 500 of 1870.

Judicial Department.

From Colonel Sir W. L. MEREWETHER, K.C.S.I., & C.B.,

Commissioner of Police in Sind,

To The DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE,

Shikarpoor.

Commissioner's Office, Kurrachee, 5th May 1870.

Sir,—I have the honour to acknowledge receipt of your Annual Report for the year 1869, and it gives me much pleasure to be able to state that the general results reported are very satisfactory.

2. The first cause for satisfaction is the decrease of 246 in the total number of crimes inquired into during the year; the number being—

1868.....	1,814
1869.....	1,568
	246

3. It is also very gratifying to find that this decrease is to be found under such serious crimes as "Murder," "Cattle lifting," and "House-breaking."

4. The value of property stolen as estimated by the Police amounted to Rupees 53,088-1-10 in 1868, and to Rupees 43,181-15-11 in 1869, or a decrease of Rs. 9,906-1-11.

5. The value of the property recovered on the same estimate was, Rs. 39,040-0-9 in 1868, and Rs. 32,900-5-6 in 1869, or a decrease of Rs. 6,139-11-3; but the percentage of recoveries 76·19 is in favour of the year under report.

6. Turning to Appendix **B.** it appears that 2,542 persons were concerned in the 1,568 cases inquired into; that out of these 2,161 or about 85 per cent. were arrested, and 1,261 convicted. I observe that 807, or about 38 per cent. were acquitted, and if, therefore, we distribute the 138 who were awaiting trial at the

end of the year accordingly, the percentage of convictions to arrests is about 64, which is extremely creditable.

7. I am extremely gratified to find such a diminution in the crime of cattle-lifting, a fact which speaks volumes in favour of your excellent preventive arrangements in that direction. The number of cattle thefts in—

1867.....	were	1,096
1868.....	,, ...	661
1869.....	,, ...	517

a gradual and steady improvement.

8. From Statement **B**. I observe that out of 15 persons concerned and arrested in 8 murder cases, 3 only were convicted, 2 being under trial at the end of the year. From that part of your report, however, which gives the details of these murder cases, it would appear that 9 persons only were concerned. It is much to be regretted that the Police could not obtain stronger evidence in regard to more of these cases, because where acquittals take place, the deterrent effect of the heavy punishment provided by the law is lost.

9. I share your regret that certain members of your Force should have been convicted of so grave an offence as "Torture", but I trust that the sentences passed upon them by the Session Judge will have a wholesome effect.

10. It gives me great pleasure to learn that with the above exceptions, the conduct of the Police generally has given you satisfaction, and I trust that you will communicate my sentiments to them, and especially to Inspectors Mushtakram and Gunda Singh, to Chief Constables Mehtab Singh, Elahi Buksh, Khooda Buksh, and Abdoolla Shah.

11. I have not included Inspector Khan Bahadoor Taj Mahomed Khan among the Officers whose services I wish to acknowledge, because he is under suspension. I have elsewhere expressed my opinion regarding his proceedings in connection with the Mehur Torture Case.

I have the honour, &c.,

W. L. MEREWETHER, Colonel,

Commissioner of Police in Sind.

No. 104 of 1870.

Judicial Department.

From Colonel PHAYRE, C.B.,

Political Superintendent Frontier Upper Sind,

To The COMMISSIONER in SIND.

Jacobabad, 11*th May* 1870.

Sir,—I have the honour to submit the Annual Police Report of the Frontier Districts for the year 1869 as compared with 1868.

Commissioner in Sind No. 341 of the 30th April 1869.
Government Resolution No. 4436 of the 13th December 1869.

Agreeably with the permission as per margin to re-organize the Police force, I am glad to be able to report favourably upon the results obtained by the change.

Under the old organization we had no responsible Native Inspector to visit the Thannas occasionally, and to manage executive details at the Hoozoor Station and elsewhere. There was also a want of subordinate superintendence for the numerous centres, scattered over a district about 130 miles long, partly covered with dense jungle and partly inundated during five months of the year.

These wants have now been supplied, and although the returns for 1869 only show the effect of the changes for the last half of that year, the practical result is that we have secluded tracts better under command than before, and crimes which used to be condoned are now brought to light.

Under the old organization we had 104 Mounted and 25 Foot Police, costing Rs. 1,768 per mensem, inclusive of five Jemedars.

Under the new organization as detailed in Statement **E**. we have 38 Mounted and 82 Foot Police, with an efficient superintendence, costing altogether Rs. 1,518 per mensem.

In 1868 there were 6 murder cases.
In 1869 there were 4 do.
In 1868 there were 30 grievous hurt cases.
In 1869 there were 16 do. do.

In 1868 there were 2 highway robbery and robbery cases.

In 1869 none.

Cattle thefts in	1868,	arrests 217	accused	
		convictions 79	persons	450.
„	1869,	arrests 167	accused	228.
		convictions 33		
Other thefts in	1868,	arrests 92	accused	192.
		convictions 27		
„	1869,	arrests 149	accused	214.
		convictions 43		
House-breaking in	1868,	arrests 10	accused	33.
		convictions 2		
„	1868,	arrests 29	accused	61.
		convictions 7		
Mischief by fire in	1868,	arrests 2	accused	12.
		convictions 1		
„	1869,	arrests 1	accused	13.
		convictions 0		
Other offences in	1868,	arrests 45	accused	93.
		convictions 6		
„	1869,	arrests 76	accused	129.
		convictions 21		

Value of stolen property in 1868, Rs. 25,038

Recovered do. „ 6,347

Value of stolen property in 1869, „ 11,915

Recovered do. „ 3,352

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient Servant,

R. PHAYRE, Colonel,

Police Superintendent Frontier Upper Sind.

A.

COMPARATIVE RETURN of Crimes inquired into by the Police in the District of the Frontier Upper Sind for the years 1868 *and* 1869.

	Description of Crime.	1868.	1869.	Increase.	Decrease.
1	Murder	6	4	..	2
2	Attempt to Murder	..	..	..	..
3	Culpable Homicide	..	1	1	..
4	Causing Grievous Hurt	30	16	..	14
5	Administration of Stupifying Drugs with intent to commit an Offence	..	..	..	..
6	Rape	..	4	4	..
7	Unnatural Offences	1	2	1	..
8	Dacoity	..	..	..	..
9	Highway Robbery	1	..	..	1
10	Robbery	5	..	..	5
11	Thefts of Cattle	349	145	..	204
12	Other Thefts	129	161	32	..
13	House-breaking	19	36	17	..
14	Mischief by Fire	20	10	..	10
15	Other Offences	86	126	40	..
	Total	646	505	95	236

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of Property Stolen and Recovered during the above periods.

	Stolen.		Recovered.		Percentage.	
	As estimated by the Owners.	As estimated by the Police.	As estimated by the Owners.	As estimated by the Police.	As estimated by the Owners.	As estimated by the Police.
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1868.	25,068 5 0	25,068 5 0	6,347 13 5	6,347 13 5	25 5 2	25 5 2
1869.	11,915 10 8	11,915 10 8	3,352 8 10	3,352 8 10	28·13	28·13

R. PHAYRE, Colonel,
Political Superintendent and Magistrate
of the District Frontier, Upper Sind.

Political Superintendent's Office,
Jacobabad, 10*th May* 1870.

B.

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of CRIMES inquired into by the Police in the District of the Frontier Upper Sind, during the year 1869.

	CRIME.	Number of Cases.	Persons.					Value of Property.			
								Stolen.		Recovered.	
			Concerned.	Arrested and brought before a Magistrate.	Convicted.	Acquitted or Discharged.	Under trial.	As estimated by the Owners.	As estimated by the Police.	As estimated by the Owners.	As estimated by the Police.
								Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1	Murder	4	11	10	1	8	1	7 0 0	7 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0
2	Attempt to Murder ..	..	..	....	..	....	..	....	....	.. ..	....
3	Culpable Homicide .	1	3	3	1	2	..	....	.. ..	....	....
4	Causing Grievous Hurt	16	36	36	18	18	..	.....	.. ..	....	....
5	Administering Stupifying Drugs with intent to commit an Offence.	..	..	..	..	.. ..	..	....	....	.. ..	....
6	Rape	4	6	5	2	3	..	.. ..	....	....	....
7	Unnatural Offences....	2	2	....	..	....	..	....	....	....	....
8	Dacoity	..	..	....	..	....	..	....	....	....	....
9	Highway Robbery....	..	..	....	..	....	..	....	....	....	....
10	Robbery.....	..	..	.. ..	..	....	..	....	....	....	....
11	Theft of Cattle	145	228	167	33	124	10	4,017 4 0	4,017 4 0	1,514 0 0	1,514 0 0
12	Other Thefts	161	214	149	43	97	9	5,018 0 5	5,018 0 5	1,597 1 10	1,597 1 10
13	House-breaking	36	61	29	7	22	..	2,616 0 6	2,616 0 6	130 9 0	130 9 0
14	Mischief by Fire.....	10	1	1	..	1	..	8 11 9	8 11 9	....	....
15	Other Offences	126	129	76	21	54	1	248 10 0	248 10 0	107 14 0	107 14 0
	Total....	505	691	476	126	329	21	11,915 10 8	11,915 10 8	3,352 8 10	3,352 8 10

Political Superintendent's Office,
Jacobabad, 10th May 1870.

R. PHAYRE, Colonel,
Political Superintendent and Magistrate
of the District Frontier, Upper Sind.

C.

RETURN showing the extent of Punishment awarded under the Whipping Act VI. of 1864 *for the year* 1869.

Offences.	Section of the Penal Code.	No. of cases in which 10 stripes of a rattan, or 50 stripes with a cat-o'-nine tails or less, were ordered to be inflicted.	No. in which more than 10 and not exceeding 20 stripes with a rattan or more than 50 and not exceeding 100 stripes with a cat-o'-nine tails were ordered.	No. in which more than 20 stripes with a rattan or more than 100 stripes with a cat-o-nine tails were ordered.
Thefts	379	....	....	....
Theft in a Dwelling-house. .	380	2	....	....
Dishonest misappropriation of Cattle..	403	....	....	....
Total. ..	....	2	....	....

R. PHAYRE, Colonel,
Political Superintendent and Magistrate
of the District Frontier, Upper Sind.

Political Superintendent's Office,
Jacobabad, 10*th May* 1870.

D.

Return showing the working of Act VI. of 1864 *to provide for the Punishment of Whipping in certain cases during the year* 1869, *in the Frontier District of Upper Sind.*

Offences.	Section of the Penal Code.	Average number of convictions for the 4 years previous to 1869.	Number of convictions in present year.	Number of convictions for same offence in present year.	Number of re-convictions of persons who have been flogged for the same offence.	Number of convictions in present year in which flogging was ordered in lieu of other punishment.				Number of convictions in which flogging was ordered in addition to other punishment.				Total of the Figures in the preceding Section.	Remarks.
						Juveniles.	Professional Criminals.	Wild Tribes.	Others.	Juveniles.	Professional Criminals.	Wild Tribes.	Others.		
Theft	379	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Theft in a Dwelling-house ..	380	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Dishonest misappropriation of Cattle	403	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	2	
Total....	..	7	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	2	

Political Superintendent's Office,
Jacobabad, 10th May 1870.

R. PHAYRE, Colonel,
Political Superintendent and Magistrate of the
District Frontier, Upper Sind.

E.

STATEMENT showing the number of Violent and Accidental Deaths, among the Population of the Frontier District, Upper Sind.

	1869.			1868.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Suicides.						
By Drowning	..	..	..	..	3	3
„ Hanging	..	2	2	..	2	2
„ Other means	1	4	5	..	..	..
Total	1	6	7	..	5	5
Casualties.						
Killed by Wild Beasts	..	....	..	..	....	..
Died by Hydrophobia	..	....	..	..	....	..
„ Snake bites	15	5	20	4	2	6
Accidental Drowning	..	....	..	7	2	9
Other Accidents	2	1	3	7	2	9
Total	17	6	23	18	6	24

R. PHAYRE, Colonel,
Political Superintendent and Magistrate
of the District Frontier, Upper Sind.

Political Superintendent's Office,
Jacobabad, 10th May 1870.

F.

STATEMENT showing the Number and Cost of the Police, Frontier Upper Sind.

Zillah.	Mounted Police.						Foot Police.			Monthly Cost.	No. of Police.	Annual Cost.	Remarks.
	Inspector.	Moonshee	Puggies.	Jemedars.	Duffedars.	Sowars.	Jemedars.	Havildars.	Police.				
Frontier District of Upper Sind.	1	8	8	3	3	32	2	7	60	1,518 Inclusive of Rs. 35 per mension for contingencies.	124	18,216	Reorganzation as carried out in May 1869.

R. PHAYRE, Colonel,
Political Superintendent and Magistrate
of the District Frontier, Upper Sind.

Political Superintendent's Office,
Jacobabad, 10th May 1870.

No. 593 of 1870.

Judicial Department.

From Colonel Sir W. L. MEREWETHER, K.C.S.I., & C.B.
Commissioner of Police in Sind,

To The POLITICAL SUPERINTENDENT,
Upper Sind Frontier, Jacobabad.

Commissioner's Office, Kurrachee, May 1870.

Sir,—I have the honour to acknowledge receipt of your Annual Police Report for the year 1869, and to make the following remarks.

2. I observe that the Report is dated the 11th instant, although it was due on the 1st January, I am aware that peculiar circumstances prevented your punctually submitting it, and trust that in future similar delay will be avoided.

3. I am glad to hear that you are satisfied with the working of the Police under the re-organization. I am not, however, prepared to admit that there is an improvement in every respect; nor do I go so far as you in thinking that the fact of crimes being condoned before and not so now, is quite clearly established. Moreover, I must observe, such a remark reflects most strongly on previous administration, which I conclude was not your intention.

4. Judging from the value of property stolen, there is a slight increase in favour of the year 1869.

Year.	Value of property stolen.	Value of property recovered.
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
In 1868	25,068 5 0	6,347 13 5
In 1869	11,915 10 8	3,552 8 10
Decrease in 1869.....	13,152 10 4	2,795 4 7

that is to say, the proportion of recoveries is larger in 1869 than in 1868, at the same time it is much smaller than it ought to be.

5. Under the heading "Convictions" the proportion of one-fourth to the number of arrests, and of one-sixth to the total number of accused persons, is decidely small. In 1868 the proportion was larger, being close upon one-third. I trust that the current year will show an improvement in this respect, for a small number of convictions either proves that a number of unoffending persons have been needlessly arrested, and inconvenienced, or that the Police are careless and indifferent in working out a case properly. Except in these particulars the results show that your administration of the Police during the year has been on the whole successful, especially in connexion with the suppression of cattle lifting thefts, under which heading I observe a decrease of 204, which is very gratifying to notice.

I have the honor to be, &c.,

W. L. MEREWETHER, Colonel,
Commissioner of Police in Sind.

No. 90 of 1870.

Judicial Department.

From The POLITICAL SUPERINTENDENT,

Thurr and Parkur.

To The COMMISSIONER of POLICE in SIND.

Political Supintendent's Office,
Camp Jullub-ke-Bund, 12th April 1870.

Sir,—I have the honour to submit my annual Police Report for the year 1869, together with comparative returns and statistical statements, showing briefly the working of the Thurr and Parkur Police.

2. The amount of property stolen during the year under report is Rs. 29,651-4-6, showing an increase of Rs. 12,760-12-5 on that of the former year; the percentage of property recovered is Rs. 67-8-7, showing against the percentage of the preceding year of Rs. 3-14-9.

3. In the Police Divisions the recovery of property stands thus.

4. The decrease in the percentage of recovery in the different Thannas is owing to the number of additional petty thefts committed by starving Marwarrees.

Principal Thannas.	1868.								
	Stolen.		Recovered.		Percentage.		Stolen.		
	Estimated by the Owners.	Estimated by the Police.	Estimated by the Owners.	Estimated by the Police.	Estimated by the Owners.	Estimated by the Police.	Estimated by the Owners.		
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.		
Oomercote ..	3,121 3 1	3,121 3 1	2,215 12 8	2,215 12 8	71 0 1	71 0 1	6,982 4 2		
Chachera....	2,038 5 0	2,038 5 0	1,855 11 0	1,855 11 0	91 1 1	91 1 1	3,388 9 9		
Kainsur	1,757 9 0	1,757 9 0	1,071 15 0	1,071 15 0	61 0 2	61 0 2	2,646 9 0		
Mittee	1,791 5 0	1,791 5 0	1,311 0 0	1,311 0 0	73 3 2	73 3 2	1,881 3 0		
Deepla	1,388 2 9	1,388 2 9	1,157 4 3	1,157 4 3	83 5 9	83 5 9	2,076 15 6		
Nuggur	2,521 11 9	2,521 11 9	1,444 5 6	1,444 5 6	57 4 6	57 4 6	6,529 12 0		
Halla	408 14 0	408 14 0	301 10 0	301 10 0	73 9 6	73 9 6	1,641 5 3		
Kippra.....	1,976 8 7	1,976 8 7	1,166 12 1	1,166 12 1	59 0 11	59 0 11	2,769 7 4		
Sanghur	1,886 0 0	1,886 0 0	1,544 15 5	1,544 15 5	81 14 0	81 14 0	1,115 2 6		
Total....	16,890 8 1	16,890 8 1	12,069 5 11	12,069 5 11	71 7 4	71 7 4	29,651 4 6		

1869.					On Percentage.			
	Recovered.		Percentage.		Increase.		Decrease.	
Estimated by the Police.	Estimated by the Owners.	Estimated by the Police.	Estimated by the Owners.	Estimated by the Police.	Estimated by the Owners.	Estimated by the Police.	Estimated by the Owners.	Estimated by the Police.
Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
6,982 4 2	5,094 2 3	5,094 2 3	72 15 4	72 15 4	1 15 3	1 15 3	....	....
3,388 9 9	2,623 0 7	2,623 0 7	77 6 9	77 6 9	....	....	13 10 4	13 10 4
2,646 9 0	2,233 6 0	2,233 6 0	84 6 3	84 6 3	23 6 1	23 6 1	....	....
1,881 3 0	1,162 6 0	1,162 6 0	61 12 11	61 12 11	....	....	11 6 3	11 6 3
2,676 15 6	2,114 3 6	2,114 2 6	78 15 6	78 15 6	....	....	4 6 3	4 6 3
6,529 12 0	3,195 10 0	3,195 10 0	48 15 0	48 15 0	....	....	8 5 6	8 5 6
1,641 5 3	1,050 5 3	1,050 5 3	63 15 9	63 15 9	....	....	9 9 9	9 9 9
2,769 7 4	1,822 6 0	1,822 6 0	65 5 3	65 5 3	6 4 4	6 4 4	....	....
1,115 2 6	730 5 3	730 5 3	65 7 6	65 7 6	....	....	16 6 6	16 6 6
29,651 4 6	20,025 13 8	20,025 13 8	67 8 7	67 8 7	....	....	3 14 9	3 14 9

Detail.	1868.	1869.	1869.	
			Increase.	Decrease.
Apprehended	597	1003	406	....
Convicted	272	499	227	....
Acquitted	325	504	179	....
Total....	597	1003	406	....

5. From the Statement in the margin will be seen the number of persons apprehended, convicted, and acquitted, during the year under report.

6. During the past year the percentage of convictions has been 49,753 against 45,335 of the preceding year. Great attention is paid to all cases disposed of under Section 153 of the Criminal Procedure Code.

Murder.

7. Under this head there has been no case reported during the year.

Robbery.

8. Calls for no remark, no cases being on record.

Cattle lifting and dishonest misappropriation.

9. There is an increase under this head of 135 and 3 cases.

10. The increase in the number of cattle lifting cases is owing entirely to the numbers of Marwarrees and other starving people from different parts of Rajpootana, who have been trying cattle lifting as means of subsistence.

Deaths by Drowning.

11. There is an increase under this head of 8 cases.

Deaths from Snake bite.

12. During 1869, 18 deaths from snake bite have been reported, showing a decrease under this head of 21 cases. Every Police out-post is well supplied with liquor ammonia in glass stoppered bottles, and in this medicine, the people from the number of cases cured, have the greatest confidence. Every Thannadar has with him a supply when out on inspection.

13. The heavy rains of last year killed a very large number of snakes.

14. There is neither decrease or increase under this head.

Suicide.

Regarding the one case under this head full particulars are given in Appendix marked **D.**

15. In any case of female suicide the strictest investigation is made by the Political Superintendent himself. Details of each case are given in Appendix marked **D.**

16. Under this head there is an increase of nine cases, a list showing the detail of every case is attached marked **E.**

Accidental Deaths.

Hydrophobia.

17. There has been but one case under this head reported during the year as follows.

18. That at Nuggur, on the 13th April 1869, a woman named Jaihoo, wife of Veerjee Aswar, went to the jungle to answer a call of nature, where she was bitten by a mad dog severely and died.

19. The chief crime, it will be seen, is cattle lifting, the very extensive frontier of 580 miles with the Native States as per margin affording every facility to the cattle lifters on both sides, and presenting to the Police every obstacle and difficulty in recovering the property and apprehending the criminals.

Cattle lifting.

Meer Ally Moorad's territory.
Jeysulmere.
Joudpoor.
Radhunpoor.
Palunpoor.
Cutch Bhooj.
Kattiawar.

20. The famine prices of grain and the presence of so many starving people from Rajpootana have naturally this year been the causes of an increase of crime under this head.

21. In the above Native States there are no Police arrangements and the Police are obliged to depend upon their own exertions, and assistance given them by the Durbar officials, Thakoors, and Raj, in following up the numerous cases.

22. Two cases of opium smuggling, to the extent of 2 seers 33 tolas, have been detected.

23. In addition to the amount of property stolen and recovered within these Districts, there have been during the past year 71 cases taken up connected with Foreign States, in addition to a

large number of trifling cases disposed of in a summary manner through Vakeels.

Names of States.	No. of Cases.	No. of Prisoners.	Amount of Property stolen.	Amount of Compensation awarded.	Not proven.	Claim under investagation.	Total.
Joudpoor	29	37	7,000 10 0	183 8 0	2,487 1 0	4,330 1 0	7,000 10 0
Pahlunpoor	25	29	26,116 12 6	....	21,291 0 6	4,825 12 6	26,116 12 6
Bhooj	7	9	607 4 0	32 8 0	....	574 12 0	607 4 0
Joysulmere	8	11	890 0 0	240 0 0	650 0 0	....	890 0 0
Kattiawar	2	5	295 6 0	....	....	295 6 0	295 6 0
Total....	71	91	34,910 0 6	456 0 0	24,428 1 6	10,025 15 0	34,910 0 6

Of this sum Rs. 372-8-0 have been recovered up to date. Owing to the famine, I have been able to do but little towards the adjustment of these cases.

24. These cases are prepared and sent up by this Superintendency and disposed of through the different Political Officers, Durbars, and Punchayets, entailing on myself and Police a very large amount of te dious work.

25. The Police deserve great credit for the management of these cases. Every obstacle is thrown in their way in following up these cases by the Residents and Chiefs who naturally wish to avoid being called up to pay compensation, or to give up criminals in cases tracked into their villages.

26. The Police in these cases connected with Foreign States are invariably accompanied and assisted by some of the Raj of these Districts.

27. The Police in this charge are hardworked, the very nature and climate of the desert and adjoining districts render their work very severe, and in cattle-lifting cases they have to proceed very long distances, and to be absent for long periods from their Thannas, chiefly during the hottest months, and thus the work falls heavily on the Sowars of the Thanna during their absence.

28. During 1869 the Table shows the number of casualties in Police Horses and Camels:—

Years.		Animals.				1869.	
		Died.	Cast.	Strayed.	Total.	Increase.	Decrease.
1868..	Horses	20	19	..	39	..	..
	Camels	17	14	..	31	..	..
1869..	Horses	20	18	..	38	..	..
	Camels	21	20	..	41	10	..
Total.. ..		78	71	..	149	10	1

29. Great care is taken to enlist the very best men into the Police and also the best trackers procurable, the Police are well armed, dressed, and very fairly mounted.

30. There are now 93 first-rate trackers employed in the Police.

Education.

Camel Police.	*Mounted Police.*
1 Subedar.	1 Jemedar.
26 Sowars.	1 Duffedar.
27	1 Naik.
	10 Silladars.
	13

31. In the Police the men noted in the margin could read and write Sindhee in a very satisfactory manner.

Promotion.

32. In all cases of promotion every care is taken to promote the best men. The whole of the Police are provided with small books in which entries are made of their services and nominal rolls for promotion furnished by Native Officers.

33. The Rural Police perform very satisfactorily their duties of guarding Jails, Lock-ups, and Treasuries, and there being only one Company, the duty falls on them rather heavily.

Foot Police.

34. During the past year all the outposts situated on the Marwar frontier have been inspected and every arrangement made to prevent crime being committed on the frontier, though looting across the border has been the order of the day, and in many cases close to the border; there has been no loss of life.

35. All the records are kept in a very creditable manner.

36. The Oomerkote and Narra outposts have been inspected several times during the year.

37. In addition to their other duties, the Police have during the past year been employed in guarding large gangs of prisoners working on Irrigational works in Narra; a very unpleasant duty, involving no little responsibility and exposure by night and day.

38. Temporary men for Police work have been enlisted to fill up the vacancies of the old hands thus employed, all extra expense being charged to the gang.

39. A Return in detail marked **F.** prepared from Sindhee is forwarded together with an abstract marked **G.**, which show very clearly how each of the different Thannadars have performed their duties. This return has been circulated in Sindhee through the Police, and the necessary extracts with my remarks given to each Native Officer, Non-Commissioned Officer, and Silladar concerned.

40. Only a very few trifling complaints have been made against any of the Police, and call for no special remark.

41. In conclusion, I beg to express myself satisfied with the conduct of the Police in general, and have no hesitation in stating that the tranquillity and prosperity of these Districts is in a great measure owing to the efficient state of the Police.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient servant,

G. B. TYRWHITT, Major,

Political Superintendent, Thurr and Parkur.

Detail of Analytic Forms attached to the Police Report of 1869.

A.—Comparative Return of Crimes with Abstract.

A.—Supplementary ditto ditto.

B.—Abstract Statement of Crimes inquired into.

I.—Statement of Offences, Convictions and Acquittals.

II.—Statement showing apprehension, conviction and acquittals of each Thanna separately.

III.—Statement showing Violent and Accidendal Deaths.

C. Appendix C. to Statement III. Deaths by Drowning.

D.—Do. D. do. III. Suicide.

E.—Do. E. do. III. Accidental Deaths.

IV.—Statement showing the cost of Mounted and Foot Police.

F.—Statement showing in detail of Property Stolen.

G. Recapitulation of Statement F.

G.—Explanatory Remarks of G.

V.—Statement of Deaths from Snake bite.

VI.— Do. of seizure of property suspected to be stolen.

VII.—Statement of Summonses and Warrants served showing distances, &c., &c,,

G. B. TYRWHITT, Major,

Political Superintendent, Thurr and Parkur.

A.

COMPARATIVE RETURN of Crimes inquired into by the Police in the District of Thurr and Parkur for the year 1869.

No.	Description of Crime.	1868.	1869.	Increase.	Decrease.
1	Murder	1	....	....	1
2	Attempt to Murder	....	....	....	....
3	Culpable Homicide	....	....	....	....
4	Causing Grievous Hurt	....	....	....	....
5	Administering Stupifying Drugs with intent to commit an Offence	....	1	1	....
6	Rape	1	....	....	1
7	Unnatural Offences	1	....	....	1
8	Dacoity	....	....	....	....
9	Highway Robbery	....	....	....	....
10	Robbery	....	....	....	....
11	Thefts of Cattle	150	285	135	....
12	Other Thefts	161	164	3	....
13	House-breaking	6	14	8	....
14	Mischief by Fire	....	....	....	....
15	Other Offences	47	78	31	....
	Total	367	542	178	3

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of Property Stolen and Recovered during the above period.

Years.	Stolen.		Recovered.		Percentage.	
	As estimated by the Owners.	As estimated by the Police.	As estimated by the Owners.	As estimated by the Police.	As estimated by the Owners.	As estimated by the Police.
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a p.	Rs. a. p.
1868..	16,890 8 1	16,890 8 1	12,069 5 11	12,069 5 11	71 7 4	71 7 4
1869..	29,651 4 6	29,651 4 6	20,025 13 8	20,025 13 8	67 8 7	67 8 7

G. B. TYRWHITT, Major,
Political Superintendent, Thurr and Parkur.

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPARATIVE STATEMENT to the Foot-note of Statement **A** *of Property Stolen and Recovered during the year* 1868-69.

1868.						1869.						1868.		1869.	
Stolen.		Recovered.		Percentage.		Stolen.		Recovered.		Percentage.		On Percentage.		On Percentage.	
As estimated by the Owners.	As estimated by the Police.	As estimated by the Owners.	As estimated by the Police.	As estimated by the Owners	As estimated by the Police.	As estimated by the Owners.	As estimated by the Police.	As estimated by the Owners.	As estimated by the Police.	As estimated by the Owners.	As estimated by the Police.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.
Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs.a.p.	Rs.a.p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.				
16,890 8 1	16,890 8 1	12,069 5 11	12,069 5 11	71 7 4	71 7 4	29,651 4 6	29,651 4 6	20,025 13 8	20,025 13 8	67 8 7	67 8 7	...	7 2	...	3 14 9

G. B. TYRWHITT, Major,
Political Superintendent, Thurr and Parkur.

B

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of CRIMES inquired into by the Police in the Thurr and Parkur District during the year 1869.

No.	Crimes.	Number of Cases.	Persons.					Value of Property.			
								Stolen.		Recovered.	
			Concerned.	Arrested and brought before a Magistrate.	Convicted.	Acquitted or Discharged.	Under trial.	As estimated by the Owners.	As estimated by the Police.	As estimated by the Owners.	As estimated by the Police.
								Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1	Murder	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	Attempt to Murder	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	Culpable Homicide	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	Causing Grievous Hurt.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	Administering Stupifying Drugs with intent to commit Offence	1	2	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	Rape	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	Unnatural Offences	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8	Dacoity	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	Highway Robbery	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10	Robbery	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	Theft of Cattle	285	553	553	299	254	..	20,152 0 8	20,152 0 8	16,064 0 10	16,064 0 10
12	Other Thefts	164	312	312	144	168	..	8,147 1 7	8,147 1 7	3,532 5 10	3,532 5 10
13	House-breaking	14	17	17	6	11	..	1,352 2 3	1,352 2 3	429 7 0	429 7 0
14	Mischief by Fire	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	Other Offences	78	119	119	48	71	..	..	..	..	..
	Total	542	1,003	1,003	499	504	..	29,651 4 6	29,651 4 6	20,025 13 8	20,025 13 8

G. B. TYRWHITT, Major,
Political Superintendent, Thurr and Parkur.

APPENDIX No. 1.

APPENDIX

RETURN showing the Number of PRISONERS APPREHENDED by Courts of Thurr and

1869.

Number.	Names of Talookas.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Secs. 193 to 200.	Chapter XII.	Secs. 302, 313, and 396.	Sec. 304.	Sec. 309.	Sec. 312 and 316.	Secs. 325 and 333.	Secs. 323, 324, 338, 352, & 353.	Secs. 363 & 373.	Sec. 376.	Sec. 377.	Secs. 379 & 413.	Secs. 379, 381, 403, and 404.	Secs. 397 & 402.
		False evidence.	Offences relating to Coins and Stamps.	Murder.	Culpable Homicide.	Attempt to Murder.	Causing Miscarriage.	Grievous Hurt or Hurt under aggravating circumstances.	Hurt, Criminal Force, and Assault.	Kidnapping.	Rape.	Unnatural Offences.	Theft and Misappropriation of Cattle.	Other Simple Thefts and Misappropriation.	Dacoity.
1	Oomerkote	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	31	59	..
2	Kippra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	6	25	..
3	Sanghur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	8	..
4	Mittee.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	14	..
5	Deepla	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	23	14	..
6	Nuggur	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	20	..
7	Halla	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	4	..
8	Kainsur	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	12	1	..
9	Chachera	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	15	16	..
	Total....	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	7	..	1	1	150	161	..

15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Section 392.	Sections 382, 386 and 395.	Sections 411 and 414.	Sections 449 and 462.	Chapter XVIII.	Chapter XX. relating to Marriage.					
Highway Robbery.	Aggravated Thefts and Extortion & Robbery not on the highway.	Receiving stolen property.	House-breaking.	Forgery, &c.	Adultery.	Other Offences.	Total No. of Cases.	No. of Prisoners convicted.	No. of Prisoners Acquitted and Discharged.	Total No. of Prisoners Tried.
..	..	2	1	..	..	2	97	66	93	159
..	..	..	1	..	..	12	48	35	25	60
..	..	..	3	..	..	1	32	21	47	68
..	..	..	..	..	..	2	28	25	17	42
..	..	..	..	..	..	5	44	37	41	78
..	..	..	..	..	..	10	50	37	41	78
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	16	11	27
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	12	18	30
..	..	..	1	..	..	4	39	23	32	55
..	..	2	6	..	..	36	367	272	325	597

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Section 193 to 200.	Chapter XII.	Section 302, 303, and 396.	Section 304.	Section 307.	Sections 312 and 316.	Sections 325 and 333.	Sections 323, 324, 333, 352 and 353.	Sections 363 and 373.	Section 376.	Section 377.
False Evidence.	Offences relating to Coin and Stamps.	Murder.	Culpable Homicide.	Attempt to Murder.	Causing Miscarriage.	Grievous Hurt or Hurt under aggravating circumstances.	Hurt, Criminal Force, and Assault.	Kidnapping.	Rape.	Unnatural Offences.
..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	3	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..

No. 1.

the Police, and the nature of Offence for which tried in the Criminal Parkur during the year 1869.

12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Secs. 379, & 403.	Secs. 379, 381, 403, & 404.	Secs. 397 & 402	Sec. 392.	Secs. 382, 386, & 395.	Secs. 411 & 414.	Secs. 449, & 462.	Chapter XVIII.	Chapter XX.					
Theft and Misappropriation of Cattle.	Other Simple Thefts and Misappropriation.	Dacoity.	Highway Robbery.	Aggravated Theft and Extortion & Robbery, not on the highway.	Receiving stolen property.	House-breaking.	Forgery, &c.	Adultery.	Other Offences.	Total No. of Cases.	No. of Prisoners Convicted.	No. of Prisoners Acquitted and Discharged.	Total No. of Prisoners tried.
50	64	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	11	130	127	152	279
19	23	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	14	59	57	53	110
25	13	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	8	57	33	97	110
28	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	14	50	48	32	80
28	10	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	6	50	35	42	97
63	26	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	94	94	74	168
20	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	26	29	22	51
16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	20	27	19	46
36	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	56	49	33	82
285	164	..	..	..	2	14	..	2	65	542	499	504	1,003

G. B. TYRWHITT, Major,
Political Superintendent, Thurr and Parkur.

APPENDIX No. 2.

STATEMENT showing the Number of Persons Apprehended, Convicted, and Acquitted in the District of Thurr and Parkur, during the year 1868-69.

No.	Names of Thannas.	1868.			1869.			Percentage of Convictions.	
		Apphended.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Apprehended.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	1868.	1869.
1	Oomerkote.....	159	66	93	279	1 27	152	41·81	45·145
2	Kippra.....	60	35	25	110	57	53	58·20	51·90
3	Sanghur	68	21	47	110	33	77	30·60	·30
4	Mittee	42	25	17	80	48	32	59·22	·60
5	Deepla	78	37	41	77	35	42	47·34	45·35
6	Nuggur.....	78	37	41	168	94	74	47·34	55·160
7	Halla	27	16	11	51	29	22	59·7	56·44
8	Kaínsur.....	30	12	18	46	27	9	·40	58·32
9	Chachera.....	55	23	32	82	49	33	41·45	59·62
	Total....	597	272	325	1,003	499	504	45·335	49·753

G. B. TYRWHITT, Major,
Political Superintendent Thurr and Parkur.

APPENDIX No. 3.

STATEMENT showing VIOLENT and ACCIDENTAL DEATHS during the year 1868-69 *in the Political Superintendency of Thurr and Parkur.*

No.	Names of Thannas.	Deaths from Drowning.		Death from Snake-bite.		Suicide, more particularly of Females.				Accidental Deaths.		Hydrophobia.		Total.		1869.		Remarks.
						1868	1868	1869	1869									
		1868	1869	1868	1869	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	1868	1869	1868	1869	1868	1869	Increase.	Decrease.	
1	Oomerkote	8	14	2	7	..	1	..	..	5	5	..	..	16	26	10	..	
2	Kippra.....	4	7	3	..	1	..	..	..	3	6	..	..	11	13	2	..	
3	Sanghur	3	4	4	1	..	..	..	..	4	1	..	..	11	6	..	5	
4	Mittee	1	2	5	2	..	..	..	..	1	5	..	..	7	9	2	..	
5	Deepla	1	2	11	2	..	..	..	..	2	5	..	..	14	9	..	5	
6	Nuggur	3	3	5	4	2	..	..	..	2	...	..	1	12	8	..	4	
7	Halla	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	2	
8	Kainsur	1	1	4	2	..	..	..	..	2	4	..	..	7	7	..	..	
9	Chachera	4	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	2	4	..	..	9	4	..	5	
	Total....	25	33	39	18	4	1	..	1	21	30	..	1	90	83	..	7	

G. B. TYRWHITT, Major,
Political Superintendent, Thurr and Parkur.

C.

Deaths by Drowning during 1869.

Talooka Oomerkote.—14 *Deaths.*

1. A female child aged 11 months, daughter of Dava Bheel, was taken by her sister to a nurria to fill water, the infant was placed on the bank, the sister got down to fill her pitcher, the infant rolled over, fell into the nurria, and was drowned.

2. A boy named Moora, aged 9 years, went to wash in the Oomerkote Lamba tank; it appears he was subject to epileptic fits, and it is presumed he got a fit, and was drowned in the tank.

3. Juggoo Jutt, a boy aged 10 years, drove his cattle to a tank north of Oomerkote for the purpose of watering them; he also, it is presumed, got below to have a drink, his feet slipped, fell in and was drowned.

4. Rymee, daughter of Narah Sunna, aged 20 months, was left sleeping in the house by the parents who had gone out on business; the child awoke, not finding her mother, ran outside; close by a nurria was running, fell in, and was drowned.

5. Mungata, son of Vurgin Mengwar, aged 10 years, went to wash his clothes in the Lamba Tank, Oomerkote, got into deep water, and was drowned.

6. Bhuttoolpooree, son of Lacharam, Bramin, aged 18 years, went to wash in a tank north of Oomerkote, his feet slipped, he fell into deep water, and was drowned: he was not able to swim.

7. A Marwaree, (unknown by name or caste) aged 70 years or thereabouts, had a severe attack of fever, became delirious, in that state of insensibility fell into a tank (near Oomerkote), and was found drowned.

8. A man (name unknown) by caste supposed to be a Hindoo or Marwaree, was suffering from strong fever, the deceased went into the tank at Oomerkote, and was drowned; it would appear he was delirious from fever.

9. Bhara, son of Kurrum Khan, a convict of the Oomerkote Jail, aged 30 years, was clipping trees on the bank of the Lamba tank, Oomerkote, his feet slipped, and he was drowned.

10. Lalloo, son of Hajee Chandia, aged 45 years, a resident of Narra, as he was crossing a Dhora or pool of water, fell into a well, and was drowned.

11. Tobah, son of Hassul, aged 4 years, was playing with other children on the bank of Buggee canal, he fell in, and was drowned.

12. Junnut, wife of Sooltan Jingee, aged 20 years, went to fill water from the Canal of Shamore; was subject to epileptic fits, in a fit fell into the Canal, and was drowned.

13. Ameerbux, son of Ally Moorad, Luggaree, aged 14 months, was playing on the bank of the Mitrow Canal, fell in, and was drowned.

14. Rachoo, son of Goolam Samud, aged 17 years, was an idiot, fell into a pool, and was drowned.

Chachera and Kainsur.—1 *Death.*

15. Summotto, son of Dano, aged 9 years, went to wash in the Lupla tank, fell into deep water, and was drowned.

Mittee.—1 *Death.*

16. Poola, wife of Dhera Sadoor, aged 30 years, went to wash in the Tehar tank, got into deep water, and was drowned.

Deepla.—1 *Death.*

17. Jaffer, son of Sulliman, and Oosman, son of Misseer, both aged 10 years or thereabouts, were drawing water from the well at Roamaka Bazaar; as the bucket was caught it slipped from their hands, and both, from the position they were standing in, fell into the well, and were drowned.

Nuggur.—3 *Deaths.*

18. Menga, son of Pancha, aged 25 years, was washing in a tank, got into deep water, and was drowned.

19. Luchee, daughter of Aïunda Ooswar, aged 8 years, was washing in the Veeravow tank, got into deep water, and was drowned.

20. Tajoo, wife of Vuchta Lohana, aged 24 years, was subject to epileptic fits, went to fill water, when she got a fit, fell into the well, and was drowned.

Kippra.—7 Deaths.

21. Booda, son of Syla Sumana, aged 30 years, was crossing a salt lake, fell into a well which was in the water, and was drowned.

22. Dhimeanee, daughter of Rustoom Luggaree, aged 5 years, was playing on the bank of the Dosawah; she got into the Canal to bathe, fell into it, and was drowned.

23. Mittoo, son of Ismail Noree, aged 30 years, was crossing the Narra river in a boat; his covering fell into the water, which he was about to lift up, fell into the river, and was drowned; he could not swim.

24. Kishna Mengwar, son of Dhuma, aged 30 years, was proceeding towards his field, which was situated across a dhund; as the deceased was passing over the said dhund, his feet slipped, fell into deep water, and was drowned.

25. A corpse of an unknown person in a state of decomposition was found in the Mittrow Canal near Dingan Pullee.

26. A corpse of an unknown person; this corpse in an advanced state of decomposition was found in the Canal near Burraijee.

27. Rukkul, son of Dowlut Rajur, was crossing the Mitrow Canal, when he came in the centre, the current being strong took him below the approach, where from fatigue he sank, and was drowned.

Sanghur—3 Deaths.

28. Moong, son of Muttul, aged 40 years, was about to cross the Bukkur Canal, fell into deep water of the Narra river, and was drowned.

29. Vhyo, son of Rahdick Vussan, aged 2½ years, was playing on the bank of Shadadwah, into which he fell, and was drowned.

30. Durria Natoon, daughter of Peroo Mohun, aged 5 years, was playing in shallow water, fell into a hole, and was drowned.

G. B. TYRWHITT Major,
Political Superintendent, Thurr and Parkur Districts.

D.

SUICIDE: CAUSE AND EXPLANATION.

1. A woman named Rajbhie, wife of Mooradally Loond, aged 35 years, was subject to hysterics, and was also idiotic, she was found hanging to a kunda tree; very strict inquiry was made, but it appeared clearly that the woman hung herself in a fit of insanity.

G. B. TYRWHITT, Major,
Political Superintendent, Thurr and Parkur Districts.

E.

ACCIDENTAL DEATHS: CAUSES AND EXPLANATION.

Oomerkote.—5 Deaths.

1. Punjoo, son of Prama Colee, aged 35 years, resident of Sakra, who died suddenly from colic pain.

2. The corpse of an unknown female was found in the Dhund of Neeroyee without water in the month of June 1869; the deceased was aged about 50 years; no other cause is apparent except that the deceased must have died from thirst.

3. The corpse of an unknown person, male, was found in the dale of Boogathurree; the arms and eyes were picked out by vultures, the Inquest Committee came to the conclusion that the

deceased met his death from the then prevailing hot winds and thirst in the desert.

4. Hubbee, son of Chakur Peetapee, aged 50 years, resident of Nubbeebux Peetapee, proceeded to graze his camel; the said camel suddenly attacked and killed the deceased with his forelegs.

5. The corpse of another stranger was found half-way between Nubeesur and Jhooda road; the deceased was aged about 50 years; the Inquest Committee came to the conclusion that the deceased was a Marwaree, died from cold, as no clothing was about the corpse.

Chachera.—4 *Deaths.*

6. Joonja, son of Pengar, aged 35 years, resident of Kupper Pudder, got down into a well to clear it, it fell in, and caused instant death.

7. Joonga, son of Bheema Sudoor, aged 30 years, resident of Thumahmeer, got down into a well to clear it, which fell on him, and caused instant death.

8. Bahno, son of Kero Kaskailee, aged 15 years, resident of Jaralee, got down to clear a well, which fell in, and caused instant death.

9. Jumall, son of Surmah, aged 40 years, resident of Kerosa (who was insane); the deceased fell into a blind well and died instantly; the well was fenced.

Kainsur.—4 *Deaths.*

10. Dewa, son of Rawa, aged 40 years, a resident of Marwar, got griping pains in the stomach, and died shortly after; the daughter of the deceased reported that her father had eaten locusts for supper.

11. Kamall, son of Moora, aged 35 years, a resident of Marwar, was drawing water from a well, his feet slipped, fell in, and received injury about the person, which caused instant death.

12. Jundoo, wife of Poonoo Bajeer, aged 48 years, a resident of Kainsur, died from epileptic fits.

13. A mere skeleton of a corpse was found in the jungle of Sooma; the Court of Inquest held on the said skeleton passed their opinion that it was the corpse of a famine-stricken Marwaree, who evidently died from want of nourishment.

Mittee—5 Deaths.

14. Jata, daughter of Hama Lidiana, aged 8 years, of the town of Mittee, went to the dismantled Fort of Mittee, to bring home clods of clay; as she was digging, an old mud wall fell on her, which caused instant death.

15. Mahsing, son of Veerma, aged 40 years, a resident of Peloora, went out grazing his herd of goats in the jungle, and was struck down by lightning.

16. Futtio, son of Mannia Bajeer, went into the jungle to pick Pairoo-berries, had colic pains, and died instantly.

17. Oomur, son of Bheema, aged 37 years, a resident of Vuhria, went to the jungle to graze his goats, and died there from colic pains.

18. A corpse was found supposed to be that of a Marwaree; the Court of Inquest concluded that the deceased must have either died from fever or hunger.

Deepla.—5 Deaths.

19. Keemut, wife of Bana Noria, aged 38 years, resident of Rahmun, was riding on a camel, which became restless and threw her down near a village called Karuck, where she died instantly.

20. A corpse of a male was found on the Roamaka Bazar road; the Inquest Committee came to the conclusion that the corpse was that of a Marwaree, and died from the hot winds and thirst.

21. Sookia Bajeer, a mendicant, aged 70 years or thereabouts, was found dead in the jungle of Kerohee; the deceased must have met his death from the hot winds and thirst.

22. The corpse of a male was found in the Runn of Roamaka Bazar; the deceased, owing to excessive heat of the Runn and from thirst, met his death.

23. The corpse of a male, unknown, supposed to be a Marwaree, was found in the jungle of Kerohee; the deceased met his death from thirst.

Sanghur.—1 *Death.*

24. Janee, son of Salamee Shikaree, aged 70 years, a resident of Lootka; whilst drawing water from a well, his feet slipped, and fell on the woodwork, received injury on the right temple, and died instantly.

Kippra.—6 *Deaths.*

25. Jugga, son of Alloo Rajur, aged 35, years resident of Jugga Rajur, entered a new well to excavate it, the upper portion fell in and killed him at once.

26. Moour, son of Koja, aged 12 years, a resident of Murrda, was playing with another youngster; both fell into a well; the deceased died instantly from injuries received, the other child escaped.

27. Aruff, son of Raja, aged 12 years, resident of Oond Khan, was drawing a bucket from a well, his feet slipped and he was severely bruised, from which death instantly ensued.

28. Waka, daughter of Syah Mengwar, aged 18 months, was sleeping with her mother near a fireplace, the quilt caught fire, and before assistance came the infant was consumed by fire.

29. Javun, son of Kyam Hallapcha, aged 30 years, was sleeping near a fireplace, caught fire, and was burnt to death.

30. Juggeesa, daughter of Hassul Chania, resident of Bhojaha, was looking into a well and fell in, and died from the effects of injuries received.

G. B. TYRWHITT, Major,
Political Superintendent, Thurr and Parkur.

APPENDIX No. 4.

STATEMENT showing the Strength and Cost of the Disciplined Mounted Camel and Rural Police of Thurr and Parkur.

Zillah.	Disciplined Mounted Police.									Monthly Cost.	Disciplined Camel Police.						Monthly Cost.	Disciplined Rural Police.						Monthly Cost.	Total Cost.	Cost of Police Establishment and Horse Allowance to Inspectors.	Total Annual Cost.
	Inspectors.	Subedars.	Jemedars.	Duffedars.	Naiques.	Silladars.	Trumpeters.	Total.			Subedars.	Jemedars.	Duffedars.	Naiques.	Sowars.	Total.		Subedars.	Jemedars.	Havildars.	Naiques.	Privates.	Total.				
										Rs.							Rs.							Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Thurr and Parkur.	1	1	4	12	20	200	3	241		6,560	1	2	7	12	114	136	2,064	1	1	5	5	96	108	1,188	10,712	10,712	
																									Establishment	308	
																									Horse Allowance ..	25	
																										11,045	1,32,540

G. B. TYRWHITT, Major,
Political Superintendent, Thurr and Parkur District.

STATEMENT showing the detail of Stolen Property, &c.
Superintendency of Thurr and

Names of Head Thannas.	Names of Sub-Thannas.	Names of the Thannadars in charge.	Period of service in Thanna. Months.	Days.	Details of Cases and Stolen Property, &c. &c. Amount of Property stolen during the Thannadar's charge.	No. of Cases. Theft.	Other Offences.	Total.	No. of Persons. Theft.	Other Offences.	Total.	Amount recovered.	Amount not recovered.
					Rs. a. p.							Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Omerkote	Oomerkote....	Syeddd Khan, Jemedar	12	..	2,436 7 9	78	11	89	100	11	111	1,708 2 0	728 5 9
	Chore.....	Soomar Dupur, L. N.	1	..	127 10 0	2	..	2	2	..	2	121 8 0	6 2 0
		Mahomed Khan Rind, L. N.	10	..	287 0 0	8	..	8	11	..	11	158 0 0	129 0 0
		Gamonrood, L. N. ..	1	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....
		Total....	12	..	414 10 0	10	..	10	13	..	13	279 8 0	135 2 0
	Nowakote ..	Sadick Kumbranee, Naique.....	5	..	145 6 0	4	..	4	4	..	4	88 0 0	57 6 0
		Allabux Chandia, Naique	7	..	36 0 0	2	..	2	3	..	3	14 0 0	22 0 0
		Total....	12	..	181 6 0	6	..	6	7	..	7	102 0 0	79 6 0
	Jooda	Sarund Kumbranee, Duffedar	5	17	588 15 5	17	..	17	15	..	15	224 7 3	364 8 2
		Nusseer Corayee, Naique.....	6	13	857 4 0	13	..	13	16	..	16	802 12 0	54 8 0
		Total....	12	..	1,446 3 5	30	..	30	31	..	31	1,027 3 3	419 0 2
	Samara	Abdoolla Jundeel, Duffedar	..	20	21 0 0	2	..	2	3	..	3	21 0 0	....
		Sunro Kumbranee, Duffedar	2	..	1 0 0	1	..	1	1	..	1	....	1 0 0
		Nusseer, Duffedar....	8	..	616 10 0	14	..	14	22	..	22	589 2 0	27 8 0
		Sarung, do.	2	..	116 12 0	2	..	2	5	..	5	35 12 0	81 0 0
		Syedad, do.	4	10	219 12 0	6	..	6	10	..	10	202 4 0	17 8 0
		Total....	12	..	975 2 0	25	..	25	41	..	41	848 2 0	127 0 0
	Ramjaga ..	Ahmedbeg, Naique ..	5	..	....	..	1	1	..	1	1	....	....
		Guman Gopang, Naique	1	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....
		Purrio, Naique	4	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....
		Mirzo Rind, Naique..	2	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....
		Total....	12	..	....	..	1	1	..	1	1	....	....

20	37	8	45	21	3	24	60	10	70	40	1	41	..	111	..	61	..	17	..	1	..	1	..	9
..	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	1	..	1	6	..	6	2	..	2	9	..	9	..	11	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	2	..	2	7	..	7	3	..	3	10	..	10	..	13	..	1	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	1	..	1	1	..	1	2	..	2	2	..	2	..	4	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	1	..	1	3	..	3	2	..	2	5	..	5	..	7	..	1	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	4	..	4	7	..	7	5	..	5	10	..	10	..	15	..	14	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	5	..	5	6	..	6	8	..	8	8	..	8	..	16	..	10	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	9	..	9	13	..	13	13	..	13	18	..	18	..	31	..	24	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	1	..	1	1	..	1	2	..	2	1	..	1	..	3	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	3	..	3	9	..	9	3	..	3	19	..	19	..	22	..	8	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	1	..	1	1	..	1	3	..	3	2	..	2	..	5	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	6	..	6	..	..	..	10	..	10	..	10	..	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	5	..	5	18	..	18	8	..	8	33	..	33	..	41	..	14	2	9	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1

Oomerkote—*continued.*	Sooffee	Mirzo Rind, Naique ..	10	..	514	2	0	12	..	12	15	..	15	339	8	0	174	10	0
		Sawun Oomed, L. N.	2	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
		Total....	12	..	514	2	0	12	..	12	15	..	15	339	8	0	174	10	0
	Nubbeesur ..	Gool Mahomed Rind, Naique.....	8	..	689	4	0	20	2	22	38	2	40	560	4	0	129	0	0
		Ismael Joonajee, Duffedar	4	..	173	12	0	5	..	5	16	..	16	83	12	0	90	0	0
		Total....	12	..	863	0	0	25	2	27	54	2	56	644	0	0	219	0	0
	Durraila ..	Nusseer Corayee, Naique	2	..	2	10	0	1	..	1	..	..	..	....			2	10	0
		Vaydeenor, L. N. ..	10	..	148	11	0	4	..	4	4	..	4	145	11	0	3	0	0
		Total....	12	..	151	5	0	5	..	5	4	..	4	145	11	0	5	10	0
		Grand Total of Oomerkote Thanna	12	..	6,982	4	2	191	14	205	265	14	279	5,094	2	3	1,888	1	11
														Percentage on			72	15	4	27	0	8
Chachera.	Chachera ..	Yoosuf Khan, Jemedar	..	21	71	9	4	4	..	4	3	..	3	0	9	4	71	0	0
		Rahim Khan, do ..	11	9	1,213	4	11	33	5	38	34	8	42	854	9	9	358	11	2
		Total....	12	..	1,284	14	3	37	5	42	37	8	45	855	3	1	429	11	2
	Thurahmed Rind....	Gool Mahomed Rind, Duffedar	3	..	144	0	6	5	1	6	11	1	12	103	0	6	41	0	0
		Khoda Bux, Duffedar .	9	..	931	11	0	15	1	16	20	1	21	713	1	0	218	10	0
		Total....	12	..	1,075	11	6	20	2	22	31	2	33	816	1	6	259	10	0
	Thurr Dost Rind	Rahim Khan Rind, Naique	4	2	280	0	0	1	..	1	2	..	2	280	0	0	....		
		Sadick Kumbranee, L.N	4	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
		Syedad Rind, L. N. ..	3	10	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
		Total....	12	..	280	0	0	1	..	1	2	..	2	280	0	0	....		

1	6	..	6	5	..	5	8	..	8	7	..	7	..	15	..	6	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	6	..	6	5	..	5	8	..	8	7	..	7	..	15	..	6	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	12	1	13	7	1	8	19	1	20	19	1	20	..	40	..	6	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
..	..	..	..	5	..	5	..	..	..	16	..	16	..	16	..	3	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	12	1	13	12	1	13	19	1	20	35	1	36	..	56	..	9	..	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	2	..	2	1	..	1	2	..	2	2	..	2	..	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	2	..	2	1	..	1	2	..	2	2	..	2	..	4	..	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
37	74	10	84	80	4	84	115	12	127	150	2	152	..	279	..	120	7	64	..	1	..	1	..	12											
1	2	..	2	1	..	1	2	..	2	1	..	1	..	3	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8	18	4	22	7	1	8	20	5	25	14	3	17	..	42	..	13	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
9	20	4	24	8	1	9	22	5	27	15	3	18	..	45	..	15	..	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
..	3	..	3	2	1	3	5	..	5	6	1	7	..	12	..	2	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	7	..	7	6	1	7	10	..	10	10	1	11	..	21	..	3	..	12	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	10	..	10	8	2	10	15	..	15	16	2	18	..	33	..	5	..	15	..	1	..	..	..	1											
..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

CHUCHERA—*continued.*

Sarunghur..	Allarukia Rind, L. N.	2	..	6	0	0	2	..	2	2	..	2	2	0	0	4	0	0
	Dalloo, Naique	6	..	228	8	0	8	..	8	11	..	11	228	8	0	....		
	Khyroo Dul., Naique.	4	..	210	0	0	2	..	2	5	..	5	210	0	0	....		
	Total....	12	..	444	8	0	12	..	12	18	..	18	440	8	0	4	0	0
Cheybar ..	Khyroo Dul., Naique.	5	..	103	4	0	5	1	6	7	1	8	103	4	0	....		
	Mussoo Bunglanee, do.	3	11	60	0	0	1	..	1	2	..	2	....			60	0	0
	Dalloo, do...	3	20	12	4	0	1	..	1	2	..	2	....			12	4	0
	Total....	12	..	175	8	0	7	1	8	11	1	12	103	4	0	72	4	0
Meenahoo..	Booda Khan, Silladar.	3	..	24	0	0	2	..	2	2	..	2	24	0	0	....		
	Jan Mahomed Bunglanee, Silladar.....	4	10	4	0	0	2	..	2	1	..	1	4	0	0	....		
	Alloo Summoo, Silladar	4	20	50	0	0	1	..	1	1	..	1	50	0	0	....		
	Total....	12	..	78	0	0	5	..	5	4	..	4	78	0	0	....		
Mittreea ..	Dhallo, Naique	2	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
	Moosoo Bunglanee, do	2	..	50	0	0	1	..	1	1	..	1	50	0	0	....		
	Vussayo Joonajee, L.N.	2	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
	Khyroo Dul, Naique..	3	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
	Syedad Rind, L.N....	3	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
	Total....	12	..	50	0	0	1	..	1	1	..	1	50	0	0	....		
	Grand Total of Chachera Thanna	12	..	3,388	9	9	83	8	91	104	11	115	2,623	0	7	765	9	2
													Percentage on	77	6	9	22	9	3

KAINSUR.

Kainsur ..	Rahim Khan Kumbranee, Jemedar*	..	22	10	15	9	1	..	1	..	..	..	10	15	9	....		
	Yoosuf Khan, Jemedar.	6	9	548	11	0	10	4	14	25	6	31	485	0	0	63	11	0
	Sutiandass, Duffedar.	2	..	145	0	0	3	..	3	5	..	5	145	0	0	....		
	Kadur Bux, do. ..	1	10	3	8	0	2	..	2	..	..	..	....			3	8	0
	Dost Ally Kulgree, Naique.....	..	21	460	0	0	2	..	2	4	..	4	460	0	0	....		
	Kamal Rind, Naique.	..	16	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
	Gool Mahomed Rind, Duffedar	..	14	90	0	0	1	..	1	3	..	3	90	0	0	....		
	Total....	12	..	1,258	2	9	19	4	23	37	6	43	1,190	15	9	67	3	0

| | | |

KAINSUR—*continued.*

Seethaba	Jooma Murree, Naique	4	23	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
	Dost Ally Chulgur, Naique	4	13	4	2	3	1	..	1	1	..	1	4	2	3	....			
	Dowlut Nokur, L. N.	2	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
	Kamal Rind, Naique.	..	24	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
	Total	12	..	4	2	3	1	..	1	1	..	1	4	2	3	....			
Guddra	Pooloo Khan, Duffedar.	9	12	1,225	4	0	17	..	17	13	..	13	879	4	0	346	0	0	
	Dost Ally, Naique	..	15	4	0	0	1	..	1	1	..	1	4	0	0	....			
	Emam Bux Rind, Duffedar	2	2	40	0	0	1	..	1	1	..	1	40	0	0	....			
	Total	12	..	1,269	4	0	19	..	19	15	..	15	923	4	0	346	0	0	
Lupla	Jooma Murree, Naique.	6	..	115	0	0	1	..	1	..	..	..	115	0	0	....			
	Hyat Kumbranee, L. N.	2	23	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....			
	Dost Ally, Naique	1	13	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....			
	Mahomed Khan, Pairee	1	24	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....			
	Total	12	..	115	0	0	1	..	1	..	..	..	115	0	0	....			
	Grand Total of Kainsur Thanna	12	..	2,646	9	0	40	4	44	53	6	59	2,233	6	0	413	3	0	
													Percentage on			84	6	3	15	9	9

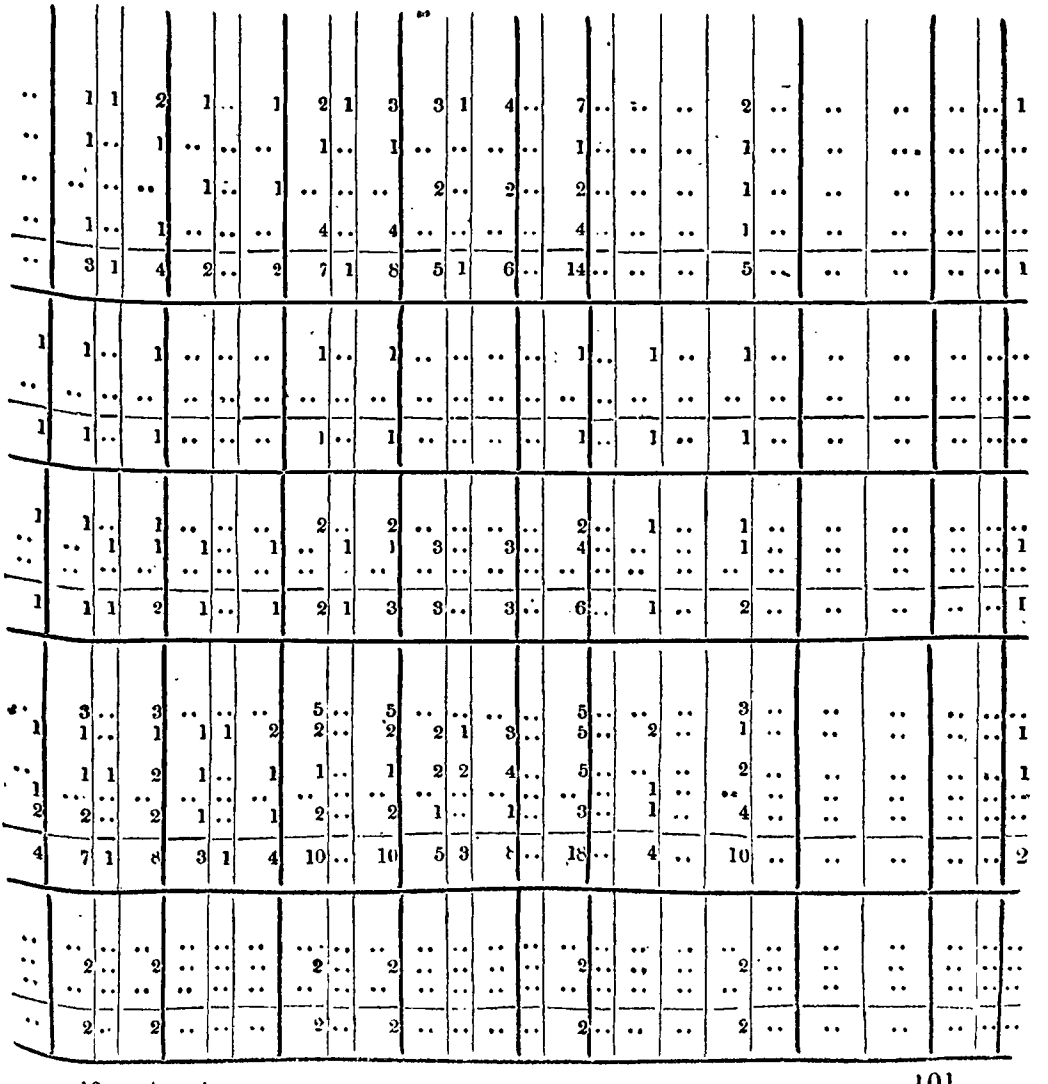
MITTEE.

Mittee	Wullydad Khan, Jemedar	5	20	418	0	0	5	2	7	5	4	9	128	0	0	290	0	0	
	Gholam Mahomed Sha, Subedar	3	20	165	0	0	4	2	6	5	2	7	165	0	0	....			
	Yoosuf Khan, Jemedar.	2	20	2	0	0	1	7	8	1	10	11	2	0	0	....			
	Total	12	..	585	0	0	10	11	21	11	16	27	295	0	0	290	0	0	

| | | |

MITTEE—*continued.*

Jhoon	Purrio Kumbranee, L. N.....	2	..	100	0	0	2	1	3	5	2	7	100	0	0	....	
	Fakeer Kumbranee, Naique.....	4	6	2	0	0	1	..	1	1	..	1	2	0	0	....	
	Bahar Bunglance, Naique	4	24	150	0	0	1	..	1	2	..	2	150	0	0	....	
	Mehroo Boozin, Silladar	1	..	100	0	0	1	..	1	4	..	4	100	0	0	....	
	Total....	12	..	352	0	0	5	1	6	12	2	14	352	0	0	....	
Dhoolia ..	Dowlutram, L. N....	8	..	61	0	0	2	..	2	1	..	1	1	0	0	60	0 0
	Allarakia Rind, Naique	4	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....	
	Total....	12	..	61	0	0	2	..	2	1	..	1	1	0	0	60	0 0
Hurpar	Gazee Bajeer, Naique.	3	15	46	0	0	2	..	2	2	..	2	2	0	0	44	0 0
	Issack Rahooma, L. N.	7	..	95	0	0	1	1	2	3	1	4	....			95	0 0
	Chakur Murree, do.	1	15	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....	
	Total....	12	..	141	0	0	3	1	4	5	1	6	2	0	0	139	0 0
Islamkote ..	Nubbeebux Bhuttee, Duffedar	6	..	88	0	0	3	..	3	5	..	5	88	0	0	....	
	Motte Bhuttee, Naique.	1	20	181	13	0	3	1	4	4	1	5	74	8	0	107	5 0
	Gool Mahomed Rind, Duffedar	1	10	158	0	0	3	1	3	3	2	5	158	0	0	....	
	Mottee B., Naique.	1	..	22	0	0	1	..	1	..	..	..	....			22	0 0
	Surung, Duffedar	2	..	104	12	0	5	..	5	3	..	3	4	4	0	100	8 0
	Total....	12	..	554	9	0	14	2	16	15	3	18	324	12	0	229	13 0
Samara....	Jaffer, Naique	3	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....	
	Guza Bajeer, Naique..	6	..	6	0	0	2	..	2	2	..	2	6	0	0	....	
	Babar Bunglanee, do.	..	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....	
	Total....	12	..	6	0	0	2	..	2	2	..	2	6	0	0	....	



MITTEE—*cont.*	Vucdeco ...	Nahun Khan, L. N.	2	25	173	6	0	3	..	3	6	..	6	173	6	0	....								
		Purria Kumbranee, do.	1	5	2	4	0	2	..	2	2	..	2	2	4	0	....								
		Yar Mahomed Sheal, L. N.	6	..	6	0	0	2	..	2	4	..	4	6	0	0	....								
		Gazee Bajeer, Nuique.	2	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....								
		Total....	12	..	181	10	0	7	..	7	12	..	12	181	10	0	....								
		Grand Total of Mittee Thanna	12	..	1,881	3	0	43	15	58	58	22	80	1,862	6	0	718	13	0						
														Percentage on			61	12	11	38	3	1			
DEEPLA.	Deepla	Goolam Nubeesha, Subedar	5	21	165	0	0	2	1	3	2	1	3	140	0	0	25	0	0						
		Wullydad, Jemedar ..	6	9	208	1	6	4	3	7	7	3	10	208	1	6	....								
		Total....	12	..	373	1	6	6	4	10	9	4	13	348	1	6	25	0	0						
	Roama-ke-Bazar.	Ally Bux Bunglanee, Duffedar	12	..	330	4	0	5	1	6	2	1	3	202	0	0	158	4	0						
	Beyla	Ahmed Kumbranee, L. N.	6	..	40	0	0	1	..	1	1	..	1	40	0	0	....								
		Menghoo Rahoorna, Pairee, S. Sowar ..	2	..	1	0	0	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	0	0	....								
		Rathoo Joonajee, Pairee	4	..	60	0	0	1	..	1	1	..	1	60	0	0	....								
		Total....	12	..	101	0	0	3	..	3	3	..	3	101	0	0	....								
	Kooral	Dajee Khan Keeria, Naique	1	20	100	0	0	1	..	1	1	..	1	100	0	0	....								
		Khan Mahomed Moral, Naique.....	7	16	104	0	0	2	..	2	2	..	2	104	0	0	....								
		Naithoo Paria, Shuter Sowar	2	24	5	9	6	2	..	2	2	..	2	5	9	6	....								
		Total....	12	..	209	9	6	5	..	5	5	..	5	209	9	6	....								

..	3	..	3	..	..	..	6	..	6	..	..	..	..	6	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	2	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	2	..	2	..	..	..	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	7	..	7	..	..	..	12	..	12	..	..	..	..	12	..	1	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	26	8	34	10	7	17	39	9	48	19	13	32	..	80	..	8	..	35	..	..	..	..	..	15
..	1	1	2	1	..	1	..	1	1	2	..	2	..	3	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
..	4	..	4	..	3	3	5	..	5	2	3	5	..	10	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	3
..	5	1	6	1	3	4	5	1	6	4	3	7	..	13	..	1	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	4
3	2	1	3	..	..	..	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	1	..	1	2	..	2	1	..	1	2	..	2	..	3	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	2	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	4	..	4	1	..	1	4	..	4	1	..	1	..	5	..	3	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..

DEEPLA—*continued.*

Bulliaree ..	Surmut Bunglanee, Naique	6	22	7	0	0	4	..	4	4	..	4	5	8	0	1 8 0
	Tahir wd. Sahir, Naique	5	7	71	0	0	2	..	2	4	..	4	71	0	0	....
	Total....	12	..	78	0	0	6	..	6	8	..	8	76	8	0	1 8 0
Vinghur ..	Ahmed Kumbranee, L. N.	5	9	80	4	6	2	..	2	3	..	3	80	4	6	....
	Goolabsing, Naique ..	6	21	320	4	0	4	..	4	4	..	4	320	4	0	....
	Total....	12	..	400	8	6	6	..	6	7	..	7	400	8	6	....
Surro	Jeevun Rind, Silladar	3	..	3	0	0	1	..	1	3	..	3	3	0	0	....
	Booda Lungranee, do.	3	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....
	Mitto Khera, do.	3	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....
	Gowlee Rind, do.	3	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....
	Total....	12	..	3	0	0	1	..	1	3	..	3	3	0	0	....
Kullohee ..	Goolab Sing, Naique ..	5	9	278	4	0	1	..	1	5	..	5	278	4	0	....
	Surmut Bunglanee, Naique	5	7	151	0	0	4	..	4	9	..	9	5	4	0	145 12 0
	Allaruckia Rind, Naique	1	14	229	12	0	3	..	3	7	..	7	80	0	0	149 12 0
	Total....	12	..	659	0	0	8	..	8	21	..	21	363	8	0	295 8 0
Karuck	Moosa Chachur, L. N.	4	13	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....
	Allaruckia Chandia, L. N.	7	17	60	0	0	1	..	1	..	..	..	60	0	0	....
	Total....	12	..	60	0	0	1	..	1	..	..	..	60	0	0	....
Pelooda ..	Allabux Chandia, Naique	5	27	352	8	0	2	..	2	7	..	7	350	0	0	2 8 0
	Rahim Rind, Naique.	5	2	80	0	0	1	1	2	2	2	4	....			80 0 0
	Allaruckia Rind, do..	1	1	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....
	Total....	12	..	432	8	0	3	1	4	9	2	11	350	0	0	82 8 0
	Grand Total of Deepla Thanna	12	..	2,676	15	6	44	6	50	67	7	74	2,114	3	6	562 12 0
										Percentage on			78	15	6	21 0 6

| | | |

NUGGUR.

Nuggur ..	Beeroo Khan Chandia, Subedar	10	..	664	12	0	37	4	41	33	6	39	226	11	0	438	1	0
	Yoosuff Khan, Jemedar	2	..	4	0	0	4	..	4	1	..	1	....			4	0	0
	Total....	12	..	668	12	0	41	4	45	34	6	40	226	11	0	442	1	0
Adeegaum..	Hurchund Colee, Naique.....	2	..	63	8	0	3	..	3	2	..	2	60	0	0	3	8	0
	Zungee Mungsee, L.N.	9	..	188	4	0	6	1	7	9	3	12	88	4	0	100	0	0
	Wully Bunglanee, Naique.....	1	..	3	8	0	3	..	3	3	..	3	1	10	0	1	14	0
	Total....	12	..	255	4	0	12	1	13	14	3	17	149	14	0	105	6	0
Kusba	Lalla Kumbranee, Naique.....	4	..	2	0	0	1	..	1	1	..	1	2	0	0	....		
	Hurchund Colee, Naique	8	..	175	2	0	6	..	6	9	..	9	15	2	0	160	0	0
	Total....	12	..	177	2	0	7	..	7	10	..	10	17	2	0	160	0	0
Karoodia ..	Ally Khan Chandia, Silladar	3	..	11	0	0	1	..	1	2	..	2	11	0	0	....		
	Wully Bunglanee, Naique	8	15	37	11	0	4	..	4	5	..	5	37	11	0	....		
	Kurmally Khera, Silladar	..	15	400	0	0	1	..	1	..	..	..	....			400	0	0
	Total....	12	..	448	11	0	6	..	6	7	..	7	48	11	0	400	0	0
Rampoor ..	Hashem Khora, Silladar	..	5	40	0	0	1	..	1	2	..	2	40	0	0	....		
	Ahmed Khan Khora, Naique.....	11	25	197	12	0	4	..	4	5	..	5	191	0	0	6	12	0
	Total....	12	..	237	12	0	5	..	5	7	..	7	231	0	0	6	12	0
Moondra ..	Sobo Rind, L. N.	2	..	41	8	0	5	..	5	5	..	5	39	8	0	2	0	0
	Jeevun Deesuk, L. N..	10	..	383	3	0	13	..	13	19	..	19	84	0	0	299	3	0
	Total....	12	..	424	11	0	18	..	18	24	..	24	123	8	0	301	3	0

16	7	1	8	14	3	17	7	2	9	26	4	30	..	39	..	25	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	4
3	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	7	1	8	15	3	18	7	2	9	27	4	31	..	40	..	29	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	4
1	2	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	4	..	4	2	1	3	6	..	6	3	3	6	..	12	..	4	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1
..	1	..	1	2	..	2	1	..	1	2	..	2	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	7	..	7	4	1	5	9	..	9	5	3	8	..	17	..	8	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	1
..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	4	..	4	1	..	1	7	..	7	2	..	2	..	9	..	1	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	5	..	5	1	..	1	8	..	8	2	..	2	..	10	..	1	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	4	..	4	..	..	..	5	..	5	..	..	..	..	5	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	5	..	5	..	..	..	7	..	7	..	..	..	..	7	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	3	..	3	..	..	..	4	..	4	1	..	1	..	5	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	4	..	4	..	..	..	6	..	6	1	..	1	..	7	..	2	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	1	..	1	2	..	2	2	..	2	3	..	3	..	5	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	2	..	2	5	..	5	2	..	2	17	..	17	..	19	..	10	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
8	3	..	3	7	..	8	4	..	4	20	..	20	..	24	..	10	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..

NUGGUR—*continued.*

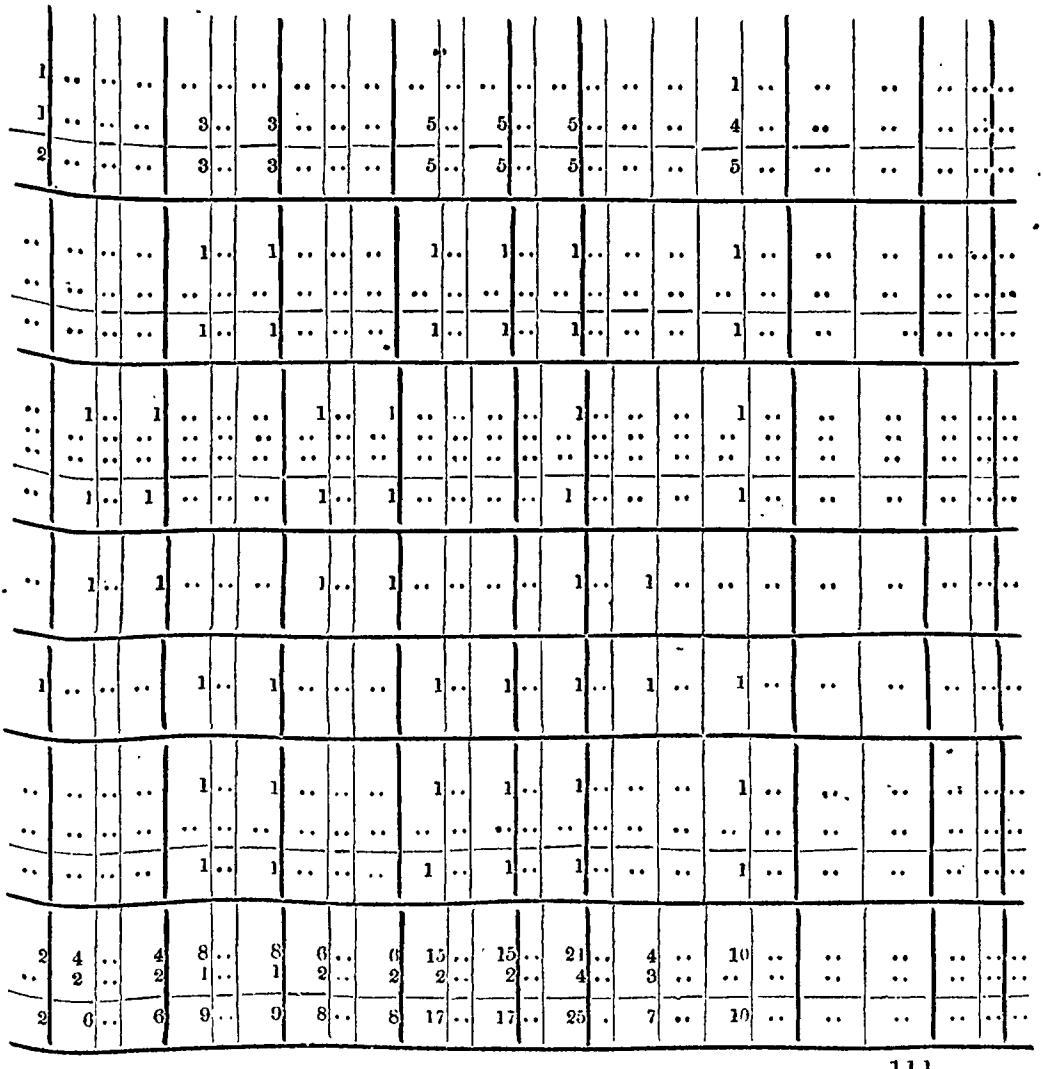
Soorachund.	Khoodabux Sheoro, Silladar	2	..	65	0	0	2	..	2	3	..	3	65	0	0	....		
	Hurchund, Colee, Naique	2	..	389	0	0	1	..	1	..	..	..	247	4	0	141	12	0
	Kumeesa Bhatee, Silladar	4	..	4	0	0	2	..	2	3	..	3	4	0	0	....		
	Kurmally Khera, Silladar	4	..	1	4	0	1	..	1	..	..	..	....			1	4	0
	Total....	12	..	459	4	0	6	..	6	6	..	6	316	4	0	143	0	0
Veeravow.	Allybux Rind, Duffedar	7	..	704	8	0	17	..	17	13	..	13	127	15	0	576	0	0
	Durria Khan Khera, Duffedar	2	..	363	9	0	6	..	6	9	..	9	155	9	0	208	0	0
	Yus Lacko, Naique	2	..	58	6	0	2	..	2	8	..	8	9	0	0	49	6	0
	Jooma Kumbranee, Duffedar	1	..	191	0	0	6	..	6	3	..	3	182	0	0	9	0	0
	Total....	12	..	1,317	7	0	31	..	31	33	..	33	474	8	0	842	15	0
Mamchera..	Wullyo Bunglanee, Naique	2	15	365	8	0	5	..	5	9	..	9	235	8	0	130	0	0
	Sobo Rind, L. N.	7	15	221	8	0	4	..	4	8	..	8	171	8	0	50	0	0
	Sheroo Ruppa, Pairee.	2	..	54	0	0	1	..	1	..	..	..	....			54	0	0
	Total....	12	..	641	0	0	10	..	10	17	..	17	407	0	0	234	0	0
Chaneeda ..	Allum Khan Rind, Naique	12	..	148	9	0	5	1	6	6	2	8	146	8	0	2	1	0
Drabo	Mahomed Powher, S. Sowar	6	..	164	8	0	4	..	4	4	..	4	163	0	0	1	8	0
	MullookKhera,Silladar	6	..	100	0	0	1	..	1	2	..	2	100	0	0	....		
	Total....	12	..	264	8	0	5	..	5	6	..	6	263	0	0	1	8	0
Malsirho ..	Sachoo Shahanee, Silladar*	6	..	120	0	0	1	..	1	5	..	5	120	0	0	....		
Jangra.....	Suttardin Odeyjo, L.N.	12	..	107	0	0	3	..	3	2	..	2	4	0	0	103	0	0

* Remained only during monsoon.

| | | |

NUGGUR—*continued.*

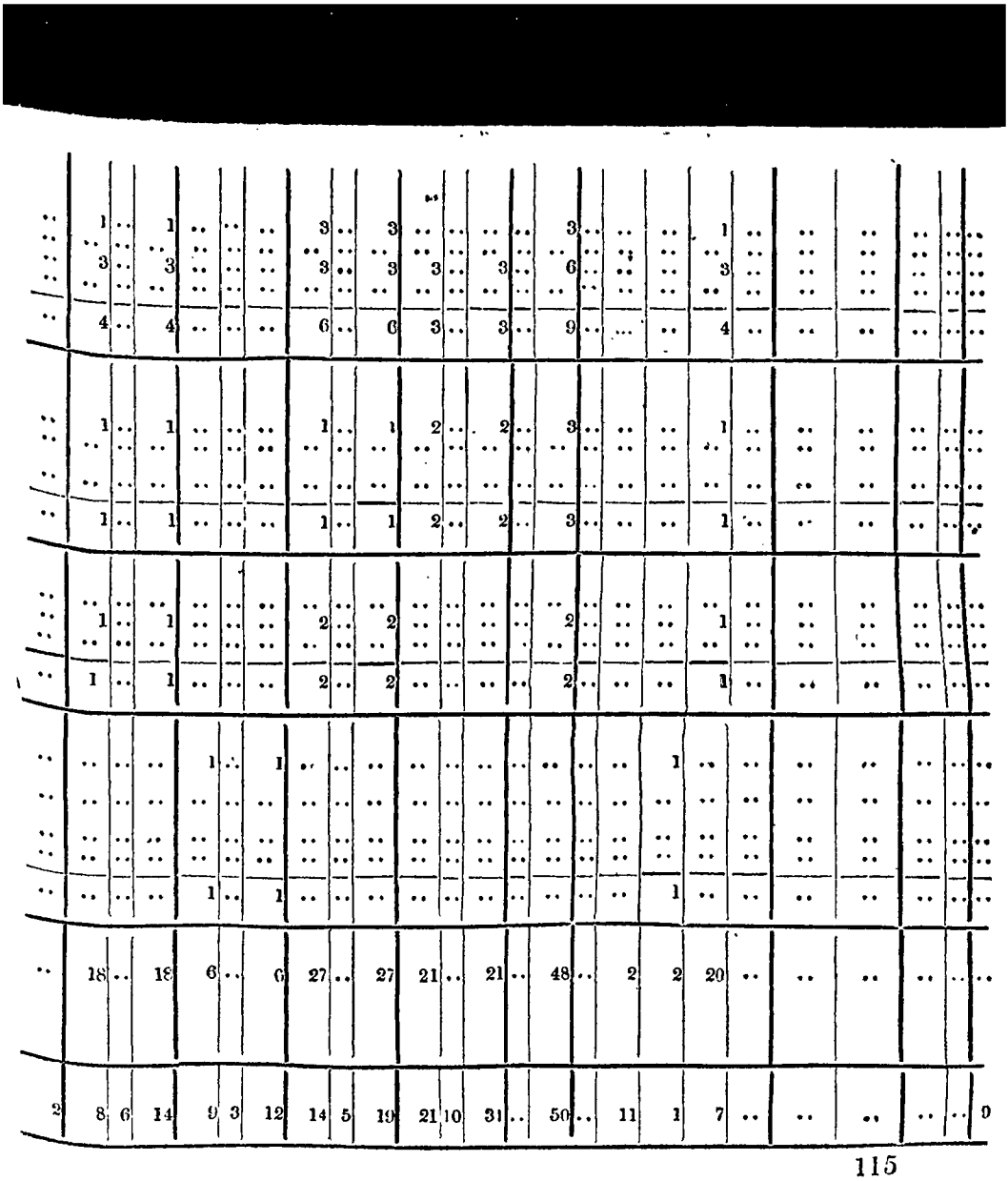
Beerahoo ..	Leemo Kumbranee, L. N.	8	..	10	0	0	1	..	1	..	..	..	10	0	0	....		
	Jaffer Kumbranee, Naique	4	..	283	8	0	4	..	4	5	..	5	80	0	0	203	8	0
	Total....	12	..	293	8	0	5	..	5	5	..	5	90	0	0	203	8	0
Mookhya ..	Azeem Rutton, Silladar	6	..	2	0	0	1	..	1	1	..	1	....			2	0	0
	Subzally Khera, Silladar	6	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
	Total....	12	..	2	0	0	1	..	1	1	..	1	....			2	0	0
Keemaba ..	Butchul Khera, Silladar	4	..	120	0	0	1	..	1	1	..	1	120	0	0	....		
	Buxho Khera, Silladar.	4	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
	Subzally Khera, do. ..	4	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
	Total....	12	..	120	0	0	1	..	1	1	..	1	120	0	0	....		
Kurrha.....	Reinmul Raj., Pairee .	12	..	3	0	0	1	..	1	1	..	1	3	0	0	....		
Peloo	Hussain Dul., Naique .	12	..	135	0	0	2	..	2	1	..	1	....			135	0	0
Musreesha. .	Leemo Kumbranee, L. N.	7	..	50	0	0	1	..	1	1	..	1	50	0	0	....		
	Jaffer Kumbranee, Naique.....	5	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
	Total....	12	..	50	0	0	1	..	1	1	..	1	50	0	0	....		
Beeranna ..	Jooma Khan, Duffedar	7	..	456	2	0	14	..	14	21	..	21	338	12	0	117	6	0
	Durria Khan, do. ..	5	..	2	2	0	3	..	3	4	..	4	1	12	0	0	6	0
	Total....	12	..	458	4	0	17	..	17	25	..	25	340	8	0	117	12	0



NUGGUR—*continued.*	Peetapoor	Beejur Chandia, L. N.	1	..	30	0	0	1	..	1	2	..	2	30	0	0	....		
		Sudick Bunglanee, Naique	3	..	4	0	0	2	..	2	4	..	4	4	0	0	....		
		Soomar Kheru, Naique	8	..	115	8	0	2	..	2	..	..	..	....			115	8	0
		Total	12	..	149	8	0	5	..	5	6	..	6	34	0	0	115	8	0
	Jullailee	Doongria Colee, Naique	12	..	48	8	0	6	..	6	7	..	7	39	0	0	18	8	0
		Grand Total of Nuggur Thanna	12	..	6,529	12	0	189	6	195	219	11	230	3,195	10	0	3,334	2	0
										Percentage on				48	15	0	51	1	0
HALLA.	Halla	Ally Khan, Jemedar	12	..	332	5	3	10	..	10	20	..	20	329	5	3	3	0	0
	Acklo	Sha Mahomed, Silladar	3	..	440	0	0	2	..	2	7	..	7	130	0	0	310	0	0
		Mittoo Chandia, S. Sowar	3	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
		Jawar Sing, Silladar	3	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
		Jadoo Rind, do.	3	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
		Total	12	..	440	0	9	2	..	2	7	..	7	130	0	0	310	0	0
	Chottul	Kamal Rind, Naique	6	..	200	0	0	2	..	2	3	..	3	200	0	0	....		
		Allyyar Khan, do.	4	..	140	0	0	1	..	1	1	..	1	....			140	0	0
		Zungee Mungee, L. N.	2	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
		Total	12	..	340	0	0	3	..	3	4	..	4	200	0	0	140	0	0
	Karooda	Jogee Vussa Yapotra, S. Sowar	3	..	2	0	0	1	..	1	2	..	2	2	0	0	....		
		Jawalserang, Silladar	4	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
		Goolshare Rind, do.	4	..	80	0	0	1	..	1	1	..	1	....			80	0	0
		Bayeekhan Khera, do.	1	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
		Total	12	..	82	0	0	2	..	2	3	..	3	2	0	0	80	0	0

| | | |

HALLA—*continued.*	Vuruhar ..	Allyar Khosa, Naique	4	..	35	0	0	1	..	1	3	..	3	35	0	0	. ..		
		Kamal Rind, do. ..	3	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
		Shadad Khan, Silladar	4	..	290	0	0	3	..	3	6	..	6	290	0	0	....		
		Jowahursing, do. ..	1	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			. ..		
		Total....	12	..	325	0	0	4	..	4	9	..	9	325	0	0	....		
	Mittrcea ..	Sirdar Khan Rind, Naique	6	..	60	0	0	1	..	1	3	..	3	60	0	0	....		
		Allyar Khan, Naique.	3	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
		Allood Khan Rind, L. N.	3	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
		Total....	12	..	60	0	0	1	..	1	3	..	3	60	0	0	....		
	Suttee Dhera.	Sirdar Khan Rind, Naique.....	4	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
		Aloodu Kumbranee, L N	6	..	4	0	0	1	..	1	2	..	2	4	0	0	....		
		Kumall Rind, Naique.	2	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
		Total....	12	..	4	0	0	1	..	1	2	..	2	4	0	0	....		
	Shivla	Shadad Khan, Silladar.	3	..	58	0	0	1	..	1	..	..	..	....			58	0	0
		Kameesa Kumbranee, S. Sowar.....	2	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
		Dholia Murzria, S. Sowar	3	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
		Ahmed Khosa, L. N..	4	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
		Total....	12	..	58	0	0	1	..	1	..	..	..	....			58	0	0
		Grand Total of Halla Thanna	12	..	1,641	5	3	24	..	24	48	..	48	1,050	5	3	594	0	0
														Percentage on			63	15	9	36	0	3
KIPPRA.	Kippra	Nusseer Khan, Jemedar	12	..	623	4	3	19	9	28	35	15	50	467	8	3	155	12	0



KIPPRA—*continued.*

Nahee	Alladithoo, L. N. Pairee	3	..	290	0	0	7	2	9	9	5	14	240	0	0	50	0	0
	Roshunally Bunglanee, L. N.	3	..	292	2	0	7	1	8	7	2	9	218	12	0	73	6	0
	Goolamally, L. N.	6	..	296	8	4	10	3	13	12	7	19	212	8	4	84	0	0
	Total	12	..	878	10	4	24	6	30	28	14	42	671	4	4	207	6	0
Tagoosur ..	Husoonally Bunglanee, L. N.	9	..	266	8	0	10	2	12	17	2	19	93	12	0	172	12	0
	Choottoo, Bunglanee, Naik	3	..	165	2	3	5	..	5	8	..	8	105	2	3	....		
	Total	12	..	371	10	3	15	2	17	25	2	27	198	14	3	172	12	0
Goolam Nubee Sha.	Mahomed Khan Sumoo, L. N.	2	..	35	0	0	2	1	3	3	1	4	....			35	0	0
	Soomar Dapur L. N.	8	15	367	0	0	4	2	6	2	3	5	50	0	0	317	0	0
	Peerbux Rind, L. N.	1	15	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
	Total	12	..	402	0	0	6	3	9	5	4	9	50	0	0	352	0	0
Dingan Pullee.	Golamally, L. N.	6	..	9	0	6	1	..	1	..	..	..	....			9	0	6
	Rumzan Jannoo, L. N.	6	..	134	6	0	4	1	5	8	1	9	120	0	0	14	6	0
	Total	12	..	143	6	6	5	1	6	8	1	9	120	0	0	23	6	6
Ranahoo ..	Nuzamlly Dulwanee, L. N.	9	15	208	4	0	5	..	5	8	..	8	208	4	0	....		
	Husonally Bunglanee, L. N.	2	15	100	0	0	1	..	1	2	..	2	100	0	0	....		
	Total	12	..	308	4	0	6	..	6	10	..	10	308	4	0	....		
Nowathur.	Noohur Kumbranee, Silladar	4	..	62	4	0	1	1	2	2	1	3	6	8	0	55	12	0
	Grand Total of Kippra Thanna	12	..	2,789	7	4	76	22	98	113	37	150	1,822	6	10	967	0	6
										Percentage on			5	5	3	34	10	9

| | | |

SANGHUR.

Sanghur ..	Yarro Khan Bunglanee, Duffedar	12	..	622	12	0	36	12	48	82	26	108	318	0	0	304	12	0
Kundiaree..	Choota Bunglanee, Naique	8	19	87	7	0	6	..	6	9	..	9	56	7	9	30	15	3
	Moosa Chacher, L. N..	1	7	1	8	0	1	..	1	1	..	1	....			1	8	0
	Ismael Jooma, Naique.	..	12	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
	Deen Mote Shaik, do ..	1	22	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
	Total	12	..	88	15	0	7	..	7	10	..	10	56	7	9	32	7	3
Mitta Khan's Tanda.	Dowlut Kohur, L. N..	3	8	36	0	0	2	..	2	2	..	2	36	0	0	....		
	Moosa Chadur, do ..	6	17	52	4	0	4	..	4	4	..	4	52	4	0	....		
	Nuzurally Dulwanee, L. N	2	6	40	0	0	1	..	1	1	..	1	40	0	0	....		
	Total	12	..	128	4	0	7	..	7	7	..	7	128	4	0	....		
Chottiaree..	Chackur Murree, L. N.	2	27	1	8	0	1	..	1	3	..	3	1	8	0	....		
	Shaik Deen Mahomed, Naique	7	26	3	8	0	1	..	1	1	..	1	3	8	0	....		
	Moosa Chadur, L. N ..	1	7	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
	Total	12	..	5	0	0	2	..	2	4	..	4	5	0	0	....		
Bukkar ..	Khan Mahomed Puttan, Silladar	3	23	175	7	6	6	..	6	10	..	10	171	11	6	3	12	0
	Manuck Luzzaree, Silladar	1	20	28	14	0	1	..	1	..	..	..	....			28	14	0
	Soolian Chulgree, Silladar	4	29	15	0	0	2	..	2	1	..	1	....			15	0	0
	Noobur Kumbranee, Sildar	1	19	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
	Total	12	..	219	5	6	9	..	9	11	..	11	171	11	6	47	10	6

| | | |

SANGHUR—*cont.*	Samathee	Peerbux Rind, L. N.	8	9	50	14	0	4	..	4	5	..	5	50	14	0	....								
		Bahar Bunglanee, Naique	1	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....								
		Noohur Kumbranee, Silladar	1	7	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....								
		Jayundo, Naique	1	14	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....								
		Total	12	..	50	14	0	4	..	4	5	..	5	50	14	0	....								
		Grand Total of Sanghur Thanna	12	..	1,115	2	6	65	12	77	119	26	145	730	5	3	384	13	3						
														Percentage on			65	9	6						
		Grand Total of the Zillah	12	..	29,651	4	6	755	87	842	1010	134	1180	20,025	13	8	9,625	6	10						
														Percentage on			67	8	7						

during the Command of each Thannadar, in the Political Parkur, during the year 1869.

Number of Cases for which no trace could be made.	Convicted.			Not proven.			Sentenced.			Acquitted or Discharged.			On Bail.	Total.	Number of Cases.									
	Theft.	Other Offences.	Total.	Theft.	Other Offences.	Total.	Theft.	Other Offences.	Total.	Theft.	Other Offences.	Total.			Robbery with force.	Do. without do.	House-breaking.	Cattle-lifting.	Murder.	Hurt, Criminal force, and Assault. Hurt, Voluntary.	Hurt, Criminal force, and Assault. Trivial Assault.	Rape. With force.	Rape. Without force.	Other Crimes.
..	1	..	1	3	..	3	1	..	1	4	..	4	..	5	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	1	..	1	3	..	3	1	..	1	4	..	4	..	5	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	23	5	28	37	7	44	20	4	33	90	22	112	..	145	..	20	3	33	..	..	..	1	..	11
159	317	42	359	279	45	324	454	48	502	592	86	678	..	1180	..	333	21	401	..	2	..	2	..	3

G. B. TYRWHITT, Major,
Political Superintendent, Thurr and Parkur.

RECAPITULATION of STATEMENT **F**, *showing the amount of each Thannadar, in the Thurr and*

No.	Rank.	Names.	Name of Thanna.	Period of Service.		No. of Cases.
				Months.	Days.	
1	Subedar	Goolam Nubbeesha	Mittee	3	20	6
			Deepla	5	21	3
			Line	2	20	....
			Total	12	....	9
2	Jemedar	Syedad Bunglanee	Oomerkote	12	....	89
3	Do.	Ally Khan Kumbranee	Halla	12	....	10
4	Do.	Wullydad Kumbranee	Mittee	5	20	7
			Deepla	6	9	7
			Total	12	....	14
5	Do.	Rahim Khan Kumbranee	Chachera	11	9	38
			Kainsur	....	22	1
			Total	12	....	39
6	Subedar C. P.	Beero Khan Chandia	Nuggur P.	10	....	41
			On leave	2	....	....
			Total	12	....	41
7	Jemedar	Yoosuff Khan Kumbranee.	Chachera	....	21	4
			Kainsur	6	9	14
			Mittee	2	20	8
			Nuggur	2	10	4
			Total	12	....	30
8	Do.	Kurreer Khan Kumbranee.	Kippra	12	....	28
9	Duffedar	Allybux Bunglanee	Roamake Bazar	12	....	6
10	Do.	Goolam Mohamed Rind	Nubbeesur	8	....	22
			Kainsur	0	14	1
			Islamkote	1	10	3
			Samara	2	6	....
			Total	12	....	26
11	Do.	Abdoola Jendeel	Samara	....	20	2
			Oomerkote	1	10	....
			Line	10	....	....
			Total	12	....	2

165 0 0 165 0 0	165 0 0 140 0 0	.....	....	Satisfactory.
330 0 0	305 0 0	25 0 0	92 6 9	
2,436 7 9	1,708 2 0	728 5 9	70 1 10	Has worked well; explanation for property not recovered, *see* Statement of Remarks.
332 5 3	329 5 3	3 0 0	99 0 2	Satisfactory; has worked very well.
418 0 0 208 1 6	128 0 0 208 1 6	290 0 0	....	Has worked well; for cause of non-recovery of Rs. 290, *see* Remarks.
626 1 6	336 1 6	290 0 0	53 10 9	
1,213 4 11 10 15 9	854 9 9 10 15 9	358 11 2	....	This officer had hard work, and greatly exerted himself.
1,224 4 8	865 9 6	358 11 2	70 10 9	
664 12 0	226 11 0	438 1 0	.....	This officer has been warned to make greater exertions.
664 12 0	226 11 0	438 1 0	34 0 7	
71 9 4 548 11 0 2 0 0 4 0 0	0 9 4 485 0 0 2 0 0	71 0 0 63 11 0 ..... 4 0 0	....	Has worked well.
626 4 4	487 9 4	138 11 0	74 12 8	
623 4 3	467 8 3	155 12 0	74 15 4	Good results, considering the thick jungle and grass in the Narra.
360 4 0	202 0 0	158 4 0	56 1 9	Has been reduced for neglect of duty.
689 4 0 99 0 0 158 0 0	560 4 0 90 0 0 158 0 0	129 0 0	....	This man always has worked hard and is working up for promotion; the small non-recovery calls for no remark.
937 4 0	808 4 0	129 0 0	86 4 8	
21 0 0	21 0 0	....	....	Calls for no remark; was for 10 months on duty in the lines.
21 0 0	21 0 0	.....	100 0 0	

12	Duffedar	Gool Mahomed Kismitgar.	Thuramed	3	....	6
			Line and Orderly.	9	....	....
			Total....	12	....	6
13	Do.	Khodabux Do.	Thuramed	9	....	16
			Thurr Canal	3	....	....
			Total....	12	....	16
14	Do.	Sutramdoss Lohana	Kainsur	2	....	3
			Thurr Canal	5	....	....
			Nuggur	5	....	....
			Total....	12	....	3
15	Do.	Nubeebux Bhuttee	Islamkote	6	....	3
16	Do.	Allybux Rind	Veeravow	7	....	17
			On leave	1	....	....
			Nuggur P.	4	....	....
			Total....	12	....	17
17	Do.	Yarro Bunglanee	Sunghur.....	12	....	48
18	Do.	Durria Khan.....	Veeravow	2	....	6
			Beerana	5	....	3
			Nuggur P.....	5	....	....
			Total....	12	....	9
19	Do.	Kadurbux Puttan	Kainsur	1	10	2
			Halla	8	20	....
			Orderly	2	....	....
			Total....	12	....	2
20	Do.	Sarung Kumbranee	Jhooda	5	17	17
			Samara	2	....	2
			Islamkote	2	....	5
			Mittee	2	13	....
			Total....	12	....	24
21	Do.	Sanro Kumbranee.....	Samara	2	....	1

144 0 6	103 0 6	41 0 0	....	Calls for no remark; was for 9 months on duty in the Lines.
.....	.....	.....	....	
144 0 6	103 0 6	41 0 0	71 9 0	
931 11 0	713 1 0	218 0 10	....	Has worked well.
.....	.....	.....	....	
931 11 0	71 1 0	218 0 10	76 5 10	
145 0 0	145 0 0	.....	....	A good man; was 5 months with the gang, and at Nuggur was doing duty as Police Moonshee.
.....	.....	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
145 0 0	145 0 0	.....	100 0 0	
88 0 0	88 0 0	.....	100 0 0	Discharged for misconduct.
704 8 0	127 15 0	576 9 0	....	Has been reduced, having shown himself totally wanting in energy.
.....	.....	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
704 8 0	127 15 0	576 9 0	18 2 11	
622 12 0	318 0 0	304 12 0	51 0 8	Has worked well in Sanghur; there is much grass and jungle, and adjoins Shadadpoor and H. H. Meer Ali Moorad's country: so there are many difficulties for a Thanna to work against.
363 8 0	155 9 0	208 0 0	....	This remark will show this man to be free of blame as regards non-recovery of the 208 Rs.
2 2 0	1 12 0	0 6 0	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
365 11 0	157 5 0	208 6 0	43 0 8	
3 8 0	.....	3 8 0	....	Has been always in charge of the Head-Quarters of the Thanna; the Native Officer doing the outside work has been promoted to Jemedar, being in every way fit to be one.
.....	.....	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
3 8 0	.....	3 8 0	....	
588 15 5	224 7 3	364 8 2	....	This man has worked well, but has not been fortunate in recoveries.
116 12 0	35 12 0	81 0 0	....	
104 12 0	4 4 0	100 8 0	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
810 7 5	264 7 3	546 0 2	32 9 8	
1 0 0	.....	1 0 0	....	Discharged.

22	Duffedar	Syedad Khan Rind	Samara	4	10	6
			Oomerkote	7	20	....
			Total	12	....	6
23	Do.	Ismael Joonajee	Nubeesur	4	....	5
			Thurr Canal	4	....	....
			Line	4	....	....
			Total	12	....	5
24	Do.	Poolloo Khora	Guddra	9	12	17
			Chachera	2	18	....
			Total	12	....	17
25	Do.	Emambux Rind	Guddra	2	2	1
			Chachera	9	28	....
			Total	12	....	1
26	Do.	Jooma Kumbranee	Veeravow	1	....	6
			Beerana	7	....	14
			Nuggur P	4	....	....
			Total	12	....	20
27	Naique	Sadick Kumbranee	Nowakote	5	....	4
			Thurr Dost	4	....	....
			,, Ahmed	3	....	....
			Total	12	....	4
28	Do.	Ahmed Beg Mogul	Ramjugga	5	....	....
			Thurr Canal	4	....	....
			Deepla	3	....	....
			Total	12	....	....
29	Do.	Gamon Gopang	Ramjugga	1	....	....
			Line	11	....	....
			Total	12	....	....
30	Do.	Purrio Kumbranee	Ramjugga	4	....	....
			Jhoon	2	....	3
			Vuckdeco	1	5	2
			Mittee	4	25	....
			Total	12	....	5

219 12 0	202 4 0	17 8 0	....	Good.
.....	.....	.....	....	
219 12 0	202 4 0	17 8 0	92 3 9	
173 12 0	83 12 0	90 0 0	....	Calls for no remark.
.....	.....	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
173 12 0	83 12 0	90 0 0	47 15 8	
1,225 4 0	879 4 0	346 0 0	....	This man has done well for his charge adjoining Jeysulmeer and Marwar.
.....	.....	.....	....	
1,225 4 0	879 4 0	346 0 0	72 9 2	
40 0 0	40 0 0	.....	....	Calls for no remark.
.....	.....	.....	....	
40 0 0	40 0 0	.....	100 0 0	
191 0 0	182 0 0	9 0 0	....	This man has done well, for nearly half the robberies were goats, and cows, &c. eaten by starving Marwarees.
456 2 0	338 12 0	117 6 0	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
647 2 0	520 12 0	126 6 0	80 8 5	
145 6 0	88 0 0	57 6 0	....	*See* remarks.
.....	.....	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
145 6 0	88 0 0	57 6 0	60 11 0	
.....	.....	.....	....	This man had no chance of doing anything.
.....	.....	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	This man had no chance of doing anything.
.....	.....	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
100 0 0	100 0 0	.....	....	This man has done all he had to do.
2 4 0	2 4 0	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
102 4 0	102 4 0	.....	100 0 0	

31	Naique.....	Mirzo Rind	Ramjugga	2	....	....
			Sooffeejo Gote ..	10	....	12
			Total....	12	....	12
32	Do.	Rahim Khan Rind	Dost-ke-Thuri ..	4	20	1
			Peloora	5	2	1
			Deepla	2	8	....
			Total....	12	....	2
33	Do.	Dhalloo Lohana	Surunghur	6	....	8
			Chezlar	3	20	1
			Mittreea	2	10	....
			Total....	12	....	9
34	Do.	Khyro Dulwance	Surunghur	4	....	2
			Chezlar	5	....	6
			Mittreea.....	3	....	....
			Total....	12	....	8
35	Do.	Mussoo Bunglance.....	Chezlar	3	11	1
			Mittreea	2	....	1
			Chachera	6	20	....
			Total....	12	....	2
36	Do	Dost Ally Chalgree	Kainsur	....	21	2
			Seethaba	4	13	1
			Guddra	....	15	1
			Lupla	1	13	....
			Kainsur	5	....	....
			Total....	12	....	4
37	Do.	Kumall Rind	Kainsur	....	6	....
			Seethaba	....	24	....
			Chottul	6	....	2
			Kombar	3	....	....
			Suttee Dhosa....	2	....	....
			Total....	11	....	2
38	Do.	Tahir Kumbrance.....	Jhoon.....	4	6	1
39	Do.	Bahar Bunglance	Jhoon	4	24	1
			Samara	3	....	....
			Samathee	1	....	....
			Sanghur	3	6	....
			Total....	12	....	1

.....	.....	.....	....	
514 2 0	339 8 0	**174 10 0	....	*See* Remarks. Good as regards convictions.
514 2 0	339 8 0	174 10 0	65 15 3	
280 0 0	280 0 0	.....	....	This Non-Commissioned Officer has done his work. Calls for no remark.
80 0 0	.....	80 0 0	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
360 0 0	280 0 0	80 0 0	77 12 6	
228 8 0	228 8 0	.....	....	
12 4 0	.....	12 4 0	....	Ditto ditto ditto.
.....	.....	.....	....	
240 12 0	228 8 0	22 4 0	95 0 0	
210 0 0	210 0 0	.....	....	This man has done well, and he has had good luck.
103 4 0	103 4 0	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
313 4 0	313 4 0	.....	100 0 0	
60 0 0	.....	60 0 0	....	*See* remarks. The camel stolen was reported 25 days after it took place.
50 0 0	50 0 0	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
110 0 0	50 0 0	60 0 0	45 7 3	
460 0 0	460 0 0	.....	....	He is a good man, and he has worked well and been promoted.
4 2 3	4 2 3	.....	....	
4 0 0	4 0 0	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
468 2 3	468 2 3	.....	100 0 0	
.....	.....	.....	....	Calls for no remark, except that he did his duty.
.....	.....	.....	....	
200 9 0	200 0 0	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
200 0 0	200 0 0	.....	100 0 0	
2 0 0	2 0 0	.....	100 0 0	Discharged.
150 0 0	150 0 0	.....	....	Has done well so far on trial.
.....	.....	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
150 0 0	150 0 0	.....	100 0 0	

40	Naique.....	Gazee Bajeer.....	Harpur.....	3	15	2
			Samara	6	....	2
			Vuckdeo.....	2	15	....
			Total....	12	....	4
41	Do.	Mottee Bhuttee	Islamkote	1	20	4
			Do.	1	....	1
			Nuggur	2	....	....
			Islamkote	7	10	....
			Total....	12	....	5
42	Do.	Allaruckia Rind	Dhooria	4	....	....
			Kullohee	1	14	3
			Pelooda	1	11	....
			Deepla	3	5	....
			Surunghur	2	....	2
			Total....	12	....	5
43	Do.	Hajee Khan Keeria	Kooral	1	20	1
44	Do.	Khan Mohamed Mogul ..	Kooral	7	16	2
			Thurr Canal	4	14	....
			Total....	12	....	2
45	Do.	Surmust Bunglanee	Bulharee	6	22	4
			Kullohee	5	7	4
			Total....	12	....	8
46	Do.	Allabux Chandia	Pelooda	4	27	2
			Nowa Kote.....	7	3	2
			Total....	12	....	4
47	Do.	Nusseer Corayee	Jhooda	6	13	13
			Samara	3	....	14
			Dhuraila.....	2	15	1
			Total....	12	....	28
48	Do.	Jooma Murree	Seethaba.....	4	23	....
			Lupla.....	6	....	1
			Kainsur	1	7	....
			Total....	12	....	1

46 0 0 6 0 0	2 0 0 6 0 0	44 0 0	....	A lazy man, and has been reduced for want of energy.
52 0 0	8 0 0	44 0 0	15 6 0	
181 13 0 22 0 0	74 8 0	107 5 0 22 0 0	....	*Vide* Remarks. Has worked well.
203 13 0	74 8 0	129 5 0	36 7 3	
..... 220 12 0 .... 6 0 0	..... 80 0 0 .... 2 0 0	..... 149 12 0 .... 4 0 0	....	*See* Remarks.
235 12 0	82 0 0	153 12 0	84 12 0	
100 0 0	100 0 0	.....	100 0 0	Discharged. A good man, and has had luck. Took discharge to get married.
104 0 0	104 0 0	....	....	Calls for no remark.
104 0 0	104 0 0	.....	100 0 0	
7 0 0 151 0 0	5 8 0 5 4 0	1 8 0 145 12 0	....	*See* Remarks. This man has been reduced for insubordination.
158 0 0	10 12 0	147 4 0	6 15 10	
352 8 0 36 0 0	350 0 0 14 0 0	2 8 0 22 0 0	....	Satisfactory.
388 8 0	364 0 0	24 8 0	93 12 0	
857 4 0 616 10 0 2 10 0	802 12 0 539 2 0	54 8 0 27 8 0 2 10 0	....	More luck than our friend's energy.
1,476 8 0	1,391 14 0	84 10 0	94 4 2	
..... 115 0 0	..... 115 0 0	....	....	Calls for no remark.
115 0 0	115 0 0	.....	100 0 0	

49	Naique	Jaffer Kumbrance	Samara	3	....	....
			Beerahoo	4	....	4
			Thurr Misree....	5	....	....
			Total....	12	....	4
50	Do.	Tahir wd. Sahir Kumbranee.	Bulliaree	5	7	2
			Line and Thurr Canal	6	21	....
			Total....	12	....	2
51	Do.	Goolabsing Lohana	Vinghur	6	21	4
			Kullohee.....	5	9	1
			Total....	12	....	5
52	Do.	Hurchund Coiee	Adeegaum	2	....	3
			Kusba.....	8	....	6
			Soorachund	2	....	1
			Total....	12	....	10
53	Do.	Wullyo Bunglance	Adeegaum	1	....	3
			Karoodia	8	15	4
			Mamchora	2	15	5
			Total....	12	....	12
54	Do.	Yoosuff Lokoo	Veeravow	2	....	2
			Do.	10	....	....
			Total....	12	....	2
55	Do.	Allum Khan Rind	Chunada	12	....	6
56	Do.	Hoosain Dull	Peloo	12	....	2
57	Do.	Sadick Bunglance.....	Peetapoor	3	....	2
58	Do.	Soomar Khosa	Peetapoor	8	....	2
			Mittee.....	4	....	....
			Total....	12	....	2
59	Do.	Allyar Khosa.....	Chottul	4	....	1
			Vuruhar.....	4	....	1
			Mittreea	4	....	....
			Total....	12	....	2

.....	.....	.....	....	
283 8 0	80 0 0	203 8 0	....	*See* remarks. Camels raiue 200 Rs. tracked into Marwar, and there the people refused help.
.....	.....	.....	....	
283 8 0	80 0 0	203 8 0	27 5 0	
71 0 0	71 0 0	.....	....	Calls for no remark.
.....	.....	.....	....	
71 0 0	71 0 0	.....	100 0 0	
320 4 0	320 4 0	.....	....	Is a Hindoo of the Lohana caste (not Amil); will soon be made a Duffedar.
278 4 0	278 4 0	.....	....	
598 8 0	598 8 0	.....	100 0 0	
63 8 0	60 0 0	3 8 0	....	Calls for no remark. Non-recoveries consist chiefly of goats, and cows, devoured by the Colees.
175 2 0	15 2 0	160 0 0	.....	
389 0 0	247 4 0	141 12 0	....	
627 10 0	322 6 0	305 4 0	51 5 8	
3 8 0	1 10 0	1 14 0	....	He has done his best, no fault to find with him; all cases not recovered are those chiefly of starving Colees eating goats, sheep, and cows.
37 11 0	37 11 0	.....	....	
365 8 0	235 8 0	130 0 0	....	
406 11 0	274 13 0	131 14 0	67 7 9	
58 6 0	9 0 0	49 6 0	....	Ditto ditto.
.....	.....	.....	....	
58 6 0	9 0 0	49 6 0	15 8 3	
148 9 0	146 8 0	2 1 0	98 10 5	Good.
135 0 0	.....	135 0 0	....	*See* Remarks. This man has not worked well.
4 0 0	4 0 0	.....	100 0 0	Discharged.
115 8 0	.....	115 8 0	....	*See* Remarks.
.....	.....	.....	....	
115 8 0	.....	115 8 0	....	
140 0 0	.....	140 0 0	....	
35 0 0	35 0 0	.....	....	Ditto.
.....	.....	.....	....	
175 0 0	35 0 0	140 0 0	20 0 0	

60	Naique	Sirdar Khan Rind.....	Mittreea.....	6	....	1
			Suttee-ke-Dhora.	4	....	....
			Hulla	2	....	....
			Total....	12	....	1
61	Do.	Goolumally Luggaree	Kahee.....	6	....	13
			Ding Pullee	6	....	1
			Total....	12	....	14
62	Do.	Chootta Bunglanee	Kundiaree	8	19	6
			Tagoosur	3	9	5
			Total....	12	....	11
63	Do.	Shaik Deen Mohamed	Chotharee	7	26	1
			Khundiaree	1	23	....
			Orderly	2	11	....
			Total....	12	....	1
64	Do.	Lalloo Kumbranee	Kasba.....	4	....	1
			Veeravow	2	....	....
			Thurr Canal	6	....	....
			Total....	12	....	1
65	Do.	Ahmed Khan Khosa	Ranpoor.....	11	25	4
66	Lance Naique ..	Soomar Dapur	Chore	1	....	2
			Goolam Nubeesha	8	15	6
			Line	2	15	....
			Total....	12	....	8
67	Do. ..	Mahomed Rind.....	Chore	10	....	8
			Halla	1	15	....
			Oomerkote.....	....	15	....
			Total....	12	....	8
68	Do. ..	Sawun Oomur	Sooffee	2	....	....
			Line	4	....	....
			Thurr Canal	4	....	....
			Total....	10	....	....
69	Do. ..	Vaydeeno Joonaja.....	Durraila.....	10	....	4
			Oomerkote.....	2	....	....
			Total....	12	....	4

60 0 0	60 0 0	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	Calls for no remark.
60 0 0	60 0 0	.....	100 0 0	
296 8 4	212 8 4	84 0 0	....	Has done his work well.
9 0 6	.....	9 0 6	....	
305 8 10	212 8 4	93 0 6	72 12 7	
87 7 0	56 7 9	30 15 3	....	Has done well.
105 2 3	105 2 3	.....	....	
192 9 3	161 10 0	30 15 3	83 13 7	
3 8 0	3 8 0	.....	....	No remark.
.....	.....	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
3 8 0	3 8 0	.....	109 0 0	
2 0 0	2 0 0	.....	....	Calls for no remark.
.....	.....	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
2 0 0	2 0 0	.....	100 0 0	
197 12 0	191 0 0	6 12 0	96 7 5	Has done well.
127 10 0	121 8 0	6 2 0	....	
367 0 0	50 0 0	317 0 0	....	*See* Remarks.
.....	.....	.....	....	
494 10 0	171 8 0	323 2 0	34 9 10	
287 0 0	158 0 0	129 0 0	....	*See* Remarks.
.....	.....	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
287 0 0	158 0 0	129 0 0	58 8 10	
.....	.....	.....	....	Discharged.
.....	.....	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
148 11 0	145 11 0	3 0 0	....	Satisfactory.
.....	.....	.....	....	
148 11 0	145 11 0	3 0 0	97 15 7	

70	Lance Naique....	Syedad Rind	Thurr Dost.....	3	10	....
			Mittreea	3	....	....
			Nowakote	5	20	....
			Total....	12	....	....
71	Do.	Dowted Kohur	Seethaba.....	2	....	....
			Mitta-ka-Tanda:.	3	8	2
			Guddara.....	4	3	....
			Lupls	2	20	....
			Total....	12	....	2
72	Do.	Hyat Kumbranee	Lupla.....	2	23	....
			Thurr Canal	6	11	....
			Line	2	26	....
			Total....	12	....	....
73	Do.	Dowlutram Bramin	Dhooria	8	....	2
			Line	4	....	....
			Total....	12	....	2
74	Do.	Issack Nodia	Hurpar	7	....	2
			Mittee.....	5	....	....
			Total....	12	....	2
75	Do.	Chakur Khan Murree	Hurpar	1	15	....
			Chottiaree	2	7	1
			Total....	3	22	1
76	Do.	Mehran Khosa	Vuckdeeo	2	25	3
			Mittee.....	9	5	....
			Total....	12	....	3
77	Do.	Yar Mahomed Sheal.....	Vuckdeeo	6	....	2
			Line	6	....	....
			Total..	12	....	2
78	Do.	Ahmed Kumbranee	Bheyla	6	....	1
			Vinghur.....	5	9	2
			Deepla.....	....	21	....
			Total ..	12	....	3

.....	.....	.....	....	No remark.
.....	.....	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
36 0 0	36 0 0	.....	....	Calls for no remark.
.....	.....	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
36 0 0	36 0 0	.....	100 0 0	
.....	.....	.....	....	Ditto ditto.
.....	.....	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
61 0 0	1 0 0	60 0 0	....	*See* Remarks.
.....	.....	.....	....	
61 0 0	1 0 0	60 0 0	1 10 2	
95 0 1	.....	95 0 0	....	*Vide* Remarks.
.....	.....	.....	....	
95 0 0	.....	95 0 0	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	Discharged.
1 8 0	1 8 0	.....	....	
1 8 0	1 8 0	.....	100 0 0	
173 6 0	173 6 0	.....	....	A good man and has done well.
.....	.....	.....	....	
173 6 0	173 6 0	.....	100 0 0	
6 0 0	6 0 0	.....	....	Calls for no remark.
.....	.....	.....	....	
6 0 0	6 0 0	.....	100 0 0	
40 0 0	40 0 0	.....	....	He is working up for another stripe.
8 4 6	80 4 6	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
120 4 6	120 0 0	.....	100 0 0	

79	Lanco Naique....	Moosa Chacher.....	Karuck	4	6	....
			Kundiaree	1	7	1
			Mitta-ke-Tanda..	6	17	4
			Total....	12	....	5
80	Do.	Allaruckia Chandia	Karuck	7	17	1
			Pelooda	4	13	....
			Total....	12	....	1
81	Do.	Zungee Mugsee.....	Adeegaum	9	....	7
			Chottal	2	....	....
			Halla	1	....	....
			Total....	12	....	7
82	Do.	Sobo Rind	Moondra.....	2	....	5
			Mamchera	7	15	4
			Nuggur	2	15	....
			Total....	12	....	9
83	Do.	Jeevun Deesuck	Moondra.....	10	....	13
			Line	2	....	....
			Total....	12	....	13
84	Do.	Suttarno Odeyjo	Jangra	12	....	3
85	Do.	Lemo Kumbranee.....	Beerahoo	5	....	1
			Misreesha	7	....	1
			Total....	12	....	2
86	Do.	Beejur Chandia.....	Peetapoor	1	....	1
			Line	5	....	....
			Kahee	6	....	....
			Total....	12	....	1
87	Do.	Doongria Colee	Jullailee	12	....	6
88	Do.	Allooda Kumbranee	Mittreea	3	....	....
			Suttee Dhera....	6	....	1
			Line	3	....	....
			Total....	12	....	1
89	Do.	Alladitta Pairee	Kahee	3	....	7
			Kippra.....	9	....	....
			Total....	12	....	7

.....			.....			.....			....	
41	8	0	.....			1	8	0	....	Done well.
52	4	0	52	4	0	.....			....	
53	12	0	52	4	0	1	8	0	93	1	9
60	0	0	60	0	0	.....			....	Ditto.
.....			.....			.....			....	
60	0	0	60	0	0	.....			100	0	0
188	4	0	88	4	0	100	0	0	....	*See* Remarks.
.....			.....			.....			....	
.....			.....			.....			....	
188	4	0	88	4	0	100	0	0	46	12	11
41	8	0	39	8	0	2	0	0	....	Satisfactory.
221	8	0	171	8	0	50	0	0	....	
.....			.....			.....			....	
263	0	0	211	0	0	52	0	0	80	3	8
383	3	0	84	0	0	299	3	0	....	*See* Remarks.
.....			.....			.....			....	
383	3	0	84	0	0	299	3	0	21	15	3
107	0	0	4	0	0	103	0	0	3	14	1
10	0	0	10	0	0	.....			....	*See* Remarks.
50	0	0	50	0	0	.....			....	Calls for no remark.
60	0	0	60	0	0	.....			100	0	0
30	0	0	30	0	0	.....			....	Reduced to Silladar for misconduct.
.....			.....			.....			....	Calls for no remark.
.....			.....			.....			....	
30	0	0	30	0	0	.....			100	0	0
48	8	0	30	0	0	18	8	0	62	8	0
.....			.....			.....			....	Calls for no remark.
4	0	0	4	0	0	.....			....	
.....			.....			.....			....	
4	0	0	4	0	0	.....			100	0	0
299	0	0	249	0	0	50	0	0	....	Calls for no remark.
.....			.....			.....			....	
299	0	0	249	0	0	50	0	0	82	12	1

90	Lance Naique	Roshun Ally Bunglanee ..	Kahee.....	3	....	8
			Kippra	2	....	....
			Oomerkote.....	7	....	....
			Total....	12	....	8
91	Do.	Hussain Ally Bunglanee ..	Tagoosur.....	9	15	12
			Ranahoo.....	2	15	1
			Total....	12	....	13
92	Do.	Mahomed Khan Summoo.	Goolam Nubbee..	2	....	3
93	Do.	Peerbux Rind	Goolam Nubbeesha	1	....	....
			Samattree	8	9	4
			Kippra	2	21	....
			Total....	12	....	4
94	Do.	Ramzan Sanud.....	Dingun Pullee ..	6	....	5
			Oomerkote	5	....	....
			Line	1	....	....
			Total....	12	....	5
95	Do.	Mozur Ally Dulware	Ranahoo.....	9	15	5
			MittaKhan'sTanda	2	16	1
			Total....	12	....	6
96	Silladar	Booda Khosa.....	Chachera	4	....	....
			Sarunghur.....	2	....	....
			Manahoo.....	3	....	2
			Thurr Ahmed ..	3	....	....
			Total....	12	....	2
97	Shuter Sowar ..	Jan Mahomed Bunglanee.	Thurr Ahmed....	4	10	2
			Line	5	20	....
			Orderly	1	....	....
			Escort Opium ..	1	....	....
			Total....	12	....	2
98	Do.	Allo Summoo.....	Manahoo	4	20	1
			Dokla.	4	....	....
			Chachera	3	0	....
			Total....	12	....	1

292 2 0	218 12 0	73 6 0	....	Calls for no remark.
.....	.....	.....	....	
.....	... ..	.....	....	
292 2 0	218 12 0	73 6 0	75 0 0	
266 8 0	93 12 0	172 12 0	....	*See* Remarks.
100 0 0	100 0 0	.....	....	
366 8 0	193 12 0	172 12 0	53 0 1	
35 0 0	.....	35 0 0	....	Discharged. Calls for no remark.
.....	.....	.....	....	
50 14 0	50 14 0	.....	....	Calls for no remark.
.....	.....	.....	....	
50 14 0	50 14 0	.....	100 0 0	
134 6 0	120 0 0	14 6 0	....	Ditto ditto.
.....	.....	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
134 6 0	120 0 0	14 6 0	89 8 10	
208 4 0	208 4 0	.....	....	Calls for no remark.
40 0 0	40 0 0	.....	....	
248 4 0	248 4 0	.....	100 0 0	
.....	.....	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
24 0 0	24 0 0	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	Calls for no remark.
24 0 0	24 0 0	.....	100 0 0	
4 0 0	4 0 0	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	Calls for no remark.
.....	.....	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
4 0 0	4 0 0	.....	100 0 0	
50 0 0	50 0 0	.....	....	Calls for no remark.
.....	.....	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
50 0 0	50 0 0	.....	100 0 0	

99	Silladar	Mehro Beegia	Jhoon	1	....	1
			Hurpar	4	....	....
			Mittee	5	....	....
			Oomerkote.....	2	....	....
			Total....	12	....	1
100	Shuter Sowar Pal-ree	Mengho Rahooma	Beyla.....	4	....	1
			Nowakote	4	....	....
			Kuilohee	4	....	....
			Total....	12	....	1
101	Do.	Ratho Joonaja	Beyla	4	....	1
			Kullohee	6	....	....
			Beyla	2	....	....
			Total....	12	....	1
102	Do.	Neitho Dhohull	Kooral	2	24	2
			Bulliaree	3	....	....
			Deepla	5	6	....
			Total....	11	....	....
103	Silladar	Booda Lugg,aree	Surrho	3	....	....
			Koorul	4	....	....
			Thur Canal	5	....	....
			Total....	12	....	....
104	Do.	Mittoo Khora	Surrho	3	....	....
			Nonmake	5	....	....
			Deepla	4	....	....
			Total....	12	....	....
105	Pairee Silladar ..	Gowher Kumbranee	Surrho	3	....	....
			Depla	5	17	....
			Line	3	13	....
			Total....	12	....	....
106	Silaidar	Ally Khan Chandia	Karoodia	3	....	1
107	Do.	Kurmally Khosa	Kurrea	....	15	1
			Suracloud	4	15	1
			Keemaha	2	....	....
			Veeravow	5	....	....
			To tal....	12	....	2

100 0 0	100 0 0			
				Calls for no remark.
100 0 0	100 0 0		100 0 0	
1 0 0	1 0 0			
				Calls for no remark.
1 0 0	1 0 0		100 0 0	
60 0 0	60 0 0			
				Calls for no remark.
60 0 0	60 0 0		100 0 0	
5 9 6	5 9 6			
5 9 6	5 9 6		100 0 0	Calls for no remark.
11 0 0	11 0 0		100 0 0	Discharged.
400 0 0		400 0 0		
1 4 0		1 4 0		
				See Remarks.
401 4 0		401 4 0		

108	Silladar	Hashen Kumbrance	Ranpoor	....	5	1
			Nuggur	4	....	....
			Oomerkote	2	25	....
			Nubeesur	5	....	....
			Total	12	....	1
109	Do.	Kumeesa Bhuttee	Soorachund	4	....	2
			Nuggur P.	8	....	....
			Total ..	12	....	2
110	Shuter Sowar Pairee	Sheroo Rajpoot	Mamchera	2	....	1
			Veeravow	6	....	....
			Total	8	....	1
111	Silladar	Khoodabux Shearo	Soorachund	2	....	2
112	Shuter Sowar .	Mahomed Bux Powhar ..	Drabo	6	....	4
113	Silladar	Mullook Khosa	Drabo	6	....	1
114	Do	Sachoo Shahame	Mulsurro	6	....	1
115	Do.	Subzally Khosa	Mookhye	6	....	....
			Keemaha	4	....	....
			Total	10	....	....
116	Do.	Azeem Puttan	Mookhye	6	....	1
117	Do.	Butchal Khosa	Keemaha	4	....	1
118	Do.	Buxho Khosa	Ditto.	4	....	....
119	Shuter Sowar Pairee	Ranmull Rajpoot	Kurrea	12	....	1
120	Silladar	Sha Mahomed Abra	Ackło	3	....	2
121	Shuter Sowar ..	Mittoo Chandia	Do.	3	....	....

40 0 0	40 0 0			Calls for no remark.
40 0 0	40 0 0		100 0 0	
4 0 0	4 0 0			Calls for no remark.
4 0 0	4 0 0		100 0 0	
54 0 0		54 0 0		*See* Remarks.
54 0 0		54 0 0		
65 0 5	65 0 0		100 0 0	Calls for no remark.
164 8 0	163 0 0	1 8 0	99 6 2	Calls for no remark.
100 0 0	100 0 0		100 0 0	Calls for no remark.
120 0 0	120 0 0		100 0 0	Calls for no remark.
2 0 0		2 0 0		
120 0 0	120 0 0		100 0 0	Calls for no remark.
3 0 0	3 0 0		100 0 0	
440 0 0	130 0 0	310 0 0*	29 8 10	*See* Remarks. *In this there are 66 bullocks reported as having strayed, but when a search was made, it was found that they had been stolen; 31 and 4 skins, in all 35, valued Rs. 350, were recoverd; and 31, valued Rs. 310, not recovered; and the percentage on property recovered will give Rs. 53-0-6 on Rs. 350.

122	Silladar	Jowaheersing Seikh	Acklo.....	3	....	....
			Karooda.....	4	....	....
			Vuruhur.....	1	....	....
			Total....	8	....	....
123	Do.	Jado Rind	Vuruhar.....	3	....	....
124	Shuter Sowar ..	Joghee Vussayapotra	Karooda	3	....	1
125	Silladar	Gool Share Rind	Do.	4	....	1
126	Do.	Shadad Rind.....	Vuruhar.....	4	....	4
			Shivlo	3	....	2
			Total....	7	....	6
127	Do.	Koohur Kumbranee	Bukkar	1	19	....
			Samattee	1	9	....
			Nowattum	4	....	3
			Total....	7	....	3
128	Do.	Khyr Mahomed Puttan ..	Bukkar	3	23	6
129	Do.	Manuck Luggaree	Do.	1	20	1
130	Do.	Sooltan Chulgree	Do.	4	29	2
131	Do.	Jeevun Rind	Surho	3	....	1
			Grand Total of the Zillah....	12	....	2

Property stolen, amount recovered, and not recovered, during the command of Parkur District, during the year 1869.

Value of Stolen Property.	Amount recovered.	Amount not recoverd.	Percentage on property recovered.	Remarks.
Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
.....	.....	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
2 0 0	2 0 0	.....	100 0 0	
80 0 0	.....	80 0 0	....	
290 0 0	290 0 0	.....	....	
58 0 0	.....	58 0 0	....	
348 0 0	290 0 0	58 0 0	83 5 4	*See* remarks.
.....	.....	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
62 4 0	6 8 0	55 12 0	....	
62 4 0	6 8 0	55 12 0	9 10 9	*See* remarks.
175 7 6	171 11 6	3 12 0	97 11 5	Calls for no remark.
28 14 0	.....	28 14 0	....	*See* remark.
15 0 0	.....	15 0 0	....	
3 0 0	3 0 0	.....	100 0 0	
29,051 4 6	20,025 13 0	9,625 6 10	67 8 7	

G. B. TYRWHITT, Major,
Political Superintendent, Thurr and Parkur.

ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE

REMARKS on the working of each Thannadar as regards property not recovered within his different charges, during the year 1869.

No. 2. Oomerkote. Syedad Khan Bunglance, Jemedar.

The recoveries are satisfactory; nevertheless a large sum is not recovered, but the Police are not at fault. One case of theft of property, amounting to Rs. 261, occurred in the centre of Oomerkote, and owing to traffic was not traceable, it having occurred in the main street.

Theft of three camels, of which two were recovered, and the third, valued Rs. 66, not,—as no trace of it could be found, and the thieves would not say what had become of it; a conviction was obtained.

Another camel, valued Rs. 80, was stolen from near Oomerkote, but no tracks of any kind could be found.

A case of theft of property, amounting to Rs. 68, at the village of Pungree, through traffic not recovered.

The other cases call for no remark, being of trifling amount.

No. 4. Mittee. Wullydad Khan, Jemedar.

Two camels, valued Rs. 240, were tracked across the Runn into Kutch, and there the authorities gave no assistance and refused to take up the tracks.

A camel, valued Rs. 50, was tracked up to Diggree, but rain fell, and the tracks were in consequence lost.

No. 8. Veeravow. Durria Khan, Duffedar.

Kulloo Ooswar was robbed of coin amounting to Rs. 202, but nothing could be done as not a single trace was forthcoming, the ground around his house being plastered, and he suspecting no one.

No. 20. Jooda. Sarung Khan Kumbrance, Duffedar.

Rs. 254-13-2 in reading money was carried off during the night from the halting place in the jungle; owing to high winds and hardness of the ground there was no trace whatever.

A case of house-breaking, Rs. 116-12 worth of property stolen, and Rs. 35 recovered; conviction obtained.

Samara.

Jewels, Rs. 20 in value, stolen; no trace whatever.

Rs. 94-12-0; same cause as in previous case, it was a case of house-breaking.

Islamkote.

A camel, Rs. 100, tracked several miles, but through the grass the tracks were lost.

No. 21. Samara. Sunro Khan Kumbranee, Duffedar.

Till, valued Rs. 1, was stolen, but the tracks were obliterated by the cattle.

No. 27. Nawakote. Sadick Kumbranee, Naique.

A camel, valued Rs. 50, tracked up to Dunda, Talooka Diggree, a distance of 40 miles; owing to rain and the hardness of the ground the tracks were lost, hence the non-recovery.

Rs. 7-6-0 ready money were stolen, but there were no tracks or traces of the thief.

No. 31. Sooffeejacote. Mirzo Rind, Naique.

Hussio Pullee was robbed of Rs. 126-8-0 worth of property, Rs. 43 were recovered, and the thief captured and sentenced; the balance Rs. 83-8-0 was not traceable.

A camel, Rs. 65; the case was reported to the Police several days after the theft occurred, and there was no trace of the animal.

A cow, Rs. 14, was stolen and devoured by the thief, who was sentenced.

The other cases call for no remark.

No. 33. Cheylar. Dhalloo Lohana, Naique.

Six donkeys strayed away from their owner with his property on their backs, they were found, but no trace of the property could be found.

No. 35. Cheylar. Mussoo Bunglanee, Naique.

A camel, valued Rs. 60, report made 25 days after theft occurred.

Edoo Noria's house was broken into, and property valued at Rs. 104-5-0 carried off, but rain fell heavily and the case was not after traceable.

No. 41. Islamkote. Meotee Bhuttee Naique.

Munjee, Hindoo, 23 days after the theft occurred, complained that he had been robbed of 14 "kassas" of grain, valued Rs. 22, not traceable.

Cassim Luggaree's house at Bagh, Talooka Deepla, was broken into, and property amounting to Rs. 49-12-0 carried off; no trace whatever owing to the ground being plastered and hard.

No. 42. Kullohee. Allarackia Rind, Naique.

Bulloo Sylee's house was entered, and property amounting to Rs. 118-12-0 stolen. The tracks were carried up to the Pooran, where they were lost owing to the hardness of the ground, and grass. Two persons were taken into custody on suspicion, but no conviction was obtained, and none of the property recovered.

No. 45. Kullohee. Surmut Bunglanee, Naique.

A caldron, valued Rs. 27, was left by the plaintiff in his house when leaving to visit his friend at Buddeen, where he remained a a month ; on his return it was missing.

Two camels, valued Rs. 200, were tracked up to Mullanee, Zilla Patunpoor, and handed over to the Patell of that place, who refused assistance.

No. 49. Berahoo. Jaffer Kumbranee, Naique.

A case of house-breaking, money amounting to Rs. 55 taken off. The Naique did much, but might have done better ; nevertheless I have no fault to find with him.

No. 56. Paloo. Hoosain Dull, Naique.

A camel (female), valued Rs. 80, was stolen, and report not made until 4 days after, when, owing to the locusts, no tracks were traceable.

One camel, valued Rs. 100 ; no trace whatever, the cause being badness of the ground.

No. 58. Peetapoor. Soomar Khosa, Naique.

Property valued Rs. 15-8-0, were stolen from Mungut Charun's house, but no traces of the thief were found.

No. 59. Chottul. Allyar Khosa, Naique.

A female camel, value Rs. 140, was tracked up to Dachellun, Talooka Sanchore, Zilla Joudpoor, 100 miles, but there lost.

No. 66. Goolam Nubee. Soomar Dapur, Lance Naique.

This is a case of theft in a dwelling of property to the sum of Rs. 310; there were very slight tracks of the thieves near the house, but they had covered their feet up with gunny bags and thus prevented their foot-prints being recognized, which in any case would have been most difficult, as this town is on the banks of the Narra and surrounded with jungle, and the ground covered with turf on which no foot-prints could be expected to be visible.

No. 67. Chore. Mahomed Rind, Lance Naique.

Bheemo Kerar's camel, valued Rs. 60; not reported timely, and there were no tracks to go upon.

Gunnesh Kerar's camel, valued Rs. 50; rain fell, and tracks consequently obliterated.

Kanisara Soottar, a bullock valued Rs. 19. Thief captured and sentenced, but the animal had been killed and devoured; hence non-recovery.

No. 73. Dhooria. Dowlutrom Bramin, Lance Naique.

A camel, valued Rs. 60; rain fell heavily and the tracking thus stopped; no trace after could be found of the thief or the animal.

No. 74. Hurpar. Issack Nodia, Lance Naique.

A camel, valued Rs. 95, was carried off by one Acha Machee, servant of the plaintiff, and there were no trace of him or the animal to be found. This will however, I trust, be recovered.

No. 81. Addeegaum. Zungee Mugsee, Lance Naique.

Moreo Colee found he had lost "cowries" amounting to Rs. 100, and could not say when, but the last time he had seen them was 12 days before he made his complaint. No trace whatever.

No. 83. Moondra. Jeevun Deesuck, Lance Naique.

Jeevundo Lohana lost 2 camels, valued Rs. 205; they were tracked a long distance towards foreign territory up to the frontier, when rain fell, and tracking ceased.

Rs. 26 worth of grain stolen, but not found out by the owner until a month after, as he had not examined the bin for that time.

Rs. 27 worth of grain tracked up to the Nuggur hills, or rather rocks, where the tracks ceased.

The balance is made up of several small thefts, and for the reason given in the two previous cases not found, but this man should have done better, and been more alert.

No. 84. Jangra. Suttarno Odeyjo, Lance Naique.

A camel, valued Rs. 100; through this man's stupidity not found, though he followed it up to Rajkote, where he lost the tracks. He has been reduced. Want of tact in dealing with the people in Foreign States through which he passed was the cause of the non-recovery.

No. 91. Ragoosar. Hussunally Bunglanee, Lance Naique.

A camel, valued Rs. 60; not found, as the report was not at once made.

Oberundo Powher's house was entered and property, &c. amounting to Rs. 92 carried off; no trace whatever of this was obtained through the grass and hardness of the soil, that near the dwelling being plastered.

No. 107. Kurrea. Kurmally Khosa, Silladar.

Rs. 400; no tracks whatever for the Police to go by, and no one suspected. It is not believed that this theft took place.

Ears valued at 1¼ Rs. cut from the field, but the theft not reported until 4 days after it had occurred.

Arub Rattore's house was entered, and property valued at Rs. 54 carried off: it was not reported until 12 days after it happened, hence its non-recovery.

No. 110. Mamchera. Sheroo Rajpoot Pairee Shuter Sowar.

66 bullocks were reported as having strayed, but when a search was made, it was found they had been stolen and were being driven off. 35, valued at Rs. 350, were recovered, and 31, valued at Rs. 310, not. The persons were taken into custody and convicted.

No. 120. Acklo. Sha Mahomed Abro Silladar.

A camel, valued Rs. 80, was stolen, and tracked up into Foreign States, but there the "pugs" were lost owing to the grass.

No. 125. Karooda. Goolshare Rind, Silladar.

The dwelling of one Ramjee Bunya was entered, and property, amounting to Rs. 58, stolen: no trace whatever for the Police to go upon.

No. 126. Shivlo. Shadad Rind, Silladar.

The house had been unoccupied for 12 days, and the owner was not aware that he had been robbed until 3 days after his return to his house, the door of which he had not even closed; neither was there anything but a branch to close the opening with, nevertheless Rs. 6-8-0 of 62-4-0 stolen were recovered, and a conviction obtained.

No 127. Nowathurr. Koohur Kumbranee, Silladar.

Peroo Hingora's house was entered, and property amounting to Rs. 28-14-0 taken therefrom; from the commencement there was nothing to go upon by which the thief could be detected.

No. 129. Bukkur. Manuck Luggaree, Silladar.

G. B. TYRWHITT, Major,

Political Superintendent, Thurr and Parkur.

V.

RETURN showing the number of deaths by Snake bite at the different Thannas in the Political Superintendency of Thurr and Parkur, during the Calendar year 1869.

No.	Name of Thannas.	Total No. bitten by snakes.	Liquor Ammonia administered,		To whom Liquor Ammonia administered.		To whom Liquor Ammonia was not at all administered.		Total.		Remarks.
			No. to whom given.	No. to whom not given.	Died. No.	Cured. No.	Died. No.	Cured. No.	Died. No.	Cured. No.	
1	Oomerkote	104	102	2	5	97	..	2	7	97	Owing to long distances many of the villages are situated from the Thanna, and in spite of all inquiries made by the Police on their rounds, no doubt some case are not brought to notice.
2	Chachera	9	9	..	..	9	..	..	..	9	
3	Kainsur	18	16	2	..	16	2	..	2	16	
4	Mittee	13	11	2	..	11	2	..	2	11	
5	Deepla	32	30	2	..	30	2	..	2	30	
6	Nuggur	35	32	3	1	31	3	..	4	31	The Political Superintendent has great faith in Liquor Ammonia, and has himself treated several cases successfully.
7	Halla	20	20	..	..	20	..	..	..	20	
8	Kippra	23	23	..	..	23	..	..	..	23	
9	Sanghur	28	28	..	1	27	..	..	1	27	
	Total....	282	271	11	7	264	9	2	18	264	

G. B. TYRWHITT, Major,
Political Superintendent, Thurr and Parkur.

STATEMENT.

VI.

STATEMENT showing the seizure of Property suspected to have been stolen under Sections 130 *and* 132 *of the Code of Criminal Procedure in the District of Thurr and Parkur during* 1869.

Number.	Name.	Description of property secured.	Estimated value of the property seized.	Estimated value of the property claimed.	Balance credited to Government.	Total.	Remarks.
1	Oomerkote	Camels..... No. 10	572 0 0	572 0 0	....	572 0 0	
		Bullocks ..... „ 14	165 0 0	165 0 0	....	165 0 0	
		Mares ..... „ 1	28 0 0	28 0 0	....	28 0 0	
		Total No. 25	765 0 0	765 0 0	....	765 0 0	
2	Chachera	Camels..... No. 5	260 0 0	260 0 0	....	260 0 0	
3	Kainsur.....	Camels..... No. 7	450 0 0	450 0 0	....	450 0 0	
		Horses..... „ 3	109 0 0	109 0 0	....	109 0 0	
		Total No. 10	559 0 0	559 0 0	....	559 0 0	
4	Mittee	Camels..... No. 1	120 0 0	120 0 0	....	120 0 0	
5	Deepla	Camels..... No. 4	280 0 0	280 0 0	....	280 0 0	
6	Nuggur	Camels..... No. 8	890 0 0	890 0 0	....	890 0 0	
7	Kippra	Camels..... No. 3	90 0 0	90 0 0	....	90 0 0	
		Bullocks ..... „ 1	10 0 0	10 0 0	....	10 0 0	
		Total No. 4	100 0 0	100 0 0	....	100 0 0	

8	Halla.....	Camels..... No.	6	508	0	0	508	0	0	....			508	0	0	
		Mares ..... „	1	52	0	0	52	0	0	....			52	0	0	
		Total No.	7	560	0	0	560	0	0	....			560	0	0	
9	Sanghur.....	Miscellaneous Articles..		31	4	9	....			31	4	9	31	4	9	Recovered from Mullar Keeria, resident of Surren Varee, out as no owners claimed, it was credited to Government.
		Bullocks .....No.	3	30	0	0	20	0	0	10	0	0	30	0	9	2 Cows were seized from Matee Rajur, resident of Bakrooree, but as no owners claimed them, the value, Rs. 10, was credited to Government.
		Asses ..... „	8	34	4	9	....			34	4	9	34	4	9	Was recovered from Nubbeebux Bhuttee, Prisoner, but as no one claimed these, it was credited to Government.
		Total No.	11	95	9	6	20	0	0	75	9	6	95	9	6	
	ABSTRACT.	GRAND TOTAL.														
		Camels.....No.	44	3,170	0	0	3,170	0	0	....			....			
		Bullocks ..... „	16	195	0	0	195	0	0	....			....			
		Horses ..... „	3	109	0	0	109	0	0	....			....			
		Mares ..... „	2	80	0	0	80	0	0	....			....			
		Asses ..... „	8	....			....			5	4	9	5	4	9	
		Mis. Articles .. „	2	....			.....			29	0	0	29	0	0	
		Do. .. „	1	....			....			31	4	9	31	4	9	
		Bullocks ..... „	2	....			....			10	0	0	10	0	0	
		GRAND TOTAL.. No.	82	3,554	0	0	3,554	0	0	75	9	6	75	9	0	

G. B. TYRWHITT, Major,
Political Superintendent, Thurr and Parkur.

VII.

STATEMENT showing Summonses and Warrants served, the distance travelled, and the sum realized in the District of Thurr and Parkur during 1869.

No. of Summonses and Warrants issued under Sections 61, 70, 77, and 115 of the Code of Criminal Procedure.	Distance travelled over to serve the same in miles.	Time occupied in serving Summonses or Warrants.				No. of Summonses and Warrants served.	No. of Summonses and Warrants unserved.	Total.	Amount of fine set forth in Warrant under Section 61 of the Code of Criminal Procedure.	Amount of fine recovered.	Portion of fine remained.	Total.	Remarks.
		Within 1 day.	Do. 2 do.	Do. 3 do.	Above 3 days.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
									Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
1 Oomerkote ..	120	227	12	11	7	90	62	58	120	4,323 0 0	2,370 5 6	1,952 10 6	4,323 0 0	
2 Chachera	54	142	3		..	43	36	18	54	708 0 0	202 4 6	505 11 6	708 0 0	
3 Kainsur	24	68	..	..	..	24	15	9	24	595 0 0	120 0 0	475 0 0	595 0 0	The average distance travelled per man, including all grades, is 11 miles, 4 furlongs, 21 poles, and 3 yards, and the average No. of orders executed per man is 2·157.
4 Mittee	25	516	..	..	..	25	13	12	25	929 0 0	528 4 0	400 12 0	929 0 0	
5 Deepla.....	273	1346	..	42	66	165	258	15	273	1,068 2 0	233 2 0	835 0 0	1,068 2 0	
6 Halla	56	360	2	3	14	37	53	3	56	1,290 0 0	840 0 0	450 0 0	1,290 0 0	The percentage of fines recovered is Rs 49-13-0, but it is owing to the famine and hard times for the past 4 years that it is not greater.
7 Kippra.....	117	680	21	19	4	73	104	13	117	1,905 0 0	1,095 13 6	809 2 6	1,905 0 0	
8 Nuggur	80	558	16	28	2	34	64	16	80	1,028 0 0	234 7 6	793 8 6	1,028 0 0	
9 Sanghur	160	470	50	26	39	45	156	4	160	890 8 0	720 8 0	170 0 0	890 8 0	
Total..	909	4367	104	137	132	536	761	148	909	12,736 10 0	6,344 13 0	6,391 13 0	12,736 10 0	

G. B. TYRWHITT, Major,
Political Superintendent, Thurr and Parkur.

No. 559 of 1870.

Judicial Department.

From The COMMISSIONER OF POLICE in SIND,

Kurrachee,

To The POLITICAL SUPERINTENDENT,

Thurr and Parkur.

Commissioner's Office, Kurrachee, 16th May 1870.

Sir,—I have the honour to acknowledge receipt of your Annual Police Report with accompaniments for the year 1869.

2. It appears from Statement **A**, that there is a net increase of 175 in the total number of cases reported during the year; this increase is chiefly under the headings "Theft of Cattle" and "Other Offences," the number of cases being respectively 285 and 78, to 150 and 47, and it is doubtless attributable to the causes assigned by you; the high price of grain ruling in your district throughout the year; the famine on the frontier; and the influx of Marwarees.

3. I am extremely gratified to see that no cases of "Murder" occurred during the year, and that there are no entries again under "Attempt to Murder," "Culpable Homicide," "Causing Grievous Hurt, "Dacoity," "Highway Robbery," and "Robbery." In fact crime has been confined to five classes: "Administering stupifying drugs with intent to commit an offence," under which there is one case only; "Thefts of Cattle," "Other Thefts," "House-breaking," and "Other Offences."

4. The value of property stolen in the year 1869 amounted to .. ..Rs. 29,651 4 6
And in the year 1868 it amounted to .... ,, 16,890 8 1
Giving an increase of.....Rs. 12,760 12 5
for the year under report.

5. The value of property recovered in the year 1869 amounted to .....Rs. 20,025 13 8
And in 1868 it amounted to..... ,, 12,069 5 11
Giving an increase of .....Rs. 7,955 7 9
for the year under report.

6. The value of property recovered bears a proportion of more than two-thirds, to the value of the property stolen, and this fact speaks very greatly in favour of the Police, who appear to have been put to a great deal of trouble, by the petty thefts committed by starving Marwarees.

7. The total number of cases reported during the year is 542, in which 1,003 persons were concerned, all of whom were arrested; out of these 499 were convicted, and 504 acquitted—none remaining untried. This is a slight improvement on the year 1868, but I should like to see still further progress.

8. As regards crime it appears to be more prevalent in the Oomerkote district than elsewhere, judging from the figures in your Appendix I., according to which the talookas rank in the following order:—

1. Oomerkote.—2. Nuggur.—3. Kippra.—4. Sanghur.—5. Chachera.—6. Mittee.—7. Deepla.—8. Halla.—9. Kainsur.

9. I see from Appendix No. II. that the several talookas, arranged according to percentage of convictions, would stand thus:—

1. Chachera.—2. Kainsur.—3. Halla.—4. Nuggur.—5. Kippra. 6. Oomerkote.—7. Deepla.—8. Mittee.—9. Sanghur.

10. I hope to see an improvement as regards convictions in the Oomerkote, Sanghur, and Kippra talookas particularly.

11. I trust that the remarks in paragraph 7 of my review of your report for 1868, have received attention, and that the mouths of wells have been protected. I observe that none of the fourteen deaths from drowning, recorded, were occasioned by falling into wells; but among "Accidental deaths" in the Chachera talooka, I see that one man met his death by tumbling down a blind well, although it was fenced. I should be glad to know how this happened.

12. I notice that in Appendix V. you give the number of deaths from snake-bites in each talooka, but I do not see the infor-

mation which I expressed a wish to obtain in paragraph 8 of my No. 304. There appears to have been a considerable decrease (21) in this class of accidents.

13. The amount of compensation, (Rs. 456-0-0) awarded in the cases connected with foreign states, and entered in the statement given in paragraph 23 of your report, appears extremely small, when compared with the value of property stolen (Rs. 34,910-0-6), and the trouble and annoyance caused to your Police, who I am glad to see, from your 26th paragraph, continue to be assisted by your Raj.

14. Referring to the remarks in your 31st paragraph, I wish that in future you will include in your report the arrangements which you may have made for the education of any of your men, who may wish to learn to read and write, &c.

15. I am very glad to hear that the Rural Police have performed their duties in a satisfactory manner.

16. The Return **F**, and the Statement **G**, appended to your report, are most useful, and the system of circulating them with your remarks is calculated to produce great emulation among the Police Officers, and to stimulate them to further exertions.

17. I beg that you will acept my best thanks for the able manner in which you have superintended the Police administration of your District, during the year 1869, and that you will express to your Assistant, Lieutenant Mayhew, to Chief Inspector Khan Bahadoor Chootta Khan, and to the other members of the Force generally, my appreciation of the excellent manner in which they have performed their duties.

I have the honour to be, &c.,

W. L. MEREWETHER, Colonel,

Commissioner of Police in Sind.

I.

COMPARATIVE RETURN of Crimes inquired into by the Police in the Province of Sind, for the year 1869.

No.	Description of Crimes.	1868.	1869.	Increase.	Decrease.
1	Murder	42	30	...	12
2	Attempt to Murder	2	2	....	....
3	Culpable Homicide	9	12	3	....
4	Causing Grievous Hurt	48	41	....	7
5	Administering Stupifying Drugs with intent to commit an Offence	2	5	3	....
6	Rape	16	16	....	....
7	Unnatural Offences	10	14	4	....
8	Dacoity	1	....	....	1
9	Highway Robbery	8	4	....	4
10	Robbery	6	5	....	1
11	Thefts of Cattle	2,152	2,128	....	24
12	Other Thefts	3,030	2,995	....	35
13	House-breaking	455	444	....	11
14	Mischief by Fire	34	18	....	16
15	Other Offences	971	1,156	185	....
	Total	6,786	6,870	195	111

W. L. MEREWETHER, Colonel,
Commissioner of Police in Sind.

II.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of Property Stolen and Recovered during 1868 *and* 1869, *in the Province of Sind.*

Years.	Stolen.		Recovered.		Percentage.	
	As estimated by Owners.	As estimated by Police.	As estimated by Owners.	As estimated by Police.	As estimated by Owners.	As estimated by Police.
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs.	Rs.
1868..	2,15,749 9 4	2,11,729 8 3	1,30,217 2 2	1,29,950 1 2	60·36	61·37
1869..	2,09,906 9 7	2,08,648 6 2	1,25,145 4 8	1,25,145 4 8	56·38	56·81

W. L. MEREWETHER, Colonel,
Commissioner of Police in Sind.

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of Crimes inquired into by the Police in the Province of Sind during the year 1869.

Number.	Description of Cases.	Number of Cases.	Concerned.	Arrested and brought before a Magistrate.	Convicted.	Acquitted and Discharged.	Under trial.	Value of Property. Stolen. As estimated by Owners.	Stolen. As estimated by Police.	Recovered. As estimated by Owners.	Recovered. As estimated by Police.
								Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1	Murder	30	60	58	24	22	12	170 15 6	170 15 6	19 9 6	19 9 6
2	Attempt to Murder	2	2	2	..	2	..	....	....	....	....
3	Culpable Homicide	12	23	23	12	11	..	....	....	....	....
4	Causing Grievous Hurt	41	102	100	59	38	3	20 0 0	20 0 0	....	....
5	Administering Stupifying Drugs with intent to commit an Offence	5	13	13	3	9	1	731 4 0	731 4 0	265 7 7	265 7 7
6	Rape	16	20	19	5	13	1	....	....	....	....
7	Unnatural Offences	14	16	14	3	10	1	....	....	....	....
8	Dacoity	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....
9	Highway Robbery	4	6	3	2	1	0	138 10 0	138 10 0	53 8 0	53 8 0
10	Robbery	5	7	7	4	3	..	179 0 0	179 0 0	123 0 0	123 0 0
11	Thefts of Cattle	2,128	3,405	2,680	1,362	1,223	95	88,723 4 8	88,696 4 8	67,399 6 8	67,399 6 8
12	Other Thefts	2,995	4,292	3,306	1,853	1,347	106	80,637 13 7	80,202 12 2	41,493 0 6	41,493 0 6
13	House-breaking	444	873	515	248	239	28	39,048 4 1	38,252 2 1	15,683 6 5	15,683 6 5
14	Mischief by Fire	18	15	15	..	11	4	8 11 9	8 11 9	....	....
15	Other Offences	1,156	1,847	1,731	998	698	35	248 10 0	248 10 0	107 14 0	107 14 0
	Total ...	6,870	10,681	8,485	4,573	3,627	286	2,09,906 9 7	2,08,648 6 2	1,25,145 4 8	1,25,145 4 8

W. L. MEREWETHER, Colonel,
Commissioner of Police in Sind.

No. 1557 of 1871.

Judicial Department.

Bombay Castle, 14th April 1871.

Letters from the Commissioner of Police in Sind, Nos. 419 and 675, dated respectively 7th May 1869 and 9th June 1870, submitting the Annual Police Reports of Sind for the years 1868 and 1869, from the District Superintendents of Police, Kurrachee, Hydrabad, and Shikarpoor, and the Political Superintendents, Upper Sind Frontier, and Thurr and Parkur, together with copies of his letters to those Officers, reviewing the working of their respective administrations.

Resolution—Sir W. Merewether has in his replies to the District Superintendents of Police reviewed their operations in so careful a manner that detailed remarks of Government are hardly necessary.

Kurrachee.

2. In the Kurrachee District the total number of cases inquired into by the Police in 1869 was 2,003 against 1,766 in the preceding year, being an increase of 237. The Commissioner points out that in 1867 he had the pleasure to notice a decrease of of 203 in crimes reported. The number of persons supposed to have been concerned in crimes in 1869 is 2,999 against 2,669 in 1868, the increase being 330. The property stolen in 1869 was Rs. 70,010 in value. While the property stolen has increased by Rs. 6,000 odd, the amount of recoveries has decreased by Rs. 3,000 odd. These results are unsatisfactory as remarked by the Commissioner. The increase of crime occurred in thefts of cattle, other thefts and miscellaneous offences. In the two years there were only two robberies and only one dacoity.

335 males and 90 females were bitten by snakes, and 63 males and 16 females died. The increase of 43 in the number of cases of snake-bite is accounted for by the heavy rains which drove the snakes into villages and houses.

33 boats were wrecked in the Indus, and property valued at Rs. 40,338 lost. The property is, however, Rs. 31,849 less in value than that lost in 1868. The wrecks were caused by the waves sweeping over the too heavily laden boats in the broad reaches of the river.

Hydrabad.

3. Captain Crawford has submitted a very careful report on the Police under his superintendence.

In 1869 the total number of cases inquired into was 2,252, being a slight increase on 1868 of 59 cases. There was an increase of 144 in cattle-thefts, the value of the stolen cattle was Rs. 24,967, and about two-thirds were recovered. There has been an improvement in the number of convictions. This district has been creditably free from dacoity and robbery.

Shikarpoor.

4. Captain Simpson reports a decrease in the total number of crimes as follows :—

1868.....	1,814
1869.....	1,568
Decrease...	246

and as pointed out by Sir W. Merewether, it is very gratifying to find that this decrease is to be found under such serious crimes as murder, cattle-lifting, and house-breaking. There has been a large decrease in the value of property stolen, and the percentage of recoveries, 76·19, is creditable. The attention given by Captain Simpson to the predatory tribes and to the organization of a River Police has reduced the number of cattle-thefts from 1,096 in 1867 to 517 in 1869. The Mehur torture case occurred in 1869.

Upper Sind Frontier.

5. In 1869 the Police were reorganized with good results. The number of cases of murder, grievous hurt and highway robbery has decreased. In cattle-thefts there has been a decrease of 204. But, as pointed out by the Commissioner, the Police have either been too hasty in making arrests or too negligent in prosecuting the criminals.

Thurr and Parkur.

6. In 1868 there was only one murder and no case of attempt at murder, culpable homicide, grievous hurt, administering stupifying drugs, dacoity, robbery, or mischief by fire was reported. In 1869, this remarkable tract of country was also free from the above crimes excepting that one case of administering drugs was brought to notice.

There was an increase of 135 in cases of cattle-lifting. The frontier of this district is bounded for 580 miles by Native States which, Major Tyrwhitt remarks, afford every facility to the cattle-lifters on both sides, and present to the Police every obstacle and difficulty in recovering the property and apprehending the criminals. This is the ordinary state of things, and in 1869 it was aggravated by the numbers of Marwarees and other starving people from different parts of Rajpootana, who had recourse to cattle-lifting as a means of subsistence. All the outposts on the Marwar Frontier were, however, inspected, and every arrangement made to prevent crime being committed on the frontier: "though looting across the border was the order of the day," there was no loss of life.

The Police have also in Thurr and Parkur to contend with physical difficulties and difficulties of climate, and had also to watch the large gang of out-door prisoners at the Nara Irrigation Works. His Excellency the Governor in Council notices with commendation the personal supervision and labour expended by the Political Superintendent on his Police, and the care with which he estimates their individual merits.

The heavy rains of 1869 are reported to have killed a large number of snakes, and only 18 deaths from snake-bite were reported during that year.

7. His Excellency observes with satisfaction that the District Superintendents endeavour to educate their men and with succesful results.

JOHN JARDINE,
Acting Under Secretary to Government.

SELECTIONS FROM THE RECORDS OF THE BOMBAY GOVERNMENT.

No. CXXIV.—New Series.

ANNUAL POLICE REPORT

For the Year 1870.

PROVINCE OF SIND.



Bombay:
PRINTED FOR GOVERNMENT.
AT THE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S PRESS, BYCULLA.

1871.

No. 895 of 1871.

Judicial Department.

From Colonel Sir W. L. MEREWETHER, K.C.S.I. & C.B.,
Commissioner of Police in Sind.

To His Excellency the Right Honourable
Sir W. R. SEYMOUR V. FITZGERALD, G.C.S.I.,
Governor and President in Council, Bombay.

Commissioner's Office,
Kurrachee, 13th July 1871.

Right Honourable Sir,

I have the honour to submit the Annual Reports on the working of the Police in Sind, from the District Superintendents of Police Kurrachee, Hydrabad, Shikarpoor, and the Political Superintendents of Upper Sind and Thur and Parkur, together with copies of my reviews thereon and Statements A, B, and C.

2. It will be observed that the reports from the District Superintendents Upper Sind Frontier and Thur and Parkur are still in the old form. This is owing to the late receipt, last year, of the new Statistical forms, which will be adopted in future.

3. The papers have been detained, pending the receipt of the District Magistrate's remarks on the Police Report for Kurrachee.

I have the honour to be,
Right Honourable Sir,
Your most obedient Servant,
W. L. MEREWETHER, Colonel,
Commissioner of Police in Sind.

1 s p

No. 169 of 1871.

Judicial Department.

From the DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT of POLICE,
KURRACHEE,

To the COMMISSIONER of POLICE in SIND.

Kurrachee, 30th March 1871.

Sir,—I have the honour to forward, through the Magistrate of the Kurrachee District, my Report on the working of the Police and the state of crime during the year 1870.

2. The strength and cost of the Government Police is shown in Appendix **C.**

3. The strength and cost of the Kurrachee Municipal Police is shown in Appendix **D.**

4. The strength and cost of the Municipal Police employed in towns in the districts is shown in Appendix **E.**

5. No change has taken place in the Municipal Police during the year under report. I am happy to be able to state that this body has worked well during this period. The amount of property stolen within the Camp and Town of Kurrachee amounted to Rupees 19,738, as estimated by the owners, and the recoveries to Rupees 12,070, showing a percentage of Rs. 61-6-10, which is, I think, every creditable. Great improvement has taken place since my last Report in the lighting of the Town. Much, however, remains to be done in this respect, as several quarters of the Camp and Town are still very imperfectly lighted.

6. The District Municipal Police have generally worked well, with exception of the Police at Tatta, where two important robberies, amounting to Rs. 2,101-8-0 occurred without being detected. The Chief Thannadar of the station was reduced for inefficiency, and the Jemedar and Havildar of the Municipal Police were dismissed for neglect of duty. The inadequate pay which the members of this force

receive makes it impossible to secure the services of really good and trustworthy men. The sepoys only receive Rs. 7 per mensem, and have besides to find their own uniform. No sepoy should, in my opinion, receive less than Rs. 8 a month, and should be allowed Rs. 4 per annum on account of clothing.

7. Statements **A** and **B** show the number and nature of crimes reported to the Police. There is an increase in the number of cases during the year 1870 of 383, compared with the previous year. The value of the property stolen shows an increase of Rs. 4,500-7-1, as estimated by the Police, and Rs. 4,573-1-4, as estimated by the owners. The percentage of property recovered is, as estimated by Police, Rs. 58-13-0; estimated by owners, Rs. 59-3-8.

8. The amount stolen is only slightly in excess of last year, and less than that of former years. During the first portion of last year there was little grain in the country, and provisions were very scarce, therefore the past year's results cannot be considered other than satisfactory.

Murder.

9. Eleven cases of murder occurred in 1870, against six in the previous year; 25 persons were concerned; 19 arrested, out of which only one man was acquitted. Of the above number, eleven were executed, six transported for life, and the seventh sentenced to seven years' imprisonment.

Attempt to murder

10. Seven cases of attempt to murder occurred against none in 1870. There were seven men concerned, all of whom were arrested; three were convicted, three acquitted, and the other declared insane, and sent to the asylum at Larkhanna.

Grievous hurt.

11. No cases of grievous hurt occurred during the year under Report, showing a decrease of four against the previous year.

Administering stupifying drugs.

12. No case of administering stupifying drugs with intent to commit an offence occurred. In 1869 there were three cases.

Rape.

13. Only one case of rape occurred against two in 1869. The accused was acquitted by the Court of Session.

Unnatural offences.

14. There is no case of unnatural offence to record, whereas there was one in 1869.

Dacoity.

15. Of dacoity no case occurred, either during 1869 or 1870.

Highway robbery.

16. Of highway robbery two cases were reported, in which five men were concerned—one convicted and four were acquitted. Both these cases were very trivial, in fact, in one of the two, a woman was the cause of enmity, as on the case being tried no property was found to have been stolen, and the accused were acquitted. In the other case the accused robbed a Banian on the high road of Rs. 31 and some flour; he was tracked up by the Police, and apprehended with the property in his possession.

Robbery.

17. There was only one case of robbery against two in the previous year. Three men were concerned, two arrested, and two convicted.

Cattle stealing.

18. 716 cases of cattle stealing occurred against 518 during the previous year, showing an increase of 198: the value of the property stolen was Rs. 30,587, and the amount recovered Rs. 25,146-3-0. This success on the part of the Police I consider to be most remarkable, and shows the class of men employed in the force.

Other thefts.

19. Of other thefts there were 1171 against 996 in 1869, showing an increase of 205. This increase I attribute to the failure of the winter crops in 1869 and the great scarcity and dearness of grain during the following six months. As an instance, as much as Rs. 60 a kurwar was paid for seed Bajree for the current Kurreef crop.

House-breaking.

20. 145 cases of house-breaking occurred, showing an increase of 23 over 1869. The recoveries under this head are, I regret to say, very small; but I would point out that out of the gross amount stolen, Rs. 14,335-11-0, nine cases occurred in the four divisions of the Kurrachee District, in which property amounting to 7,815-8-0 was unrecovered. This sum added to the amount recovered leaves only Rs. 2,391-11-11 to be accounted for, which, for so large a district, and considering the

insecure nature of the houses occupied by the Hindoo population, who are the chief sufferers, the amount cannot be thought large.

Mischief by fire.

21. One case only of mischief by fire occurred, in which the accused was acquitted.

Other offences.

22. Of "other offences" there was a decrease of 48, there having been 379 in 1869, and 326 in 1870.

23. Appended is a statement showing the amount of property stolen and recovered in each division of the collectorate during 1870, the percentage of recoveries being as follows:—

	Estimated by Owners.	By Police.
Kurrachee	Rs. 61 2 6	Rs. 61 6 10
Sehwan Division, ...	„ 64 14 10	„ 64 15 4
Jerruck, do.	„ 49 3 11	„ 49 14 4
Shah Bunder, do.	„ 47 15 1	„ 49 4 2

Suicide.

24. There were seven cases of suicide reported during the year, *i.e.*, two (2) men and five (5) women. No suspicious circumstances attended any of the cases.

Accidental Deaths.

	1869.			1870.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Drowning	78	41	119	71	43	114
Railway, Harbour Works.....	58	13	71	35	7	42
Falling from Trees, Houses, &c., Fires...	14	6	20	9	5	14
Snake-bites	60	16	76	53	20	73
Hydrophobia.....	...	...	...	3	1	4

Snake-bites.

25. 292 males and 78 females were bitten by snakes; the deaths are shown in the table.

Hydrophobia.

26. By rabid animals 9 males and 5 females were bitten (for deaths see table). I have noticed that within the last six or eight years the number

of persons who have died from Hydrophobia has decreased in a most remarkable manner. It may be within your recollection that in 1859 a reward was paid for the destruction of jackals, wolves, and hyænas. Of the former great numbers were destroyed, some classes adopting it as a source of livelihood. The reward paid for a full-grown female jackal being Rs. 1; for a male or half-grown female, annas 8; for a cub, annas 4. The jackals have never recovered the raid made upon them.

Wrecks.

27. 40 boats were reported to have been wrecked on the River Indus, in the limits of the Collectorate, and property valued at Rs. 14,562, was lost, showing a very marked decrease. In the previous year the amount lost was Rs. 40,338, which was Rs. 39,849 less than in 1868, which speaks well for the conservancy of the River.

Births and Deaths.

28. 476 boys and 326 girls were born, and 487 males and 75 females died in the town of Kurrachee.

Licenses to carry Arms.

29. 348 licenses to carry arms were granted by the District Superintendent of Police and 19 by the Magistrate of the District. Under recent orders the District Superintendent has no longer the power to grant licenses on his own authority, which, I think, is to be regretted, as it lessens his influence in the Districts, particularly on the frontier. In granting licenses the District Superintendent of Police has been most careful to explain that the holder of the license is bound to assist the Police to the utmost of his power, and in case of failure his license would be revoked, and would not be renewed. This has helped to strengthen the Police most materially.

Public conveyances.

30. 126 licenses for horses and carriages and 364 licenses for bullock carts were issued during the year.

Licenses for exportation of Gunpowder, Sulphur, &c.

31. 40 licenses were granted under Notification No. 14 of 1869, dated 7th January.

Police Horse Fund.

32. The balance in the Horse Fund on the 31st December was Rs. 2,908-15-6.

Police Camel Fund.

33. The balance in the Camel Fund on the 31st December was Rs. 969-1-3.

Mortality of Police Horses and Camels.

34. 24 horses and 2 camels died, and 7 camels cast as unfit for service, during 1870.

Progress of Education.

35. The average daily attendance of boys at the Kurrachee Police School has been 54. The Master, Esram Ragojee, Head Constable (4th Grade) Armed Police, shows great interest in his work.

Conduct of State prisoners.

36. The conduct of the State prisoners during the year has been satisfactory. Bhugwunt Sing, one of Bhima Naik's sons, died on the 30th October 1870.

Police clothing.

37. New cloth clothing was issued to the whole of the Police during the past year. The cloth received from Government was very good.

Conduct of Chief Officers of Police.

38. Mr. C. M. Wood, my present Assistant, joined the Police on the 7th May, and is of the greatest assistance to me. Mr. Wood passed the Police Departmental examination in Sindee on the 23rd May.

39. Mr. Bazonjee Nowrojee, the Town Police Inspector, has worked most zealously, also Chief Constables Alladad Angaria, and Goolam Dustagher.

40. Inspector Natha Khan, of the Kurrachee Division, is as zealous as heretofore in the execution of his duties. Inspector Wulleedad Jokia has worked well during the year, as the returns from his Division evince. Sheik Abdool Rujack, the Inspector of the Shahbunder Division, died in Bombay on the 14th February 1871. He was a very intelligent officer, and his death is much to be regretted.

41. Chief Constable Sewchurun, of the Armed Police, is a very active and efficient officer.

European Constables.

42. Head Constable McLean, and the European Constables under him, have performed their duty in a very satisfactory manner.

43. The members of my Office Establishment have been punctual in their attendance, and have worked well,

Office Establishment.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient Servant,

E. C. MÄRSTON, Colonel,

District Superintendent of Kurrachee Police.

No. 1297 OF 1871.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

Magistrate's Office,
Camp at Petara, 5th April 1871.

This Report and its accompaniment, received yesterday, are forwarded to the Commissioner of Police in Sind.

2. Copies have been taken, and the District Magistrate will shortly do himself the honour to submit some observations on certain points touched on by the District Superintendent.

L. D'A. DUNSTERVILLE,

Magistrate of the District.

TO THE COMMISSIONER OF POLICE IN SIND.

A.

COMPARATIVE RETURN of Crimes inquired into by the Police in the District of Kurrachee for the years 1869 *and* 1870.

	Description of Crime.	1869.	1870.	Increase.	Decrease.
1	Murder	6	11	5	.....
2	Attempt to murder	.....	7	7	.....
3	Culpable homicide	4	4	.....	.....
4	Causing grievous hurt	4	.....	.....	4
5	Administering stupifying drugs with intent to commit an offence	3	.....	.....	3
6	Rape	2	1	.....	1
7	Unnatural offences	1	.....	.....	1
8	Dacoity	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	Highway robbery	.....	2	2	.....
10	Robbery	2	1	.....	1
11	Thefts of cattle	518	716	198	.....
12	Other thefts	966	1,171	205	.....
13	House-breaking	122	145	23	.....
14	Mischief by fire	.....	1	1	.....
15	Other offences	375	327	.....	48
	Total.....	2,003	2,386	441	58

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of property stolen and recovered during the above periods.

	Stolen.		Recovered.		Percentage.	
	As estimated by the Owners.	As estimated by the Police.	As estimated by the Owners.	As estimated by the Police.	As estimated by the Owners.	As estimated by the Police.
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1869..	70,467 13 0	70,010 1 9	38,272 5 3	38,272 5 3	54 5 0	54 10 8
1870..	75,040 14 4	74,510 8 10	44,133 11 7	44,133 11 7	58 13 0	59 3 8

E. C. MARSTON, Colonel,
District Superintendent of Police.

Police Office, Kurrachee,
1st January 1871.

B.

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of Crimes inquired into by the Police in the Kurrachee District during the year 1870.

	CRIME.	Number of Cases.	Persons.					Value of Property.			
								Stolen.		Recovered.	
			Concerned.	Arrested and brought before a Magistrate.	Convicted.	Acquitted or discharged.	Under trial.	As estimated by Owners.	As estimated by the Police.	As estimated by Owners.	As estimated by the Police.
								Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1	Murder	11	25	19	18	1	...	68 8 0	68 8 0	38 6 0	38 6 0
2	Attempt to Murder	7	7	7	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	Culpable homicide	4	10	10	9	1	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	Causing grievous hurt	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	Administering stupifying drugs with intent to commit an offence	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	Rape	1	2	2	...	2	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	Unnatural offences	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	Dacoity	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	Highway robbery	2	5	5	1	4	...	14 11 0	14 11 0	14 11 0	14 11 0
10	Robbery	1	3	2	2	...	...	18 0 0	18 0 0	15 0 0	15 0 0
11	Thefts of cattle	716	1,022	664	242	422	...	30,587 0 0	30,587 0 0	25,146 3 0	25,146 3 0
12	Others thefts	1,171	1,581	1,038	654	384	...	29,859 12 10	29,555 2 10	14,603 11 0	14,603 11 0
13	House-breaking	145	300	149	84	65	...	14,561 6 6	14,335 11 0	4,354 2 7	4,354 2 7
14	Mischief by fire	1	1	1	...	1	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	Other offences	327	556	491	297	194	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	2,386	3,512	2,388	1,310	1,077	1	75,109 6 4	74,579 0 10	44,172 1 7	44,172 1 7

Police Office, Kurrachee,
1st January 1871.

E. C. MARSTON, Colonel,
District Superintendent of Police.

APPENDIX C.

STATEMENT showing the Number and Cost of the Kurrachee Police for the year 1870.

	Superintendent of Police.	Assistant Superintendent of Police.	Inspector. 1st Grade.	Inspector. 2nd Do.	Inspector. 3rd Do.	Chief Constables. 1st Grade.	Chief Constables. 2nd Do.	Chief Constables. 3rd Do.	Chief Constables. 4th Do.	Chief Constables. 5th Do.	Head Constables. 1st Grade.	Head Constables. 2nd Do.	Head Constables. 3rd Do.	Head Constables. 4th Do.	Mounted and Camel Police. Mounted Head Constables.	Mounted and Camel Police. Mounted Constables.	Mounted and Camel Police. Camel Head Constables.	Mounted and Camel Police. Camel Constables.	Constables. 1st Grade.	Constables. 2nd Do.	Constables. 3rd Do.	Establishment. Armourer.	Establishment. Bellows Boy.	Establishment. Moochee.	Establishment. Bhisties.	Total.	Total Number of Police.	Total Monthly Cost.	Total Cost per Annum.
																											Rs.	Rs.
Kurrachee	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	5	5	9	6	12	24	48	16	115	4	45	200	250	100	1	1	1	3	852	854	14,665	1,75,980

District Superintendent of Police Office,
Kurrachee, 1st *January* 1871.

E. C. MARSTON, Colonel,
District Superintendent of Kurrachee Police.

APPENDIX D.

STATEMENT showing the Number and Cost of the Kurrachee Town Police.

	Inspectors.	Native Chief Constables.	European Constables.			Head Constables.				Constables.		Moonshees.	Bheesties.	Number of Police.	Monthly Cost.	Annual Cost, including Clothing.
			1st Grade.	2nd do.	3rd do.	1st Grade.	2nd do.	3rd do.	4th do.	1st Grade.	2nd Grade.					
															Rs.	Rs.
Kurrachee	1	2	1	1	6	3	6	12	12	100	150	2	2	298	4,160	51,052

E. C. MARSTON, Colonel,
District Superintendent of Kurrachee Police.

Dist. Supdt. of Police Office, Kurrachee, 1st Jan. 1871.

APPENDIX E.

STATEMENT showing the Number and Cost of the Municipal Police in the Kurrachee Collectorate.

	Undisciplined.					Monthly Cost.	Total Cost per Annum.
	Jemedars.	Havildars.	Naiques.	Sepoys.	Total.		
						Rs.	Rs.
Sehwan	1	...	...	6	7	57	684
Boobuck	...	...	...	6	6	42	504
Arazee	...	...	...	4	4	32	384
Dadoo	...	...	...	4	4	28	336
Majunda	...	...	...	4	4	32	384
Kotree	1	1	...	16	18	149	1,788
Jerruck	...	...	...	3	3	21	252
Tatta	1	1	1	15	18	138	1,656
Khetty Bunder	...	...	1	8	9	74	888
Meerpoor Buttora	...	...	1	7	8	66	792
Moograbin	...	...	1	4	5	42	504
Shah Bunder	...	...	1	3	4	34	408
Soojawul	...	...	1	3	4	34	408
Total.....	3	2	6	83	94	749	8,988

E. C. MARSTON, Colonel,
District Superintendent of Kurrachee Police.

Dist. Supdt. of Police Office, Kurrachee, 1st Jan. 1871.

STATEMENT showing the Number of Thefts and Robberies, with the amount of Property Stolen and Recovered in each Division of the Kurrachee Collectorate.

	Number of Thefts	Number of Persons Arrested.	Acquitted.	Convicted.	Value of Property stolen.		Value of Property recovered		Value of Property recovered stolen in previous months.	Percentage.	
					As estimated by the Owners.	As estimated by the Police.	As estimated by the Owners.	As estimated by the Police.		As estimated by the Owners.	As estimated by the Police.
					Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Kurrachee	512	426	273	153	19,738 14 11	19,649 7 5	12,070 12 2	12,070 12 2	25 0 0	61 2 6	61 6 10
Sehwan Division	923	875	404	471	31,504 4 3	31,491 14 3	20,455 14 2	20,455 14 2	704 1 9	64 14 10	64 15 4
Jerruck Division	354	303	176	127	15,208 2 7	15,007 10 7	7,488 12 11	7,488 12 11	300 8 0	49 3 11	49 14 4
Sha Bunder Division	246	254	130	124	8,589 8 7	8,361 8 7	4,118 4 4	4,118 4 4	445 7 0	47 15 1	49 4 2
Total....	2,035	1,858	983	875	75,040 14 4	74,510 8 10	44,133 11 7	44,133 11 7	1,475 0 9	58 13 0	59 3 6

District Superintendent of Police Office,
Kurrachee, 1st January 1871.

E. C. MARSTON, Colonel,
District Superintendent of Kurrachee Police.

(Copy.)

No. 879 of 1871.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

From THE COMMISSIONER OF POLICE IN SIND,

To THE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE,
KURRACHEE.

Commissioner's Office,
Kurrachee, 11th July 1871.

SIR,—I have the honour to acknowledge receipt of your Annual Report on the working of the Police, and the state of crime during the year 1870, forwarded under your letter No. 169, dated 30th March last, and to offer the following remarks thereupon.

2. The Magistrate's remarks have been received.

3. I agree with you that the recoveries effected in cases of theft within the camp and town of Kurrachee are creditable to the Municipal Police, the percentage being Rs. 61-6-10.

4. On the subject of lighting, some remarks have been received from the District Magistrate, together with a statement, showing the improvements carried out during the past year. These have been very extensive, and the Municipality have acted on your wishes in this respect with the greatest promptitude; there is then no reason to doubt that further representations on the subject will receive due attention.

5. It is to be regretted that the two robberies perpetrated at Tatta, amounting to Rs. 2,101-8-0 were not discovered. This you attribute to the inefficiency of the Chief Thannadar, and neglect on the part of two other Police Officers; the former has very properly been reduced, and the two latter dismissed, and it is hoped that the notice taken of their misconduct will have a salutary effect on other members of the Police Force.

6. The inadequate salaries drawn by the District Municipal Police should form the subject of a separate representation. The

Magistrate of the District has expressed an opinion that the present salaries are sufficient, provided the Police are localized; but it does not seem advisable to interfere with the discretion hitherto exercised by you in this matter. The pay should be sufficient to maintain an officer in any part of the District.

7. From the statement given below Appendix A, it appears that the value of property stolen has again increased, the figures for the years 1869-70, as estimated by the Police, being Rs. 70,010-1-9 and Rs. 74,510-8-0 respectively. There is also, however, a rise of Rs. 4-7-0 in the percentage of stolen property recovered, and you are no doubt correct in attributing the increase of crime to the scarcity prevailing in the early portion of last year.

8. Before proceeding to notice the different descriptions of crime, I may observe that it would be well in future to append a statement showing the total amount of property stolen and recovered at each Thanna during the year. This may be easily compiled from the monthly abstracts of robberies and thefts, which you already furnish. The subject was alluded to in paragraph 5 of my letter No. 501, dated 6th May 1870.

Murder.

9. I regret to see that 11 cases have occurred, whereas only 6 took place in the year 1869. It is generally, however, out of the power of the Police to prevent this crime, and they have been successful as regards detection. Out of 19 persons arrested 18 were convicted, and only one acquitted. The results would be entirely satisfactory, had not six persons concerned escaped arrest.

Attempt to Murder.

10. Seven cases occurred. None took place in the year previous. All the persons concerned were apprehended, three convicted, three acquitted, and one found to be insane.

Culpable Homicide.

11. The number four corresponds with that in 1869. These cases are not noticed in the body of your report, but Appendix B. shows that of 10 concerned 9 were convicted.

Grievous Hurt.

12. There are no cases of grievous hurt. Four cases occurred in the year preceding.

Administering stupifying drugs with intent to commit an offence.

13. No instance of this offence occurred. Three were reported in the year 1869.

Rape.

14. In the only case of rape returned, the accused were acquitted. There is a decrease of one under this head.

Unnatural Offences.

15. None. In 1869 one case occurred.

Dacoity.

16. The District continues entirely free of offenders of this kind.

Highway Robbery.

17. Two cases, one of which however seems to have rested on false information. The other was of a trivial character, and the accused was convicted. These were the first offences of the kind committed since 1867.

Robbery.

18. One case only occurred, and two out of the 3 persons concerned were arrested and convicted. In 1869 there were two cases.

Cattle stealing.

19. It is very much to be regretted that the number of offences under this head has so much increased. It is true that a large proportion of the property has been recovered, but the proportion of persons apprehended and convicted to those concerned is by no means so satisfactory.

Minor Thefts.

20. The number of other thefts in 1869 was 966, not 996 as stated. The increase 205 is correctly given. The scarcity alluded to no doubt drove many to crime, but the arrests are disproportionate to the number of persons concerned, and a great many were acquitted on trial; nor have the Police succeeded in recovering half the value of the property stolen.

House-breaking.

21. An increase of 23 cases, the total number being 145. It appears that 151 out of 300 persons concerned escaped arrest, and the recoveries are, as stated by you, very small. These offences are generally committed by night, and as they are difficult to detect, every effort should be made to prevent them, by carefully maintaining the efficiency of night patrols.

Mischief by fire.

22. One case occurred. The man arrested was acquitted on trial. There were no cases in 1869.

Other offences.

23. A head including various petty offences; a decrease of 48 is reported, the total number being 325.

24. I notice that the percentage of recoveries is highest in the Sehwan Division.

25. The number of deaths by drowning is 114, nearly the same as in the year 1869. Accidents on the Railway and Harbour Works should be shown separately from falls from trees and houses. 73 persons died from snake-bite, and 4 of hydrophobia. It is satisfactory to notice that the reward formerly given led to the destruction of so many jackals, and the Police should endeavour also to keep down the number of pariah dogs.

26. Your report this year does not furnish any information as to the number of fires, and value of property destroyed by them.

27. There has been an increase in the number of wrecks on the Indus within the limits of the Kurrachee Collectorate, the number being 40 against 33 shown in your report for 1869. On the other hand, as pointed out by you, the property lost has been of comparatively small value.

28. The decrease in births and deaths in the town of Kurrachee is so marked, that some explanation seems necessary. The figures are 802 and 862 this year against 1,715 and 1,594 in 1869, in other words, less than half the number of deaths have occurred in the year under report. I should be glad if you would inform me whether the figures are correctly given, and if so, state to what causes the decrease is due.

29. It does not seem necessary to alter the system on which licenses to carry arms are at present granted. The Superintendent of Police should, of course, be consulted in all doubtful cases.

30. In my remarks last year I drew your attention to the wretched condition of the second-class carriages in Kurrachee, and requested you to provide a remedy for the evil. You do not, however, allude to the subject in the Report under notice.

31. Your Police school, I am glad to see, continues to be well attended, under the efficient management of the same master.

32. I am much pleased to learn that your Assistant, Mr. Wood, the Inspectors, and European and Native Constables mentioned by you, have performed their duties so much to your satisfaction, and request you will communicate to them, and specially to Mr. Wood, my sense of their zeal and efficiency.

I have the honour to be, &c.,
(Signed) W. L. MEREWETHER, Colonel,
Commissioner of Police in Sind.

(True copy.)
GEO. F. M. GRANT,
Assistant Commissioner in Sind.

No. 132 of 1871.

Judicial Department.

From The DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT
of HYDERABAD POLICE,

To The COMMISSIONER OF POLICE in SIND.

Police Superintendent's Office,
Hyderabad, 14th April 1871.

Sir,—I have the honour to forward my Annual Report on the working of the Police for the year ending 31st December 1870.

2. Appended are forms from A. to G., showing, A. "General Statement of Crime, with result of Police operations;" B. "Compara-

tive statement of Cognizable Crime;" C. "Thuggee and Dacoity, Administering Stupifying Drugs for criminal purposes, and other professional crimes;" D. "Statement of Additional Police collected for the protection of persons and property;" E. "Statement showing Strength, Cost, and Distribution of Police;" F. "showing Equipment, Discipline, and general internal arrangement;" G. "showing Race, Religion, and Caste."

3. As the present forms were only introduced this year, to enable me to make a comparative statement, I will allude only to such crimes as were discussed in the report for 1869.

4. There have been ten cases, and three less than last year. They were all discovered, and convictions obtained in every case. Fifteen men were supposed to have been concerned; of these ten were hanged, two were transported for life, and three were acquitted. None of the cases call for remark, as they were all most commonplace murders, and chiefly caused by jealousy.

Murder.

Years.	Offences.
1869	13
1870	10
Decrease ...	3

Attempt to murder.

1869	.....
1870	1
Increase ...	1

5. There has been one case of this nature this year. The offender was apprehended and sentenced to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment.

Culpable Homicide.

1869	2
1870	1
Decrease ...	1

6. There has only been one case: accused was sentenced to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment.

Causing grievous hurt.

1869	5
1870	2
Decrease ...	3

7. There have been two cases this year compared to five last. Two men were concerned, and they were both convicted and punished.

Administering stupifying drugs.

1869	1
1870	.....
Decrease ...	1

8. No case of this nature occurred in 1870.

Rape.

Years.	Offences.
1869	5
1870	1
Decrease ...	4

9. There has only been one case this year compared to five last; but it was not proved.

Unnatural offences.

1869	9
1870	3
Decrease ...	6

10. There were three cases of this nature as compared to 9 last year; but none were proved.

Dacoity.

1869	.....
1870	.....
.....	.....

11. No case of dacoity in the district either last year or this.

Highway Robbery.

Years.	Offences.
1869	5
1870	3
Decrease ...	2

12. There have been 3 cases of highway robbery this year to 5 last. Four men were supposed to have been concerned, of these three were apprehended and two of them convicted and sentenced to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment. One of the cases was never traced by the Police, it was that of a Bunia, who was robbed by some individual of Rs. 2.

Robbery.

1869	.....
1870	.....
.....	.....

13. Both last year and this there was no case of robbery.

Theft of Cattle.

Years.	No. of Cases.	Value of Animals stolen.	Value of Animals recovered.
1869	663	24,967	16,556
1870	1,080	32,135	19,252
Increase ...	417	7,168	2,696

14. There have been 1,080 cases (value Rs. 32,135) compared to 663 cases (value Rs. 16,556) *in* 1869. The amount recovered is Rs. 19,252 this year to Rs. 16,556 last, or 60 per cent. in 1870 to 62 per cent. in 1869.

Ordinary Thefts.

Years.	No. of Cases.	Amount stolen.	Amount recovered.
1869	169	10,301	3,636
1870	213	22,748	5,707
Increase ...	44	12,437	2,071

15. There have been 213 cases as compared to 169 last year. The amount stolen is Rs. 22,748 to Rs. 10,301, and the amount recovered Rs. 5,707 to Rs. 3,636, or 25 per cent. in 1870 to 35 per cent. in 1869.

16. The total amount of property stolen in 1870 amounted to Rs. 75,911, as compared to Rs. 53,124 in 1869. The amount recovered was Rs. 30,320 in the former year to Rs. 39,278 in the latter, or 51·7 per cent. in 1870 to 57·7 per cent. in 1869.

General.

Years.	Stolen.	Recovered.	Per cent.
1869	53,124	30,320	57·7
1870	75,911	39,278	51·7

17. This bad show may be partly attributed to the city of Hydrabad, where Rs. 12,368 were stolen during the year and only Rs. 1,346 recovered. Where this item deducted, the percentage of discoveries for the year would amount to Rs 59·8 per cent., although great allowances must be made in a city like Hydrabad, full as it is of small, almost impassable, gulleys and *culs-de-sac*, and composed of a most rascally and cunning population, up to every move of the house-breaking profession, and who have every facility of preying on each other, of which they decidedly avail themselves; yet I consider the Police have not shown the vigilance and activity they might have. Mirza Ali Akber, the Town Inspector (now on leave), who is a most honest and excellent officer, does not shine as a detective; and some of the officers and men under him were quite worn out and useless. These latter have been dismissed, and good and active men appointed in their stead. The improvement worked by them in the city during the last two months, under the supervision of Acting Town Inspector Alla Ditla Khan, is most marked.

18. The increase of cattle and ordinary thefts I can only attribute to the light sentences now in vogue; and to the frequent convictions upset on appeal. Cattle lifting is such an alluring crime in Sind, that it can only be reduced with a strong hand, and nothing

but very severe punishment have any effect. The cattle lifter has a glorious time of it at present, and is well aware of the fact.

19. Thirty-one bad characters were taken before Magistrates, under Section 191 C. P. C., during the past year, and security taken from twenty-four.

20. The number of prisoners arrested and brought before Magistrates this year was 3,297 as compared to 2,668 last year, and the convictions in 1870 were 1,851 to 1,437 in 1869, or 56·1 per cent. to 53·8 per cent.

Years.	Arrested and brought before Magistrates.	Convicted.	Per cent.
1869	2,668	1,437	53·8
1870	3,297	1,851	56·1

21. The proportion of crime in the different divisions has been as follows:—

Name of Division.	Amount stolen.	Amount recovered.	Per cent.
	Rs.	Rs.	
Nowshera	17,536	11,032	60·34
Halla	20,236	13,679	66·59
Tanda and Doaba	25,780	13,218	50·27
City of Hydrabad	12,368	1,346	10·68

22. The proportion of Policemen to the District is, in my opinion, quite insufficient. The men are greatly harassed by continually having to escort prisoners and treasure, which makes the work very heavy. During my tour I found several outposts without a single available man for duty, and not one present to receive any report of crime that might arrive. The District Magistrate can bear me out in this, as, of course, he found affairs in the above state.

23. Many of the outposts I found in a most dilapidated state; the money granted for repairs last year being quite inadequate. A large amount has been budgeted for this year, which, if granted, will save the buildings; if not, many of them will probably cease to exist by next season.

24. The conduct of the Police during the year, has, on the

whole, been very good, and the Rural Police have kept up their character of being a well-behaved body of men.

25. My three Inspectors, Messrs. Woodward, Zaman Khan, and Neehal Sing, have given satisfaction, and Chief Constables Goolab Sing, Alla Ditta, Luckha Sing, Suffer Khan, Peer Bux, Wussaya Khan, and Sallay Mohamed have done their duty well.

I have the honour, to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient Servant,

G. B. SIMPSON,

District Superintendent of Hydrabad Police.

STATEMEN

General Statement of Crime, showing the result of Police operations

PAR

Serial Number.	Law.	Description of Crime.	Cases.					
			Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other Districts.	Reported in previous years, and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated			
					By Police *suo motu*.	By order of the Magistrate on complaint, or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code, in which no previous information was given to the Police.	By order of the Magistrate after the Police have refused to inquire	Number of cases in column which convictio
I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.	VI.	VII.	VIII.	IX.
		Class I.—*Offences against State, public tranquillity, safety, and justice.*						
1	131 to 136, 138 ..	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	....	..	...
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263.	Offences relating to coin and stamps	2	..	2	....	..	2
3	212 to 216 ..	Harbouring an offender	1	..	1	....	..	1
4	224 to 226 ..	Other offences against public justice	21	2	20	3	..	24
5	143 to 153, 157, 158	Rioting or unlawful assembly	..	..	..	....	..	..
6	140, 170, 171 ..	Personating public servant or soldier ..	2	..	2	....	..	1
7	467, 471 ..	Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents	..	..	..	....	..	..
		Total	26	2	25	3	..	25
		Class II.—*Serious offences against the person.*						
8	302, 303, 396 ..	Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	....	..	..
9		„ Dacoits	..	..	..	....	..	..
10		„ robbers	..	..	..	....	..	..
11		„ poison	..	..	..	....	..	..
12		Other murders	10	..	10	....	..	10
13	307 ..	Attempts at murder	1	..	1	....	..	1
14	304, 308 ..	Culpable homicide	1	..	1	....	..	1
15	376 ..	Rape	1	..	1	....	..	1
16	377 ..	Unnatural offences	3	..	3	....	..	..
17	317, 318 ..	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	..	..	..	....	..	..
18	305, 306, 309 ..	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide ..	5	..	5	....	..	2
19	329, 331, 333 ..	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	..	..	..	....	..	..
20	325, 326, 335, 338 ..	Grievous hurt	2	..	2	....	..	2
21	328 ..	Administering stupifying drugs to cause hurt	..	..	..	....	..	..
22	327, 330, 332 ..	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	..	..	..	....	..	..
23	324 ..	Hurt by dangerous weapons	21	..	20	1	..	5
24	363 to 369 ..	Kidnapping or abduction	..	..	..	....	..	..
25	346 to 348 ..	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	..	..	..	....	..	..
26	372, 373 ..	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	..	..	..	....	..	..
		Carried forward	44	..	43	1	..	22

Number Arrested.		
	Within the year.	
Pending at end of last year.	By Police.	By order of Magistrate. (*See* columns VII. and VIII.)
X.	XI.	XII.
....	....	....
....	2	....
....	1	....
....	20	3
....	....	....
....	2	....
....	....	....
....	25	3
....	....	....
....	....	....
....	....	....
....	....	....
....	15	....
....	1	....
....	1	....
....	1	....
....	3	....
....	....	....
....	5	....
....	....	....
....	2	....
....	....	....
....	....	....
....	29	....
....	....	....
....	....	....
....	....	....
....	57	....

PERSONS.		
Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial.	Number actually put on trial.
XIII.	XIV.	XV.
....	....	....
....	....	2
....	....	1
....	....	23
....	....	....
....	....	2
....	....	....
....	....	28
....	....	....
....	....	....
....	....	....
....	....	....
....	....	15
....	....	1
....	....	1
....	....	1
....	....	3
....	....	....
....	....	5
....	....	....
....	....	2
....	....	....
....	....	....
....	7	22
....	....	....
....	....	....
....	....	....
....	7	50

A.

detection and prosecution of Crime and recovery of Property stolen.

COGNIZABLE CRIME.

ACQUITTED OR DISCHARGED AFTER TRIAL.				NUMBER PENDING AT END OF YEAR.				PROPERTY.			
				Before being put on trial.							
By Magistrate.	By Sessions or High Court.	Finally convicted (including persons ordered to give Security for good conduct.).	Otherwise disposed of, *e. g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	In custody of Police.	On bail.	Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.	Number of cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of property stolen.	Amount of property recovered.
XVI.	XVII.	XVIII.	XIX.	XX.	XXI.	XXII.	XXIII.	XXIV.	XXV.	XXVI.	XXVII.
..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
..	..	2	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
2	..	1	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
..	..	21	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
1	..	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
..	..	1	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
3	..	25	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
2	1	12	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
..	..	1	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
..	..	1	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
..	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
2	1	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
2	..	2	....	..	..	1	....	....	....	....	....
..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
..	..	2	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
11	..	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
..	..	9	....	..	..	2	....	....	....	....	....
..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
17	3	27	....	..	..	3	....	....	....	....	....

STATEMENT

Serial Number.	Law.	Description of Crime.	Cases.					
			Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other Districts.	Reported in previous years, and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated.			Number of cases in columns VI. to VIII. in which conviction was obtained.
					By Police *suo motu*.	By order of the Magistrate on complaint, or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code, in which no previous information was given to the Police.	By order of the Magistrate after the Police have refused to inquire.	
I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.	VI.	VII.	VIII.	IX.
		Brought forward....	44	..	43	1	..	21
		Class II.—*(continued.)*						
27	371	.. Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	....	..	..
28	353, 354, 356, 357	.. Criminal force to public servant or woman, or in attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	12	..	12	....	..	6
29	336	.. Rash act causing grievous hurt.....	..	..	..	....	..	..
		Total....	56	..	55	1	..	27
		Class III.—*Serious offences against person and property, or against property only.*						
30	395, 397, 398	.. Dacoity	..	..	..	....	..	..
31	399, 402	.. Preparation and assembly for dacoity ..	..	..	..	....	..	..
32	394, 397, 398	.. Robbery with hurt — By poisonous or stupifying drugs ..	..	..	..	....	..	..
		.. Robbery with hurt — By other means ..	1	..	1	....	..	1
33	392, 393	.. Robbery — In dwelling house..	..	..	..	....	..	..
		.. Robbery — On the highway, between sunset and sunrise	3	..	2	....	..	1
		.. Robbery — Other robberies....	..	..	..	....	..	..
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440	.. Serious mischief and cognate offences ..	7	..	5	2	..	6
35	454, 455, 457 to 460	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	172	1	146	....	..	86
36	449 to 452	.. House-trespass with a view to commit an offence or having made preparation for hurt	..	..	..	....	..	..
37	412, 413	.. Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	..	..	..	....	..	..
		Total....	183	1	154	2	..	94
		Class IV.—*Minor offences against the person.*						
38	334	.. Hurt on grave or sudden provocation ..	..	..	..	....	..	..
39	341 to 344	.. Wrongful restraint and confinement....	1	..	1	....	..	1
40	337	.. Rash act, causing hurt	..	..	..	....	..	..
41	374	.. Compulsory labour	..	..	..	....	..	..
		Total....	1	..	1	....	..	1

Number Arrested.		
	Within the year.	
Pending at end of last year.	By Police.	By order of Magistrate. (See columns VII. and VIII.)
X.	XI.	XII.
....	57	....
....	....	....
....	33	....
....	....	....
....	90	....
....	....	....
....	....	....
....	....	....
....	3	....
....	....	....
....	3	....
....	....	....
....	8	3
....	222	....
....	....	....
....	....	....
....	236	3
....	....	....
....	3	....
....	....	....
....	....	....
....	3	....

PERSONS.		
Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial.	Number actually put on trial.
XIII.	XIV.	XV.
....	7	50
....	....	....
....	....	33
....	....	....
....	7	83
....	....	....
....	....	....
....	....	....
....	....	3
....	....	....
....	....	3
....	....	....
....	....	11
....	3	219
....	....	....
....	....	....
....	3	236
....	....	....
....	....	3
....	....	....
....	....	....
....	....	3

A.—*continued.*

Acquitted or Discharged after Trial.		Finally convicted (including persons ordered to give security for good conduct).	Otherwise disposed of, *e. g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of year.				Property.			
				Before being put on trial.							
By Magistrate.	By Sessions or High Court.			In custody of Police.	On bail.	Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.	Number of Cases in which property was stolen.	Number of Cases in which property was recovered.	Amount of property stolen.	Amount of property recovered.
XVI.	XVII.	XVIII.	XIX.	XX.	XXI.	XXII.	XXIII.	XXIV.	XXV.	XXVI.	XXVII.
17	3	27	....	..	..	3	....	....	....	....	....
..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
15	..	16	....	..	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
32	3	43	....	..	2	3	....	....	....	....	....
..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
..	..	3	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
..	1	2	....	..	..	....	....	1	....	35	....
..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
5	..	6	....	..	..	....	....	4	4	81	72
72	..	143	....	..	..	4	....	174	95	10,804	4,758
..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
77	1	154	....	..	..	4	....	179	99	10,920	4,830
..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
..	..	8	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
..	..	8	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....

STATEMENT

Serial Number.	Law.	Description of Crime.	CASES. Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other Districts.	Reported in previous year, and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated. By Police *suo motu*.	Investigated. By order of the Magistrate on complaint, or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code, in which no previous information was given to the Police.	Investigated. By order of the Magistrate after the Police have refused to inquire.	Number of cases in Columns VI. to VIII. in which conviction was obtained.
I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.	VI.	VII.	VIII.	IX.
		Class V.—*Minor offences against property.*						
42	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	41	..	41	....	..	28
43	379 to 382	Theft of cattle	1,080	10	980	....	..	408
		Theft ordinary	1,059	6	681	....	..	540
44	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	9	..	6	3	..	3
45	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	14	1	14	....	..	11
46	447, 448	Criminal or house-trespass	49	..	47	2	..	27
47	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	..	..	..	....	..	..
		Total	2,252	17	1,769	5	..	1,107
		Class VI.—*Other offences not specified above.*						
48	311, 400, 401, and chapter XIX., C. P. C.	Belonging to gangs of dacoits, robbers, and thieves	..	..	..	....	..	..
49	101, C. P. C.	Vagrancy and bad character	19	..	19	....	..	12
50	295 to 297	Offences against religion	1	..	1	....	..	1
51	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	3	..	3	....	..	3
52		——Excise Laws	..	..	..	....	..	..
53		——Railway Laws	..	..	..	....	..	..
54		——Salt and Custom Laws	..	..	..	....	..	..
55		——Stage Carriage Act	18	..	18	....	..	13
56		——Stamp Act	..	..	..	....	..	..
57	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285 to 287, 289, 291 to 294, section 34 of Act V. of 1861, and any other municipal or local laws	Public and local nuisances	378	..	378	....	..	220
58	.. .. ..	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	..	..	..	....	..	..
		Total	419	..	419	....	..	249
		GRAND TOTAL	2,937	20	2,424	11	..	1,493

N. B.—All annas and pies to be omitted from

Number arrested.		
	Within the year.	
Pending at end of *last year*.	By Police.	By order of Magistrate. (*See* columns VII. and VIII.)
X.	XI.	XII.
....	86	....
8	1,224	....
2	1,019	14
....	10	3
....	101	....
....	52	2
....	....	....
10	2,492	19
....	....	....
2	50	....
....	1	....
....	23	....
....	....	....
....	....	....
....	....	....
....	29	....
....	.....	....
....	378	....
....	....	....
2	481	....
12	3,327	25

	PERSONS.	
Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial.	Number actually put on trial.
XIII.	XIV.	XV.
....	3	83
....	....	1,232
....	39	996
....	....	13
....	....	101
....	4	50
....	....	....
....	46	2,475
....	....	....
....	1	51
....	....	1
....	....	23
....	....	....
....	....	....
....	....	....
....	....	29
....	....	....
....	....	378
....	....	....
....	1	482
....	57	3,307

A.—*continued.*

Acquitted or Discharged after Trial.		Finally convicted (including persons ordered to give security for good conduct.	Otherwise disposed of, *e. g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of year.				Property.			
				Before being put on trial.							
By Magistrate.	By Sessions or High Court.			In custody of Police.	On bail.	Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.	Number of cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.	Amount of Property recovered.
XVI.	XVII.	XVIII.	XIX.	XX.	XXI.	XXII.	XXIII.	XXIV.	XXV.	XXVI.	XXVII.
41	..	42	....	..	..	....	....	41	25	3,944	949
507	..	686	2	..	..	37	....	1,080	790	32,135	19,252
346	1	639	....	..	..	10	....	1,059	592	28,335	13,670
8	1	4	....	..	..	....	....	1	1	58	58
66	1	33	....	..	..	1	....	14	14	519	519
23	..	27	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
991	3	1,431	2	..	..	48	....	2,195	1,422	64,991	34,448
..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
17	..	27	....	..	..	7	....	....	....	....	....
..	..	1	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
5	..	18	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
4	..	25	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
158	..	220	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
184	..	291	2	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....
1,378	7	1,656	2	..	..	62	....	2,374	1,521	75,911	30,278

the totals of columns XXVI. and XXVII.

G. B. SIMPSON,

District Superintendent of Hydrabad Police.

STATEMENT

PART II.—NON-

General Statement of Crime, showing the result of Police operations in the

SERIAL NUMBER.	LAW.	DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Number of cases in which Police were employed.
I.	II.	III.	IV.
	CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, public tranquillity, &c., &c.*		
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	....
2	107	Harbouring deserters by master of ship	....
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288	Offences against public justice	5
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	6
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	....
6	465, 466, 468 to 470, 472 to 477	Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents	....
7	264 to 267	Using false stamps, and offences relating to weighing and measuring	2
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade-marks	....
9	142, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	....
		TOTAL	13
	CLASS II.—*Serious offences against the person.*		
10	312 to 316	Causing Miscarriage	....
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	....
		TOTAL	....
	CLASS III.—*Serious offences against property.*		
12	384 to 389	Extortion	....
	CLASS IV.—*Minor offences against the person.*		
13	323	Hurt	21
14	345	Wrongful confinement	1
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	2
		TOTAL	24
	CLASS V.—*Minor offences against property.*		
16	417 to 420	Cheating	....
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	4
18	409	Criminal breach of trust	....
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	
		TOTAL	6
	CLASS VI.—*Other offences not specified above.*		
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	....
21	298	Offences against religion	....
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	....
23	500 to 502	Defamation	....
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	....
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	....
26	....	Offences under chapter XVIII., XX., XXI., and XXII., C. P. C.	....
27	....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	....
		TOTAL	....
		GRAND TOTAL	33

A.—*continued.*

COGNIZABLE CRIME.

detection and prosecution of Crime and recovery of Property stolen.

Number of persons arrested or summoned.	Number of persons acquitted.	Number of persons convicted, including persons ordered to find Security.	Property stolen.	Property recovered.
V.	VI.	VII.	VIII.	IX.
.....	...	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	2	3	.....	.....
6	3	3	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	1	1	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	6	7	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	18	9	.....	.....
1	1	.....	.....	.....
5	4	1	.....	.....
35	23	10	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	2	2	81	72
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	1	1	.....	.....
6	3	3	81	72
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
54	32	20	81	72

G. B. SIMPSON,
District Superintendent of Hydrabad Police.

STATEMENT

Comparative Statement of Cognizable Crime

Serial Number.	Law.	Description of Crime.	Total number of cases investigated during the year. Columns VI. VII. and VIII of Statement A.		Percentage of cases in which conviction was obtained to cases decided.	
			187 .	1870.	187 .	1870.
I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.	VI.	VII.
		Class I.—*Offences against State, public tranquillity, safety, and justice.*				
1	131 to 136, 138	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	..	..	..
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263	Offences relating to coin and stamps	..	2	..	100·00
3	212 to 216	Harbouring an offender	..	1	..	100·00
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	..	23	..	91·30
5	143 to 153, 157, 158	Rioting or unlawful assembly	..	..	..	..
6	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	..	2	..	50·00
7	467 to 471	Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	28	..	85 32
		Class II.—*Serious offences against the person.*				
8	302, 303, 396	Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..
9		,, Dacoits	..	..	..	..
10		,, Robbers	..	..	..	..
11		,, Poison	..	..	..	..
12		Other murders	..	10	..	100·00
13	307	Attempts at murder	..	1	..	100·00
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	..	1	..	100·00
15	376	Rape	..	1	..	..
16	377	Unnatural offences	..	3	..	..
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	..	..	..	..
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	..	5	..	40·00
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	..	..	..	..
20	325, 326, 335, 338	Grievous hurt	..	2	..	100·00
21	328	Administering stupifying drugs to cause hurt	..	..	..	..
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	..	..	..	..
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	..	21	..	24·28
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	..	..	..	..
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or in purposes of extortion	..	..	..	..
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	..	..	..	..
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..
28	353, 354, 356, 357	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	..	12	..	50·00
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	56	..	73·47

B.

with result of Police Operations.

Number and percentage of persons arrested and brought to trial.								Amount of property stolen.		Amount and percentage of Property Recovered.			
Number of persons arrested.		Number of persons brought to trial.		Percentage of persons convicted to persons arrested.		Percentage of persons convicted to persons brought to trial.				Amount.		Percentage of property recovered to property stolen.	
187 .	1870.	187 .	1870.	187 .	1870.	187 .	1870.	187 .	1870.	187 .	1870.	187 .	1870.
VIII.	IX.	X.	XI.	XII.	XIII.	XIV.	XV.	XVI.	XVII.	XVIII.	XIX.	XX.	XXI.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	2	..	2	..	100·00	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	1	..	1	..	100·00	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	23	..	23	..	91·30	..	91·30	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	2	..	2	..	50·00	..	50·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	28	..	28	..	85·32	..	85·32	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	15	..	15	..	80·00	..	80·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	1	..	1	..	100·00	..	100 00	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	1	..	1	..	100·00	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	1	..	1	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	3	..	3	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	5	..	5	..	40·00	..	40·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	2	..	2	..	100·00	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	20	..	22	..	31·03	..	40 90	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	33	..	33	..	48·48	..	48·48	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	90	..	83	..	71·30	..	72·77	..	..	..	..	..	..

STATEMENT

Serial Number.	Law.	Description of Crime.	Total number of cases investigated during the year. Columns VI. VII. and VIII. of Statement A.		Percentage of cases in which conviction was obtained to cases decided.	
			187 .	1870.	187 .	1870.
I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.	VI	VII.
		Class III.—*Serious offences against person and property or against property only.*				
30	395, 397, 398	Dacoity	..	..	..	..
31	399, 402	Preparation or assembly for dacoity	..	..	..	..
32	394, 397, 398	Robbery with hurt — By poisonous or stupifying drugs, by other means	..	1	..	100·00
33	392, 393	Robbery — In dwelling house	..	..	..	..
		Robbery — On the highway, between sunrise and sunset	..	2	..	50·00
		Robbery — Other robberies	..	..	..	..
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440	Serious mischief and cognate offences	..	7	..	85 71
35	454, 455, 457 to 460	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	..	146	..	58·90
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence or having made preparation for hurt	..	..	..	..
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	156	..	73 65
		Class IV.—*Minor offences against the person.*				
38	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	..	..	..	..
39	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement	..	1	..	100·00
40	337	Rash act, causing hurt	..	..	..	..
41	374	Compulsory labour	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	1	..	100·00
		Class V.—*Minor offences against property.*				
42	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	..	41	..	68·29
43	379 to 382	Theft — of cattle	..	980	..	69·59
		Theft — ordinary	..	681	..	52·27
44	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	..	9	..	33·33
45	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	..	14	..	78·57
46	447, 448	Criminal or house-trespass	..	49	..	55·10
47	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	1,774	..	59·52

B.—*continued.*

Number and percentage of persons arrested and brought to trial.								Amount of property stolen.		Amount and percentage of Property Recovered.			
Number of persons arrested.		Number of persons brought to trial.		Percentage of persons convicted to persons arrested.		Percentage of persons convicted to persons brought to trial.				Amount.		Percentage of property recovered to property stolen.	
187 .	1870.	187 .	1870.	187 .	1870.	187 .	1870.	187 .	1870.	187 .	1870.	187 .	1870.
VIII.	IX.	X.	XI.	XII.	XIII.	XIV.	XV.	XVI.	XVII.	XVIII.	XIX.	XX.	XXI.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	3	..	3	..	100·00	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	3	..	3	..	66·66	..	66·66	..	35	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	11	..	11	..	54·54	..	54·54	..	81	..	72	..	88·88
..	222	..	219	..	64·41	..	65·06	..	10,804	..	4,758	..	44·03
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	239	..	236	..	71·40	..	71·56	..	10,920	..	4,830	..	66·45
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	3	..	3	..	100·00	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	3	..	3	..	100·00	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	86	..	83	..	47·67	..	49·39	..	3,044	..	949	..	24·06
..	1,224	..	1,224	..	60·37	..	60·37	..	32,135	..	19,252	..	50·88
..	1,033	..	996	..	4·93	..	49·37	..	28,335	..	13,670	..	48·24
..	13	..	13	..	30·76	..	30·76	..	58	..	58	..	100·00
..	101	..	101	..	32·67	..	32·67	..	519	..	519	..	100·00
..	54	..	50	..	50·00	..	54·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	2,511	..	2,467	..	37·73	..	46·99	..	64,991	..	34,448	..	64·63

STATEMENT

Serial Number.	Law.	Description of Crime.	Total number of cases investigated during the year. Columns VI. VII. and VIII. of Statement A.		Percentage of cases in which conviction was obtained to cases decided.	
			187 .	1870.	187 .	1870.
I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.	VI.	VII.
	Class VI.—*Other offences not specified above.*					
48	311, 400, 401 and chapter XIX., C. P. C.	Belonging to gangs of dacoits, robbers, and thieves	..	..	..	..
49	101, C. P. C.	Vagrancy and bad characters	..	19	..	63·15
50	295 to 297	Offences against religion	..	1	..	100·00
51	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act.	..	3	..	100·00
52		——Excise Laws	..	..	..	..
53		——Railway Laws	..	..	..	..
54		——Salt and Custom Laws	..	..	..	..
55		——Stage Carriage Act	..	18	..	72 22
56		——Stamp Act	..	..	..	..
57	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, to 286, 289, 291 to 294, section 34 of Act V. of 1861, and any other municipal or local laws	Public and local nuisances	..	378	..	58·21
58	.. ..	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	..	..	..	..
		Total....	..	419	..	78·71
		GRAND TOTAL....	..	2,434	..	61·3

* *N.B.*—Annas and pies to be excluded

B.—*continued.*

Number and percentage of persons arrested and brought to trial.								Amount of property stolen.*		Amount and percentage of Property recovered.			
Number of persons arrested.		Number of persons brought to trial.		Percentage of persons convicted to persons arrested.		Percentage of persons convicted to persons brought to trial.				Amount.*		Percentage of property recovered to property stolen.	
187 .	1870.	187 .	1870.	187 .	1870.	187 .	1870.	187 .	1870.	187 .	1870.	187 .	1870.
VIII.	IX.	X.	XI.	XII.	XIII.	XIV.	XV.	XVI.	XVII.	XVIII.	XIX.	XX.	XXI.
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	50	..	49	..	50·00	..	51·02	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	1	..	1	..	100·00	..	100·00	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	23	..	23	..	78·26	..	78·26	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	29	..	29	..	86·20	..	86·20	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	378	..	378	..	58·21	..	58·21	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	481	..	480	..	74·53	..	72·73	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	3,352	..	3,297	..	55·2	..	56·1	..	75,011	..	39,278	..	51·7

from columns XVI. to XIX.

G. B. SIMPSON,
District Superintendent of Hydrabad Police.

STATEMENT

Thuggee and Dacoity, administration of Poisonous or Stupifying

Description of Crime.	Cases.				Persons.						
	Committed during previous two years, and in which no conviction was obtained up to beginning of the year.	Occurred within the year.	Cases under columns II. and III. brought to trial within the year.	Cases under columns II. and III. in which no one was brought to trial up to close of year.	Number supposed to be concerned in cases in columns II. and III.	Arrested.	Brought to trial.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Remaining under trial.	Number supposed to be at large at the close of the year.
I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.	VI.	VII.	VIII.	IX.	X.	XI.	XII.
Thuggee. By strangulation	....	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Thuggee. By poison	....	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dacoity on land	....	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dacoity on water	....	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Robbery by administration of poisonous or deleterious drugs :—											
(*a*) With murder	....	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
(*b*) Without murder	....	1	1	....	3	3	3	3	..	..	..
Other professional crimes, *viz.*:—											
Kidnapping	....	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cattle theft	11	1,080	967	24	1,503	1,224	1,224	736	451	37	37

Note.—Columns XIII. to XVII. will include all persons arrested or brought to trial
The difference should be explained

C.

Drugs for Criminal purposes, and other professional Crimes.

Comparative Return.															
Number of persons arrested.			Brought to trial.			Convicted.			Property stolen.			Property recovered.			Remarks
1868.	1869.	1870.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1868.	1869.	1870.	
XIII.			XIV.			XV.			XVI.			XVII.			XVIII.
									Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	3	..	..	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
674	790	1,224	674	790	1,224	298	475	736	20,321	24,967	32,135	15,600	16,556	10,252	

during the year for these offences, though such persons be not included in columns II. and III. in the column of Remarks.

G. B. SIMPSON,
District Superintendent of Hydrabad Police.

STATEMENT

Statement of Additional Police collected for the protection of

PART

District.	Additional Police collected for the protection of persons and									
	Names of fairs or places of large assembly where additional Police have been collected during year.	Duration of fair or assembly.	Estimated number of persons assembled.	Strength of Police usually located at the place.		Detached from the Regular Force.		Specially employed in addition to columns V. to VIII.		Total cost under columns IX. and X.	
				Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	To Government.	To Local or private funds.
I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.	VI.	VII.	VIII.	IX.	X.	XI.	XII.
											Rs. a. p.
Hydrabad.	Lallgodeera	6 days.	45,000	....	3	1	10	....	30	..	40 10 0
Do.	Mukhdoom Nooh Sahib.....	3 do.	9,000	1	15	....	..	....	5	..	3 12 0
Do.	Peer Billeh	3 do.	2,000	....	..	....	4	....	2	..	1 8 0
Do.	Bheet Sha.....	3 do.	2,500	....	..	1	4	....	6	..	4 8 0
Do.	Sukhi Peer	2 do	400	....	..	....	3	....	..	..	....
Do.	Hoosein Bookaira	2 do.	575	....	..	....	3	....	2	..	1 0 0
Do.	Booldee	14 do.	30,000	....	4	2	10	....	32	..	85 8 0
Do.	Shah Kadri	10 do.	6,300	1	13	1	4	....	10	..	32 8 0
Do.	Shah Ghooria ..	5 do.	1,000	....	..	1	4	....	..	..	....
Do.	Peer Moria	4 do.	1,200	....	..	1	5	....	5	..	7 8 0
Do.	Kocha Sajun ..	7 do.	6,500	....	..	....	6	....	8	..	16 0 0
Do.	SowaeekaChettee.	1 do.	800	1	9	1	2	....	..	..	....
Do.	Chund Doonhaj..	1 do.	1,100	....	1	....	4	....	..	..	....
Do.	Kulunder Meila..	1 do.	800	1	9	....	..	....	..	..	....
Do.	Nahirika Sheik..	3 do.	1,000	....	..	1	10	....	14	..	28 0 0
Do.	Berekhia Shah..	1 do.	600	....	..	....	3	....	..	..	....
Do.	Bookhari Waisakhi.....	4 do.	4,500	....	2	2	17	....	8	..	4 5 6

D.

persons and property, or quartered as a punitive measure.

I. PROPERTY.				PART II. ADDITIONAL POLICE QUARTERED AS A PUNITIVE MEASURE.						
Number of offences against person or property during such assembly.		Property.		Number of cases.	Strength of additional Police.		Total cost of additional Police, including all contingencies.	Period for which quartered.	Number of offences committed in or traced to a village or place in which the additional Police was established.	Remarks.
Investigated by the Police.	In which conviction followed.	Stolen.	Recovered		Officers.	Men.				
XIII.	XIV.	XV.	XVI.	XVII.	XVIII.	XIX.	XX.	XXI.	XXII.	XXIII.
		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.							
5	5	4 15 0	4 15 0	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....
1	1	27 2 9	27 2 9	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....
4	2	10 12 10	0 12 10	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....
2	2	2 0 0	2 0 0	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....
2	1	4 10 0	4 10 0	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....
1	1	0 9 0	0 9 0	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....
4	4	36 12 0	36 12 0	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....

G. B. SIMPSON,

District Superintendent of Hydrabad Police.

STATEMENT

Showing Strength, Cost, Distribution

District.	Sanctioned strength of Police Force.								
	Inspector General, Deputy and Assistant Inspectors General.	Strength of District, Cantonment, Town or Municipal and Water Police, paid for wholly or in part from Imperial revenues.						Strength of Cantonment, Town, or Municipal and Water Police, paid wholly from other than Imperial revenues.	
		Number of District and Assistant District Superintendents.	Number of Subordinate Officers on Rs. 100 and upwards (1).	Number of Subordinate Officers on less than Rs. 100 (1).	Number of Mounted Police Constables.	Number of Foot Police Constables.	Number of Water Police Constables.	Officers.	Men.
I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.	VI.	VII.	VIII.	IX.	X.
Hydrabad	....	1	4	28	153	504	....	....	248
Total....	....	1	4	28	153	504	....	....	248

(1) Columns IV. and V. include European Constables according to pay.

(2) Column XII. includes local and personal, but not travelling, allowances.

(3) Column XIV. includes the cost of all enrolled Officers and Men employed on office duties.

(4) Does not include horse and travelling allowance.

Pay and travelling allowances of Controlling Officers (Col. II.), and pay and travelling allowances of their Establishments.	Total pay of District and Assistant District Superintendents (Col. III.) (2).	Other expenses of Col. III.		Total pay of Subordinate Officers (Col. IV. and V.) (4).	Total pay of Constables of all classes (VI., VII., and VIII.).	Horse and travelling allowances, permanent or otherwise, not included in Cols. XI., XIII., and XIV.	Average pay of	
		Travelling allowances of District and Assistant District Superintendents.	Pay and travelling allowances of their Establishments (3).				Mounted Constables.	Foot and Water Constables.
XI.	XII.	XIII.	XIV.	XV.	XVI.	XVII.	XVIII.	XIX.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
....	9,288	2,400	3,084	22,740	98,780	2,580	43,824	54,056
....	9,288	2,400	3,084	22,740	98,780	2,580	43,824	54,056

				Distribution.			
				In District.			
				Guards at District, Central, or Subsidiary Jails.		Guards over Lock-ups and Treasuries, or as escort to prisoners and treasure.	
Contingencies and all expenses other than included in Cols. XI. to XVII.	Total cost.	Payable from Imperial revenues.	Payable from other sources.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.
XX.	XXI.	XXII.	XXIII.	XXIV.	XXV.	XXVI.	XXVII.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.				
3,128	1,42,000	1,42,000	24,108	2	58	2	108
3,128	1,42,000	1,42,000	24,108	2	58	2	108

E.

and Employment of Police.

OF FORCE.						PROPORTION OF POLICE (OFFICERS AND MEN).					
						To area (6).			To population (7).		
On other duties.		On Town, Municipal or Harbour duty.	In Cantonments.	Area of whole District in square miles.	Population of whole District.	Of the whole District.	Of District exclusive of towns (5).	Of Towns (5).	Of the whole District.	Of District exclusive of Towns (5).	Of Towns (5).
Officers.	Men.										
XXVIII.	XXIX.	XXX.	XXXI.	XXXII.	XXXIII.	XXXIV.		XXXV.	XXXVI.		XXXVII.
23	423	312	9	13,950	6,52,000	14¼	17¾	84	695	784	219
23	423	312	9	13,950	6,52,000	..	..	..	..	..	..

(5) Columns XXXIV. to XXXVII. A "Town" contains at least 5,000 inhabitants.

(6) Columns XXXIV. and XXXV., *i.e.* in Districts, one policeman to so many square miles: in Towns, so many policemen to one square mile.

(7) Columns XXXVI. and XXXVII. one policeman to so many of the population.

Annas and pies to be omitted from all totals contained in this Statement.

G. B. SIMPSON,
District Superintendent of Hydrabad Police.

STATEMENT

Return showing Equipment, Discipline, and

District.	Total Sanctioned strength.		Armament of the Force.			Dismissed.		Fined, degraded, or suspended by their own Departmental Officers.	
	Officers.	Men.	Number provided with fire-arms.	Number provided with swords only, or swords and batons.	Number provided with batons only.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.
I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.	VI.	VII.	VIII.	IX.	X.
Hydrabad	28	753	424	357	....	3	57	7	157
Grand Total....	28	753	424	357	....	3	57	7	157

Note.—This Statement does not refer to Assistant

PUNISHMENTS.

Punished judicially by a Magistrate.

Under Police Act.		Under Sections 330, 331, 348 of Penal Code.		Under Chapter IX. of Penal Code.		Other offences.	
Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.
XI.	XII.	XIII.	XIV.	XV.	XVI.	XVII.	XVIII.
....	1	.....	.....	....	....	1	5
....	1	.....	.....	....	....	1	5

Reward.		Education.					
Number of Police rewarded during the year.		Number of Police who can read and write.		Number of Police under instruction during the year.		Number enlisted during the year.	Of one year's service and under ten years.
By promotion.	By money rewards.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.		
XIX.	XX.	XXI.	XXII.	XXIII.	XXIV.	XXV.	XXVI.
50	1	9	90	....	....	140	401
50	1	9	90	....	....	140	401

F.

general internal management of the Force.

Of ten years' service and upwards.	Number who have left the Force during the Year.							Percentage in Hospital during the year to total strength of Force.	Percentage of deaths during the year to total strength of Force.
	On pension.	On gratuity.	By resignation without pension or gratuity.	By dismissal (columns VII. and VIII.).	By discharge otherwise than under preceding columns.	By desertion.	By death.		
XXVII.	XXVIII.	XXIX.	XXX.	XXXI.	XXXII.	XXXIII.	XXXIV.	XXXV.	XXXVI.
240	....	3	52	62	30	....	25	35·28	3·18
240	....	3	52	62	30	....	25	35·28	3·18

District Superintendents or Officers of higher rank.

G. B. SIMPSON,
District Superintendent of Hydrabad Police.

STATEMENT

Showing the Race and Religion or Caste of

District.	Race.									
	Europeans.				Eurasians.			Natives.		
	District or Assistant District Superintendents.		Subordinate Officers.	Constables.	District or Assistant District Superintendents.	Subordinate Officers.	Constables.	District or Assistant District Superintendents.	Subordinate Officers.	Constables.
	Military or Covenanted Civil.	Uncovenanted.								
I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.	VI.	VII.	VIII.	IX.	X.	XI.
Hydrabad	1	....	..	..	....	1	..	....	..	..
Total....	1	....	..	..	....	1	..	....	..	..

OFFICERS.

Christians.	Mahomedans.	Hindoos.				
		Brahmins.	Rajpoots.	Goorkhas.	Seikhs.	
XII.	XIII.	XIV.	XV.	XVI.	XVII.	XVIII.
.....	20	4	.....	.....	1	.....
.....	20	4	.....	.....	1	.....

			Other religions.			
		Hindoos of all other castes.			Christians.	Mahomedans.
XIX.	XX.	XXI.	XXII.	XXIII.	XXIV.	XXV.
.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	534.
.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	534

G.

Officers and Men employed in the Police.

OR CASTE.

MEN.										
Hindoos.								Other religions.		Grand total, Officers and Men.
Brahmins.	Rajpoots.	Goorkhas.	Seikhs.	Koree.		Aheers.	Hindoos of all other castes.	Coormee.	Teewaree or Guderia.	
XXVI.	XXVII.	XXVIII.	XXIX.	XXX.	XXXI.	XXXII.	XXXIII.	XXXIV.	XXXV.	XXXVI.
23	6	....	6	8	....	23	137	9	7	785
23	6	....	6	8	....	23	137	9	7	785

G. B. SIMPSON,

District Superintendent of Hydrabad Police.

No. 633 of 1871.

Judicial Department.

From Colonel Sir W. L. MEREWETHER, K.C.S.I. & C.B.,
Commissioner in Sind,

To The DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE,
Hydrabad.

Commissioner's Office,
Kurrachee, 17th May 1871.

Sir,—I have the honour to acknowledge the receipt of your Annual Police Report for the year 1870, forwarded with an endorsement by the District Magistrate, dated the 17th ultimo.

2. From the statements accompanying the Report, it appears that 2,937 cases of cognizable crime were recorded, 20 other cases reported in previous years were brought under inquiry, and there were 33 cases of non-cognizable crime in which the Police were employed, making a grand total of 2,990 cases. Of cognizable crime, the actual number of cases investigated was 2,434, and the statistical statements submitted being new in form, you have confined yourself to a comparison between the crimes which were specially noticed in the Reports of former years.

3. It appears that while there has been a decrease of 3 cases under "Murder," of 1 under "Culpable Homicide," of 3 under "Causing Grievous Hurt," of 4 under "Rape," of 6 under "Unnatural Offences," and of 2 under "Highway Robbery," there has been an increase of no less than 417 cases under "Cattle Theft," and of 44 under "Ordinary Theft." This increase is very much to be regretted, and is attributed by you partly to the inadequate punishment of offenders and partly to the number of convictions which have been upset on appeal. Without more detailed information I cannot determine whether there are just grounds for your conclusion, and I desire therefore that you will furnish me with a statement of the convictions of cattle lifting during the past year, showing the number of cattle stolen in each case, the sentence of punishment,

and the instances in which the convictions have been set aside on appeal, or the sentence of punishment reduced.

4. It is very satisfactory that convictions should have been obtained in each of the ten cases of Murder, and I am very glad to observe that under the heads of "Dacoity," "Robbery," and "Administering Stupifying Drugs," no cases are returned.

5. The total amount of stolen property during the year was Rs. 75,911, or Rs. 22,787 more than in the previous year, and the amount recovered was Rs. 39,278, or at the rate of Rs 5·17 per cent. This is a falling off, and is ascribed to the difficulty of detecting crime in the large city of Hydrabad, where no less than Rs. 12,368 were stolen, and only Rs. 1,346 were recovered, being at the rate of Rs. 10·68 per cent. I have noticed in recent correspondence the unsatisfactory action of the Hydrabad City Police, and sincerely trust that the improvement in their working under the new Town Inspector may be permanent.

6. The divisions stand in the following order of merit for recovery of property:—

		Percentage recovered.
1.	Halla	66 59
2.	Nowshera	60·34
3.	Tanda and Doaba	50·27
4.	City of Hydrabad	10·68

7. Statement B. shows that 3352 arrests were made for cognizable crime, while 3,297 persons were brought to trial, and the percentage of convictions to persons arrested was 55·2, while the percentage of convictions to persons brought to trial was 56·1. These figures are satisfactory. In cases of lurking house-trespass, or house breaking, under sections 454, 455, 457 to 460 of the Penal Code, the percentage of persons convicted to persons brought to trial was 65·06.

8. I have read with pleasure that the conduct of the Police during the year has been generally very good, and desire that you will communicate the expression of my satisfaction to the three Inspectors, Messrs. Woodward, Zaman Khan, and Milhal Sing, and to the Chief Constables named at the conclusion of your report.

9. There is, I am afraid, no prospect of any increase being made to the Police in your district, and there must therefore be the greater diligence and activity on the part of the existing force. Means, I trust, will be available this year for the repair of the outposts referred to in your 23rd paragraph.

I have, &c.,

(Signed) W. L. MEREWETHER, Colonel,
Commissioner of Police in Sind.

True copy.
GEO. F. M. GRANT,
Assistant Commissioner in Sind.

No. 80 of 1871.

Judicial Department.

From The DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT of POLICE,
Shikarpoor,

To The COMMISSIONER of POLICE in SIND,
On Circuit.

District Police Superintendent's Office,
Camp Mehur, 15th February 1871.

Sir,—I have the honour to submit, through the Magistrate of the Shikarpoor district, the Annual Police Report for the year 1870.

The annexed appendices have been prepared in accordance with the forms adopted by the Imperial Government.

From an examination of Statement B., it will appear that the number of cases investigated by the Police during the year under report exceed by 829 the number of cases inquired into during 1869.

It should not, however, be concluded from these figures that crime generally has increased in the district, as the apparent increase is to be ascribed partly to the fact that crime has been more fully reported, and partly to the larger number of cases of local and public nuisances inquired into in 1870 as compared with 1869, the figures

being respectively 553 and 12. The proportion of persons arrested and brought to trial has fully kept pace with the number of cases investigated, and in the percentage of persons convicted to persons arrested a satisfactory improvement will be perceptible.

The amount of property stolen has been less by Rs. 2,114 than during the preceding year. The percentage of property recovered to property stolen has, however, been the same, viz., 75. The percentage of persons convicted to persons brought to trial is in favour of the year under report; though a slight falling off is observable in the more heinous offences.

This is, to a great extent, to be attributed to the fact of the Court of Session holding its sittings at Head Quarters instead of, as was formerly the case, at the Divisional towns.

Chiefly on this account the Police have found it extremely difficult to induce complainants and witnesses to come forward voluntarily and give evidence.

The Sindie shows a great reluctance to prosecute when he may probably have to travel many miles and be absent from his home and family for an indefinite period, and for which inconvenience the subsistence allowance granted him is a most inadequate compensation.

Murder.—There have been 9 cases of murder against 8 reported to have been committed in 1869.

Full details of the facts and circumstances accompanying each case have been given in the Monthly Progress Crime Reports, therefore recapitulation here would be unnecessary.

In the 5 cases convictions were obtained, 2 were pending at the end of the year, and in the other two cases the accused were acquitted by the Court of Session. In one of these cases, however, there is reason to doubt whether a murder was ever committed. I feel convinced that the deceased committed suicide, and that this opportunity was availed of by the enemies of the accused, and sufficient direct evidence fabricated to support a charge of murder against him.

In the second case, which broke down, a woman was murdered, probably by the man to whom she was betrothed, who, being the headman of his village, possessed sufficient influence to induce the

other inhabitants to come forward and charge the brothers of the deceased with the murder. Deceased was represented to have borne a bad moral character.

Attempts at murder.—There were 2 cases of "attempts at murder," the same number as during the preceding year; in both the accused were released.

Culpable homicide.—There were 4 cases against 5 in 1869. In two of which convictions were obtained and 8 persons sentenced. One case was pending at the end of the year.

Rape.—In the 6 cases of "rape" alleged to have occurred, only one was prosecuted to conviction, the Magistrates rightly exercising great caution in the investigation of this offence.

Unnatural Offences.—Only 2 cases reported, in one of which a conviction was procured. This fact is not, however, to be accepted as any index to the state of this crime in this district.

Grievous hurt.—This offence has fallen from 16 to 13, though causing hurt by dangerous weapons and means has increased from 2 to 9, but though not a preventible offence, the fact is to be regretted.

Robbery.—11 cases occurred in 1870, of which 9 were brought to trial. I am unable to give any satisfactory explanation for the increase of this offence.

Mischief by fire.—Several of these cases have been the setting fire to rice ricks. This is a very difficult offence to detect, as, owing to the water having recently passed over the ground on which the ricks are stacked, it is rendered so hard as to leave no traces or marks whatever which may enable the Police to obtain a clue; and the owner generally suspects some person against whom he may have a grudge.

Lurking house-trespass and house-breaking.—Serial numbers 35 and 42.

The number of cases investigated greatly exceed those of the former year, as I have insisted on the Police inquiring into every offence of this nature reported. Shortly after my arrival in this district I observed a proneness on the part of the Police to take up

only those cases in which there was reason to believe that property had been stolen.

Cattle thefts.—There were only 425 cases against 517 in 1869, being 92 cases in favour of the year under report. The percentage of convictions to arrests, and of convictions to persons brought to trial, exceed by 7 the previous year.

The statistics, however, of this offence are, I feel confident, far from reliable, as many cases are never reported to the Police; the owner generally compounding the theft and receiving back his animals on payment of a stipulated sum, which varies according to the value of the animal. Should the Police indirectly become informed of a transaction of this nature, and commence an inquiry into it, every obstacle is thrown in their way, the owner and the thief frequently combining to cause the disappearance of all evidence of the committal of the offence. When the Zemindars do not themselves abet the offenders, they are in many instances afraid to come forward and give evidence against the members of the more notorious cattle thieving tribes.

Temptations to cattle theft are great from the persistence of the owners in sending out large herds to graze without placing any one in charge. This being the principal offence in this district, the chief attention of the Police has been directed towards its suppression.

Among the preventive measures adopted for this purpose are—the issue of orders prohibiting the members of professional cattle lifting tribes from residing in isolated hamlets all over the district, and compelling them to dwell in places where the Police could keep them under greater surveillance than was possible heretofore.

Several influential members of these tribes have been enrolled in the Police; and the step has been attended with marked success, though they require to be constantly and unremittingly watched.

I feel sure a considerable check would be placed on this offence by a system of registering either cattle or brands. In order to ensure its effectual working this system must be simple and thoroughly practical. I am in hopes of being able to devise and to perfect such a system.

Criminal breach of trust.—This offence has been made cognizable only by the amended Code of Criminal Procedure; consequently during 1869 the Police did not interfere in cases of this nature, but invariably referred complaints to a Magistrate.

Receiving stolen property.—Since I assumed charge I directed the attention of the Police to the necessity of dealing more energetically with this offence than appears to have been the case formerly. It is scarcely to be credited that no cases occurred in 1869, though from an examination of the records it would appear that no cases were reported. Not until this offence is suppressed, will a fatal blow be given to theft, robbery, and cognate offences.

Vagabonds.—21 vagrants and bad characters were forwarded before the Magistrates in order that security may be taken for their good behaviour. The number, however, is very small to what it might be, and greater attention will be devoted to this during the current year.

Statement A, Part II., non-cognizable crime, shows the operations of the Police when employed by the Magistrates in procuring evidence in cases in which the Police may not interfere *suo motu*.

Processes served.—12,070 summons were served, and 993 warrants executed by the Police during 1870.

Conduct of the force.—Despite the rather heavy proportions of dismissals, the conduct of the Police may be characterized as good. The majority of the cases, as will be observed from Statement F, were disposed of departmentally.

Columns 9 and 10 must be considered in conjunction with columns 7 and 8.

When a man after being fined and degraded is found to be utterly incorrigible, he is dismissed. The dismissals have chiefly been on account of remissness and negligence in the performance of their duties, and thus the most useless men and officers have been got rid of.

I regret, however, to have to record that several of the chief constables have proved themselves unfitted for the responsible posts they held. Each case of incapacity has been brought to your notice as it occurred.

In column 35 it will be remarked that the percentage of town Police in hospital during the year has been very heavy. This is chiefly to be accounted for by the fact that from the low rate of pay given a physically and otherwise inferior class of men present themselves for enrolment.

Promotion has been regulated by merit, and every effort has been made to officer the force by the most efficient men procurable.

The pleasant task now remains of bringing to your notice those officers who, by their efficiency and zeal, have specially distinguished themselves in the performance of their duties.

First on the list is Moostakram, the Inspector of the Rohree Division, who is a most trustworthy, hard-working, intelligent officer, and thoroughly understands his duties. I can scarcely speak too highly of his conduct. Gunda Sing, the Inspector of the Sukkur and Shikarpoor division, is also a very painstaking, energetic officer, and has given me satisfaction. Chief Constable and Acting Inspector Khan Mahomed Lahori is a very active and intelligent officer, who takes great interest in his duties.

Chief Constable Mehtab Khan, of the Armed Police, is a good officer; he possesses great influence over his subordinates, and exercises it with tact and discretion.

The following officers deserve to be favourably mentioned: Inspector Wahid Khan; Chief Constables Khuda Bux, Abdoola Shah, Askur Alli Shah, Roshun Khan, and Mahomed Azim.

The members of my office establishment have performed their duties to my entire satisfaction, particularly the Head Munshi, Abdool Rahim, who is most attentive and painstaking. I hope soon to see him in a higher appointment.

Inspection.—I have inspected all the Thannas and Sub-Thannas and a large majority of the out-posts, and have also insisted on the necessity of the Inspectors and Chief Constables intelligently performing this most important part of their duties.

Buildings.—With few exceptions the Police Stations are in good order; repairs to them have been carefully supervised.

Patrolling.—All stations and out-posts have been divided into rural beats, and a uniform system of patrolling introduced on the principal roads.

Mounted Police Fund.—The credit balance of this fund amounts to Rs. 3,113-14-10. Nine Horses and 10 camels died during the year, and 8 horses and 2 camels were cast. The Police are very fairly mounted.

Snake-bites.—441 persons were reported to have been bitten by snakes, of which number 64 died. Every station and out-post is provided with Liquor Ammonia; though its efficacy as an antidote may be considered as doubtful.

General Remarks.—The relations between the Magistracy and the Police have been, I am glad to be able to state, extremely satisfactory. I feel specially indebted to Major Wallace, the Magistrate of the District, for his advice and assistance, as also to Messrs. Forman and Watson, the Divisional Magistrates of Larkhana and Rohree.

A review of the working of the Police for 1869 and 1870 conclusively proves that the re-organization has been a signal success. It is, however, to be regretted that no rules under Sections 8 and 13 of the Bombay District Police Act of 1867 have hitherto been framed, as it is extremely difficult to work a large body of men scattered over an extensive district without a set of well-matured and practical rules, and I would respectfully urge that the attention of the Bombay Government be again drawn to this subject.

In conclusion, I trust the manner in which the Police of this District have performed their duties will meet with your approval, and that this being my first independent charge, particularly in a District and over a body of men of whom I had no previous experience, will be considered a sufficient excuse for any shortcomings.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your most obedient Servant,
C. M. McIVER,
District Superintendent of Police, Shikarpoor.

STATEMENT A.

STATEMENT

General Statement of Crime, showing the result of Police operations in the

PART I.—

Serial Number.	Law.	Description of Crime.	Cases.					
			Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other Districts.	Reported in previous years, and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated.			Number of cases in columns VI. to VIII. in which conviction was obtained.
					By Police *suo motu*.	By order of the Magistrate on complaint, or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code, in which no previous information was given to the Police.	By order of the Magistrate after the Police have refused to inquire.	
I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.	VI.	VII.	VIII.	IX.
		Class I.—*Offences against State, public tranquillity, safety, and justice.*						
1	131 to 136, 138 ..	Offences relating to Army and Navy	1	..	1	....	..	..
2	231 to 250, 260 to 263.	Offences relating to coin and stamps	4	..	4	....	..	1
3	212 to 216 ..	Harbouring an offender	5	..	5	....	..	2
4	224 to 226 ..	Other offences against public justice	7	..	7	....	..	5
5	143 to 153, 157, 158	Rioting or unlawful assembly	..	..	..	....	..	..
6	140, 170, 171 ..	Personating public servant or soldier ..	3	..	3	....	..	2
7	467, 471 ..	Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents	..	..	..	....	..	..
		TOTAL	20	..	20	....	..	10
		Class II.—*Serious offences against the person.*						
8	302, 303, 396 ..	Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	....	..	..
9		„ Dacoits	..	..	..	....	..	..
10		„ robbers	..	..	..	....	..	..
11		„ poison	1	..	1	....	..	..
12		Other murders	8	1	9	....	..	5
13	307 ..	Attempts at murder	2	..	2	....	..	..
14	304, 308 ..	Culpable homicide	4	..	4	....	..	2
15	376 ..	Rape	6	..	6	....	..	1
16	377 ..	Unnatural offences	2	..	2	....	..	1
17	317, 318 ..	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	1	..	1	....	..	..
18	305, 306, 309 ..	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide ..	8	..	8	....	..	7
19	329, 331, 333 ..	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	..	..	..	....	..	..
20	325, 326, 335, 338 ..	Grievous hurt	13	..	13	....	..	9
21	328 ..	Administering stupifying drugs to cause hurt	2	..	2	....	..	1
22	327, 330, 332 ..	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	..	..	..	....	..	..
23	324 ..	Hurt by dangerous weapons	9	..	8	....	1	3
24	363 to 369 ..	Kidnapping or abduction	2	..	1	1	..	..
25	340 to 348 ..	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	..	..	..	....	..	..
26	372, 373 ..	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	..	..	..	....	..	..
		Carried forward	58	1	57	1	1	29

Number Arrested.		
	Within the year.	
Pending at end of last year.	By Police.	By order of Magistrate. (*See* columns VII. and VIII.)
X.	XI.	XII.
....	1	....
....	6	....
....	10	....
....	13	....
....	....	....
....	3	....
....	....	....
....	33	....
....	....	....
....	....	....
....	....	....
....	2	....
2	16	....
....	12	....
1	9	....
1	10	....
....	2	....
3	1	....
....	8	....
....	....	....
13	34	....
....	1	....
....	....	....
....	15	1
....	1	1
....	....	....
....	....	....
20	111	2

PERSONS.		
Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial.	Number actually put on trial.
XIII.	XIV.	XV.
....	....	1
....	....	6
....	....	10
....	....	13
....	....	....
....	....	2
....	....	....
....	....	32
....	....	....
....	....	....
....	....	....
....	....	....
....	....	16
....	3	9
....	....	10
....	....	11
....	....	2
....	1	3
....	....	8
....	....	....
....	....	45
....	....	1
....	....	....
....	....	16
....	....	1
....	....	....
....	....	....
....	4	122

A.

detection and prosecution of Crime and recovery of Property stolen.

COGNIZABLE CRIME.

ACQUITTED OR DISCHARGED AFTER TRIAL.				NUMBER PENDING AT END OF YEAR.				PROPERTY.			
				Before being put on trial.							
By Magistrate.	By Sessions or High Court.	Finally convicted (including persons ordered to give Security for good conduct).	Otherwise disposed of, *e.g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	In custody of Police.	On bail.	Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.	Number of cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of property stolen.	Amount of property recovered.
XVI.	XVII.	XVIII	XIX.	XX.	XXI.	XXII.	XXIII.	XXIV.	XXV.	XXVI.	XXVII.
										Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....
5	..	1	..	..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....
6	..	4	..	..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....
8	..	5	..	..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....
..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....
..	..	2	..	..	..	1	....	..	..	....	....
..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....
29	..	12	..	..	..	1	....	..	..	....	....
..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....
..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....
..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....
5	3	8	..	..	..	....	2	..	..	....	....
9	..	..	..	..	..	....	2	..	..	....	....
1	1	8	..	..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....
9	1	1	..	..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....
1	..	1	..	..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....
					..	....	....	..	..	....	....
1	..	2	..	..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....
1	..	7	..	..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....
..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....
21	10	14	..	..	..	2	....	..	..	....	....
..	..	1	..	..	..	....	....	2	1	3 15 0	2 10 0
..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....
11	..	5	..	..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....
..	1	..	..	..	..	1	....	..	..	....	....
..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....
..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....
59	16	47	..	..	..	3	4	2	1	3 15 0	2 10 0

STATEMENT

Serial Number.	Law.	Description of Crime.	Cases.					
			Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other Districts.	Reported in previous years, and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated.			Number of cases in columns VI. to VIII. in which conviction was obtained.
					By Police *suo motu*.	By order of the Magistrate on complaint, or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code, in which no previous information was given to the Police.	By order of the Magistrate after the Police have refused to inquire.	
I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.	VI.	VII.	VIII.	IX.
		Brought forward....	58	1	57	1	1	20
		Class II.—(*continued.*)						
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	....	..	..
28	353, 354, 356, 357	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or in attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	17	..	16	1	..	8
29	336	Rash act causing grievous hurt.....	3	..	3	....	..	1
		Total....	78	1	76	2	1	38
		Class III.—*Serious offences against person and property, or against property only.*						
30	395, 397, 398	Dacoity	..	..	..	....	..	..
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity ..	..	..	..	....	..	..
32	394, 397, 398	Robbery with hurt { By poisonous or stupifying drugs. By other means....	..	..	..	....	..	..
33	392, 393	Robbery ..... { In dwelling house.. On the highway, between sunset and sunrise ..... Other robberies.... }	11	..	11	....	..	4
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440	Serious mischief and cognate offences ..	18	..	17	1	..	3
35	454, 455, 457 to 460	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	168	3	171	....	..	114
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence or having made preparation for hurt	7	..	7	....	..	3
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	..	..	..	....	..	..
		Total....	204	3	206	1	..	124
		Class IV.—*Minor offences against the person.*						
38	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation ..	..	..	..	....	..	..
39	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement....	..	..	..	....	..	..
40	337	Rash act, causing hurt	1	..	1	....	..	..
41	374	Compulsory labour	..	..	..	....	..	..
		Total....	1	..	1	....	..	..

Number Arrested.		
	Within the year.	
Pending at end of last year.	By Police.	By order of Magistrate. (*See* columns VII. and VIII.)
X.	XI.	XII.
20	111	2
....	....	....
....	33	1
....	5	....
20	149	3
....	....	....
....	....	....
....	....	....
....	22	....
3	34	4
9	267	....
....	17	....
....	....	....
12	340	4
....	....	....
....	....	....
....	1	....
....	....	....
....	1	....

PERSONS		
Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial.	Number actually put on trial.
XIII.	XIV.	XV.
....	4	122
....	....	....
....	....	34
....	4	1
....	8	157
....	....	....
....	....	....
....	....	....
....	....	21
....	1	35
....	2	262
....	....	17
....	....	....
....	3	335
....	....	....
....	....	....
....	....	1
....	....	....
....	....	1

A.—*continued.*

Acquitted or Discharged after Trial.		Finally convicted (including persons ordered to give security for good conduct).	Otherwise disposed of, *e. g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of year.				Property.			
				Before being put on trial.							
By Magistrate.	*By Sessions or High Court.*			In custody of Police.	On bail.	Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.	Number of Cases in which property was stolen.	Number of Cases in which property was recovered.	Amount of property stolen.	Amount of property recovered.
XVI.	XVII.	XVIII	XIX.	XX.	XXI.	XXII.	XXIII.	XXIV.	XXV.	XXVI.	XXVII.
59	16	47	..	..	..	3	4	2	1	Rs. a. p. 3 15 0	Rs. a. p. 2 10 0
..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....
14	1	19	..	..	..	....	....	1	1	1 0 0	1 0 0
..	..	1	..	..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....
73	17	67	..	..	..	3	4	3	2	4 0 0	3 0 0
..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....
..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....
..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....
10	5	6	..	..	..	1	....	11	10	522 8 0	425 3 0
27	4	4	..	..	..	3	2	..	..	....	....
99	..	163	..	..	..	12	....	152	125	6,607 14 6	4,180 3 7
9	..	8	..	..	..	....	....	2	2	49 0 6	49 0 6
..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....
145	9	181	..	..	..	16	2	165	137	7,179 0 0	4,654 0 0
..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....
..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....
1	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....
..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....
1	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....

STATEMENT

Serial Number.	Law.	Description of Crime.	CASES. Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other Districts.	Reported in previous years, and brought under inquiry during the year.	Investigated. By Police *suo motu*.	Investigated. By order of the Magistrate on complaint, or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code, in which no previous information was given to the Police.	Investigated. By order of the Magistrate after the Police have refused to inquire.	Number of cases in columns VI. to VIII. in which conviction was obtained.
I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.	VI.	VII.	VIII.	IX.
		Class V.—*Minor offences against property.*						
42	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	41	..	41	....	..	15
43	379 to 382	Theft of cattle	425	..	425	....	..	245
		Theft ordinary	891	2	884	8	1	557
44	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	26	..	23	3	..	14
45	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	30	..	29	1	..	20
46	447, 448	Criminal or house-trespass	41	..	34	7	..	11
47	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	2	..	2	....	..	1
		Total	1,456	2	1,438	19	1	863
		Class VI.—*Other offences not specified above.*						
48	311, 400, 401, and chapter XIX., C. P. C.	Belonging to gangs of dacoits, robbers, and thieves	..	..	..	....	..	..
49	101, C. P. C.	Vagrancy and bad character	12	..	12	....	..	3
50	295 to 297	Offences against religion	..	..	..	....	..	..
51	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act	2	..	2	....	..	..
52		Excise Laws	..	..	..	....	..	..
53		Railway Laws	..	..	..	....	..	..
54		Salt and Custom Laws	1	..	1	....	..	1
55		Stage Carriage Act	..	..	..	....	..	..
56		Stamp Act	1	..	..	1	..	1
57	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285 to 287, 289, 291 to 294, section 34 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other municipal or local laws	Public and local nuisances	553	..	549	4	..	204
58	.. .. ..	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	..	..	..	....	....	..
		Total	569	..	564	5	..	209
		GRAND TOTAL	2,328	6	2,305	27	2	1,211

* *N. B.*—All annas and pies to be omitted from

Number arrested.		
	Within the year.	
Pending at end of last year.	By Police.	By order of Magistrate. (*See* columns VII. and VIII.)
X.	XI.	XII.
....	31	....
....	636	....
100	1,230	16
....	31	4
....	64	1
....	40	11
....	3	....
100	2,035	32
....	....	....
....	21	....
....	....	....
....	7	....
....	....	....
....	....	....
....	1	....
....	....	....
....	....	3
....	532	4
....	....	....
....	561	7
132	3,119	46

	PERSONS.	
Died, escaped, or transferred before trial.	Released by Magistrate without trial.	Number actually put on trial.
XIII.	XIV.	XV.
....	2	29
79	....	605
....	64	1,247
....	....	33
....	....	64
....	1	50
....	....	3
79	67	2,031
....	....	....
....	....	21
....	....	....
....	....	7
....	....	....
....	....	....
....	....	1
....	....	....
....	....	3
....	2	528
....	....	....
....	2	560
79	80	3,116

A.—*continued.*

Acquitted or Discharged after Trial.				Number pending at end of year.				PROPERTY.			
				Before being put on trial.							
By Magistrate.	By Sessions or High Court.	Finally convicted (including persons ordered to give security for good conduct).	Otherwise disposed of, *e. g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial.	In custody of Police.	On bail.	Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.	Number of cases in which Property was stolen.	Number of cases in which Property was recovered.	Amount of Property stolen.	Amount of Property recovered.
XVI.	XVII.	XVIII.	XIX.	XX.	XXI.	XXII.	XXIII.	XXIV.	XXV.	XXVI.	XXVII.
										Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
9	..	20	..	..	..	....	....	4	3	41 8 6	34 12 6
238	..	367	..	..	..	31	....	425	390	15,172 3 0	13,297 4 0
481	..	706	..	..	..	35	....	886	755	17,704 1 8	12,199 11 8
18	..	15	..	..	..	2	....	23	18	562 13 3	288 9 6
34	..	30	..	..	..	1	....	30	30	874 1 6	659 9 6
39	..	11	..	..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....
2	..	1	..	..	..	....	....	1	1	107 0 0	107 0 0
821	..	1,210	..	..	..	99	....	1,369	1,197	34,461 0 0	26,586 0 0
..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....
16	..	5	..	..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....
..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....
7	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....
..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....
..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....
..	..	1	..	..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....
..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....
..	..	3	..	..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....
117	..	411	..	..	..	6	....	..	..	....	....
..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....
149	..	420	..	..	..	6	....	..	..	....	....
1,200	26	1,890	..	..	..	95	6	1,537	1,336	41,644 0 0	31,243 0 0

the totals of columns XXVI. and XXVII.

C. M. McIVER,
District Superintendent of Shikarpoor Police.

STATEMENT

PART II.—NON-

General Statement of Crime, showing the result of Police operations in the

Serial Number.	Law.	Description of Crime.	Number of cases in which Police were employed.
I.	II.	III.	IV.
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, public tranquillity, &c., &c.*	
1	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	....
2	107	Harbouring deserters by master of ship	....
3	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 288	Offences against public justice	90
4	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	24
5	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims	35
6	465, 466, 468 to 470, 472 to 477	Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents	2
7	264 to 267	Using false stamps, and offences relating to weighing and measuring	1
8	482 to 489	Making or using false trade-marks	....
9	142, 154 to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	5
		TOTAL....	157
		CLASS II.—*Serious offences against the person.*	
10	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	....
11	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	....
		TOTAL....	....
		CLASS III.—*Serious offences against property.*	
12	384 to 389	Extortion	6
		CLASS IV.—*Minor offences against the person.*	
13	323	Hurt	94
14	345	Wrongful confinement	1
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	426
		TOTAL....	527
		CLASS V.—*Minor offences against property.*	
16	417 to 420	Cheating	16
17	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	258
18	409	Criminal breach of trust	22
19	426 to 429, 434	Mischief (simple)	47
		TOTAL....	343
		CLASS VI.—*Other offences not specified above.*	
20	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	39
21	298	Offences against religion	....
22	420 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	2
23	500 to 502	Defamation	1
24	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	65
25	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	33
26	....	Offences under chapter XVIII., XX., XXI., and XXII., C. P. C.	77
27	....	Special laws not cognizable by Police	103
		TOTAL....	320
		GRAND TOTAL....	1,347

A.—*continued.*

COGNIZABLE CRIME.

detection and prosecution of Crime and recovery of Property stolen.

Number of persons arrested or summoned.	Number of persons acquitted.	Number of persons convicted, including persons ordered to find Security.	Property stolen.	Property recovered.
V.	VI.	VII.	VIII.	IX.
			Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
120	50	70	172 0 0	51 0 0
29	11	18	21 0 0	.....
46	30	16	.....	.....
3	3	.....	.....	.....
4	4	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	15	7	.....	.....
224	113	111	193 0 0	51 0 0
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	19	3	265 0 0	200 0 0
331	239	92	.....	.....
6	6	.....	.....	.....
1,078	838	240	.....	.....
1,437	1,102	335	265 0 0	200 0 0
24				
472	18	6	943 4 0	.....
33	314	158	5,037 14 9	4,060 5 3
124	19	14	296 12 5	119 11 6
	108	16	1,362 11 0	12 10 0
653	459	194	7,640 10 2	4,192 10 9
71	56	15	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	1	1	.....	.....
1	1	.....	.....	.....
124	71	53	.....	.....
72	8	64	.....	.....
208	162	46	.....	.....
238	97	141	.....	.....
716	396	320	.....	.....
3,030	2,070	960	8,098 10 2	4,443 10 9

C. M. McIVER,
District Superintendent of Shikarpoor Police.

STATEMENT

Comparative Statement of Cognizable Crime

Serial Number.	Law.	Description of Crime.	Total number of cases investigated during the year. Columns VI. VII. and VIII. of Statement A.		Percentage of cases in which conviction was obtained to cases decided.	
			1869.	1870.	1869.	1870.
I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.	VI.	VII.
	Class I.—*Offences against State, public tranquillity, safety, and justice.*					
1	131 to 136, 138	Offences relating to Army and Navy	..	1	..	..
2	231 to 259, 260 to 263	Offences relating to coin and stamps	3	4	100	25
3	212 to 216	Harbouring an offender	2	5	100	40
4	224 to 226	Other offences against public justice	5	7	100	71
5	143 to 153, 157, 158	Rioting or unlawful assembly	..	..	..	..
6	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	..	3	..	100
7	467 to 471	Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents	..	..	..	..
		Total	10	20	100	52
	Class II.—*Serious offences against the person.*					
8	302, 303, 396	Murder by Thugs	..	..	..	..
9		„ Dacoits	..	..	..	..
10		„ robbers	..	..	..	..
11		„ poison	..	1	..	..
12		Other murders	8	9	50	50
13	307	Attempts at murder	2	2	..	..
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	5	4	40	50
15	376	Rape	5	6	..	16
16	377	Unnatural offences	2	2	..	50
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	1	1	..	..
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	3	8	33	87
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession	..	..	..	..
20	325, 326, 335, 338	Grievous hurt	16	13	73	81
21	328	Administering stupifying drugs to cause hurt	..	2	..	100
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	1	..	..	..
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	2	9	100	33
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	..	2	..	..
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or in purposes of extortion	1	..	100	..
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution	..	..	..	..
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	..	..	..
28	353, 354, 356, 357	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	13	17	53	47
29	338	Rash act causing grievous hurt	..	3	..	33
		Total	59	79	55	50

B.

with result of Police Operations.

Number and percentage of persons arrested and brought to trial.								Amount of property stolen.		Amount and percentage of Property Recovered.			
Number of persons arrested.		Number of persons brought to trial.		Percentage of persons convicted to persons arrested.		Percentage of persons convicted to persons brought to trial.				Amount.		Percentage of property recovered to property stolen.	
1869.	1870.	1869.	1870.	1869.	1870.	1869.	1870.	1869.	1870.	1869.	1870.	1869.	1870.
VIII.	IX.	X.	XI.	XII.	XIII.	XIV.	XV.	XVI.	XVII.	XVIII.	XIX.	XX.	XXI.
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
..	1	..	1	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	6	3	6	100	16	100	16	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	10	2	10	100	40	100	40	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	13	6	13	100	38	100	38	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	3	..	2	..	100	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	33	11	32	100	36	100	37	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	2	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	100	13	16	20	43	23	43	150	..	8	..	5	..
2	12	2	9	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	9	6	10	33	88	33	80	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	10	7	11	..	10	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	2	2	2	..	50	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	1	..	3	..	..	..	66	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	8	3	8	33	87	33	87	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
41	34	39	45	58	41	61	31	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	1	..	1	..	100	..	100	..	3	..	2	..	66
6	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
10	16	10	16	40	31	40	31	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	2	..	1	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	..	1	..	100	..	100	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	34	16	34	43	56	43	56	..	1	..	1	..	100
..	5	..	1	..	20	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
112	152	99	157	37	43	43	42	150	4	8	3	5	75

STATEMENT

Serial Number.	Law.	Description of Crime.	Total number of cases investigated during the year. Columns VI. VII. and VIII. of Statement A.		Percentage of cases in which conviction was obtained to cases decided.	
			1869.	1870.	1869.	1870.
I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.	VI.	VII.
		Class III.—*Serious offences against person and property or against property only.*				
30	395, 397, 398	Dacoity	..	..	..	..
31	399, 402	Preparation or assembly for dacoity	..	..	..	..
32	394, 397, 398	Robbery with hurt—By poisonous or stupifying drugs, by other means	..	..	..	..
33	392, 393	Robbery—In dwelling house; On the highway, between sunrise and sunset; Other robberies	4	11	66	44
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440	Serious mischief and cognate offences	5	18	..	21
35	454, 455, 457 to 460	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	80	171	72	79
36	449 to 452	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence or having made preparation for hurt	..	7	..	41
37	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	..	..	..	..
		Total	89	207	67	70
		Class IV.—*Minor offences against the person.*				
38	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	..	..	..	..
39	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement	..	..	..	..
40	337	Rash act, causing hurt	..	1	..	..
41	374	Compulsory labour	..	..	..	..
		Total	..	1	..	..
		Class V.—*Minor offences against property.*				
42	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	23	41	75	57
43	379 to 382	Theft—of cattle	517	425	66	65
		Theft—ordinary	754	893	77	88
44	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	..	26	..	63
45	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	..	30	..	69
46	447, 448	Criminal or house-trespass	33	41	56	27
47	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	..	2	..	50
		Total	1,327	1,458	72	70

B.—*continued.*

Number and percentage of persons arrested and brought to trial.								Amount of property stolen. *		Amount and percentage of Property Recovered.			
Number of persons arrested.		Number of persons brought to trial.		Percentage of persons convicted to persons arrested.		Percentage of persons convicted to persons brought to trial.				Amount. *		Percentage of property recovered to property stolen.	
1869.	1870.	1869.	1870.	1869.	1870.	1869.	1870.	1869.	1870.	1869.	1870.	1869.	1870.
VIII.	IX.	X.	XI.	XII.	XIII.	XIV.	XV.	XVI.	XVII.	XVIII.	XIX.	XX.	XXI.
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	22	5	21	60	27	60	28	164	522	83	425	50	81
10	38	6	35	..	10	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
160	267	148	262	62	61	67	61	7,670	6,607	3,018	4,180	39	63
..	17	..	17	..	47	..	47	..	49	..	49	..	100
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
175	344	159	335	58	52	64	54	7,834	7,178	3,101	4,654	39	64
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	1	..	1	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	1	..	1	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	31	27	29	74	64	74	69	3,125	41	1,820	34	58	84
718	636	667	605	50	57	53	60	19,574	15,172	17,303	13,297	88	87
918	1,246	858	1,247	61	61	66	61	13,103	17,704	10,667	12,199	81	68
..	35	..	33	..	43	..	46	..	562	..	288	..	51
..	65	..	64	..	46	..	47	..	874	..	659	..	75
33	51	33	50	57	21	57	22	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	3	..	3	..	33	..	33	..	107	..	107	..	100
1,696	2,067	1,585	2,031	56	58	60	59	35,802	34,460	29,790	26,584	83	77

STATEMENT

Serial Number.	Law.	Description of Crime.	Total number of cases investigated during the year. Columns VI. VII. and VIII. of Statement A.		Percentage of cases in which conviction was obtained to cases decided.	
			1869.	1870.	1869.	1870.
I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.	VI.	VII.
		Class VI.—*Other offences not specified above.*				
48	311, 400, 401 and chapter XIX., C. P. C.	Belonging to gangs of dacoits, robbers, and thieves	..	..	..	..
49	101, C. P. C.	Vagrancy and bad character	..	12	..	25
50	295 to 297	Offences against religion	..	..	..	..
51	Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province	Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act.	8	2	75	..
52		——Excise Laws	..	..	..	..
53		——Railway Laws	..	..	..	..
54		——Salt and Custom Laws	..	1	..	100
55		——Stage Carriage Act	..	..	..	..
56		——Stamp Act	..	1	..	100
57	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, to 286, 289, 291 to 294, section 34 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other municipal or local laws	Public and local nuisances	12	553	75	74
58	.. ..	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police	..	..	..	..
		Total....	20	569	75	72
		GRAND TOTAL....	1,505	2,334	71	70

* *N.B.*—Annas and pies to be excluded

B.—*continued.*

Number and percentage of persons arrested and brought to trial.								Amount of property stolen. *		Amount and percentage of Property recovered.			
Number of persons arrested.		Number of persons brought to trial.		Percentage of persons convicted to persons arrested.		Percentage of persons convicted to persons brought to trial.				Amount. *		Percentage of property recovered to property stolen.	
1869.	1870.	1869.	1870.	1869.	1870.	1869.	1870.	1869.	1870.	1869.	1870.	1869.	1870.
VIII.	IX.	X.	XI.	XII.	XIII.	XIV.	XV.	XVI.	XVII.	XVIII.	XIX.	XX.	XXI.
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	21	..	21	..	24	..	24	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
40	7	40	7	62	..	62	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	1	..	1	..	100	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	3	..	3	..	100	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	536	18	528	83	76	83	77	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..
58	568	58	560	69	74	69	75	..	..	..	..	..	..
2,052	3,165	1,912	3,116	54	59	58	60	43,786	41,672	32,899	31,241	75	75

from columns XVI. to XIX.

C. M. McIVER,
District Superintendent of Shikarpoor Police.

STATEMENT

Thuggee and Dacoity, administration of Poisonous or Stupifying

Description of Crime.	Cases.				Persons.							Number of persons arrested.		
	Committed during previous two years, and in which no conviction was obtained up to beginning of the year.	Occurred within the year.	Cases under columns II. and III. brought to trial within the year.	Cases under columns II. and III. in which no one was brought to trial up to close of year.	Number supposed to be concerned in cases in columns II. and III.	Arrested.	Brought to trial.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Remaining under trial.	Number supposed to be at large at the close of the year.	1868.	1869.	1870.
I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.	VI.	VII.	VIII.	IX.	X.	XI	XII.	XIII.		
Thuggee. By strangulation.	....	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Thuggee. By poison	....	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dacoity on land....	....	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dacoity on water ..	....	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Robbery by administration of poisonous or deleterious drugs:—														
(*a*) With murder..	....	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
(*b*) Without murder	....	11	9	1	24	22	21	6	15	1	2	4	5	22
Other professional crimes, *viz.*:—														
Kidnapping.....	....	2	1	1	2	2	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	2
Cattle theft	....	425	372	17	704	636	605	367	238	31	68	864	718	636

Note.—Columns XIII. to XVI. will include all persons arrested or brought to trial
The difference should be explained

C.

Drugs for Criminal purposes, and other professional Crimes.

Comparative Return.												
Brought to trial.			Convicted.			Property stolen.			Property recovered.			
1868.	1869.	1870.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1868.	1869.	1870.	
XIV.			XV.			XVI.			XVII.			
						Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	
..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	
..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	
..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	
..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	
..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	
4	5	21	1	3	6	79 7	164 2	5,228 0	1 13	83 0	425 8	
..	..	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	
825	667	605	439	360	367	17,012 6	19,574 11	15,172 3	14,450 6	17,303 10	13,297 4	

during the year for these offences, though such persons be not included in columns II. and III. in the column of Remarks.

C. M. McIVER,
District Superintendent of Shikarpoor Police.

STATEMENT,

Statement of Additional Police collected for the protection of

District.	PART I. Additional Police collected for the protection of persons									
	Names of fairs or places of large assembly where additional Police have been collected during year.	Duration of fair or assembly.	Estimated number of persons assembled.	Strength of Police usually located at the place.		Detached from the Regular Force.		Specially employed in addition to columns V. to VIII.		Total cost under columns IX. and X.	
				Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	To Government.	To Local or private funds.
I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.	VI.	VII.	VIII.	IX.	X.	XI.	XII.
										Rs.	Rs. a. p.
Shikarpoor	Chetree Vesaki.	9 days.	8,000	....	..	....	..	1	8	..	42 12 0

D.

persons and property, or quartered as a punitive measure.

AND PROPERTY.				PART II. ADDITIONAL POLICE QUARTERED AS A PUNITIVE MEASURE.						
Number of offences against person or property during such assembly.		Property.		Number of cases.	Strength of additional Police.		Total cost of additional Police, including all contingencies.	Period for which quartered.	Number of offences committed in or traced to a village or place in which the additional Police was established.	REMARKS.
Investigated by the Police.	In which conviction followed.	Stolen.	Recovered.		Officers.	Men.				
XIII.	XIV.	XV.	XVI.	XVII.	XVIII.	XIX.	XX.	XXI.	XXII.	XXIII.
							Rs.			
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....

C. M. McIVER,

District Superintendent of Shikarpoor Police.

STATEMENT

Showing Strength, Cost, Distribution,

District.	Sanctioned strength of Police Force.								
	Inspector General, Deputy and Assistant Inspectors General.	Strength of District, Cantonment, Town or Municipal and Water Police, paid for wholly or in part from Imperial revenues.						Strength of Cantonment, Town or Municipal and Water Police, paid wholly from, other than Imperial revenues.	
		Number of District and Assistant District Superintendents.	Number of Subordinate Officers on Rs. 100 and upwards (1).	Number of Subordinate Officers on less than Rs. 100 (1).	Number of Mounted Police Constables.	Number of Foot Police Constables.	Number of Water Police Constables.	Officers.	Men.
I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.	VI.	VII.	VIII.	IX.	X.
Shikarpoor	....	1	4	147	165	638	....	16	128
Total....	....	1	4	147	165	638	....	16	128

(1) Columns IV. and V. include European Constables according to pay.

(2) Column XII. includes local and personal, but not travelling allowances.

(3) Column XIV. includes the cost of all enrolled Officers and Men employed on Office duties.

(4) Does not include horse and travelling allowance.

Pay and travelling allowances of Controlling Officers (Col. II.), and pay and travelling allowances of their Establishments.	Total pay of District and Assistant District Superintendents (Col. III.) (2).	Other expenses of Col. III.		Total pay of Subordinate Officers (Col. IV. and V.) (4).	Total pay of Constables of all classes (VI., VII., and VIII.).	Horse and travelling allowances, permanent or otherwise, not included in Cols. XI., XIII., and XIV.	Average pay of	
		Travelling allowances of District and Assistant District Superintendents.	Pay and travelling allowances of their Establishments (3).				Mounted Constables.	Foot and Water Constables.
XI.	XII.	XIII.	XIV.	XV.	XVI.	XVII.	XVIII.	XIX.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
....	9,600	2,400	3,084	37,008	89,712	21,084	157 1 5	99 15 9
....	9,600	2,400	3,084	37,008	89,712	21,084	157 1 5	99 15 9

POLICE.				DISTRIBUTION			
				In District			
				Guards at District, Central, or Subsidiary Jails.		Guards over Lock-ups and Treasuries, or as escort to prisoners and treasure.	
Contingencies and all expenses other than included in Cols. XI. to XVII.	Total cost.	Payable from Imperial revenues.	Payable from other sources.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.
XX.	XXI.	XXII.	XXIII.	XXIV.	XXV.	XXVI.	XXVII.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.				
13,586	1,76,474	1,76,474	16,656	8	55	13	124
13,586	1,76,474	1,76,474	16,656	8	55	13	124

E.

and Employment of Police.

OF FORCE.						PROPORTION OF POLICE (OFFICERS AND MEN).					
On other duties.						To area (6).			To population (7).		
Officers.	Men.	On Town, Municipal or Harbour duty.	In Cantonments.	Area of whole District in square miles.	Population of whole District.	Of the whole District.	Of District exclusive of Towns (5).	Of Towns (5).	Of the whole District.	Of District exclusive of Towns (5).	Of Towns (5).
XXVIII.	XXIX.	XXX.	XXXI.	XXXII.	XXXIII.	XXXIV.		XXXV.	XXXVI.		XXXVII.
120	615	43	..	....	....	..	..	....	..	....	....
120	615	43	..	....	....	..	..	....	..	....	....

(5) Columns XXXIV. to XXXVII. A "Town" contains at least 5,000 inhabitants.

(6) Columns XXXIV. and XXXV., *i.e.* in Districts, one policeman to so many square miles; in Towns, so many policemen to one square mile;

(7) Columns XXXVI. and XXXVII. one policeman to so many of the population.

C. M. McIVER,
District Superintendent of Shikarpoor Police.

STATEMENT

Return showing Equipment, Discipline, and

District.	Total Sanctioned strength.		Armament of the Force.			Dismissed.		Fined, degraded, or suspended by their own Departmental Officers.	
	Officers.	Men.	Number provided with fire-arms.	Number provided with swords only, or swords and batons.	Number provided with batons only.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.
I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.	VI.	VII.	VIII.	IX.	X.
District Police	102	465	183	384	....	5	44	13	50
Armed Foot Police ..	36	300	329	7	....	....	19	1	11
Town Police, Shikarpoor	11	32	....	43	....	1	8	1	6
Grand Total....	149	797	512	434	....	6	71	15	67

Note.—This Statement does not refer to Assistant

Punished judicially by a Magistrate.

Under Police Act.		Under Sections 330, 331, 348 of Penal Code.		Under Chapter IX. of Penal Code.		Other offences.	
Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.
XII.	XIII.	XIII.	XIV.	XV.	XVI.	XVII.	XVIII.
.....	2	1	2	....	....	2	11
....	2	.....	.....	....	....	....	2
....	1	.....	.....	....	....	....	1
....	5	1	2	....	....	2	14

Reward.		Education.				Number enlisted during the year.	Of one year's service and under ten years.
Number of Police rewarded during the year.		Number of Police who can read and write.		Number of Police under instruction during the year.			
By promotion.	By money rewards.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.		
XIX.	XX.	XXI.	XXII.	XXIII.	XXIV.	XXV.	XXVI.
113	.....	23	46	....	....	89	396
19	.....	8	10	.....	11	66	211
.....	.....	4	3	....	....	22	34
132	.....	35	59	....	11	177	641

F.

general internal management of the Force.

Of ten years' service and upwards.	Number who have left the Force during the Year.							Percentage in Hospital during the year to total strength of Force.	Percentage of deaths during the year to total strength of Force.
	On pension.	On gratuity.	By resignation without pension or gratuity.	By dismissal (columns VII. and VIII.).	By discharge otherwise than under preceding columns.	By desertion.	By death.		
XXVII.	XXVIII.	XXIX.	XXX.	XXXI.	XXXII.	XXXIII.	XXXIV.	XXXV.	XXXVI.
171	....	....	40	49	.....	....	7	1	1
125	....	....	3	19	2	1	10	35	3
5	....	....	16	9	.....	....	1	53	2
301	....	....	59	77	2	1	18	15	2

District Superintendents or Officers of higher rank.

C. M. McIVER,
District Superintendent of Shikarpoor Police.

STATEMENT

Showing the Race and Religion or Caste of

District.	Race.									
	Europeans.				Eurasians.			Natives.		
	District or Assistant District Superintendents.		Subordinate Officers.	Constables.	District or Assistant District Superintendents.	Subordinate Officers.	Constables.	District or Assistant District Superintendents.	Subordinate Officers.	Constables.
	Military or Covenanted Civil.	Uncovenanted.								
I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.	VI.	VII.	VIII.	IX.	X.	XI.
District Police	....	1	..	..	....	..	..	....	102	465
Armed Foot Police ..	....	....	..	..	....	..	..	....	36	300
Town Police, Shikarpoor.....	....	....	..	..	....	..	..	....	11	32
Municipal Police	....	....	..	..	....	..	..	....	16	128
Punjab Flotilla Guard at Sukkur	....	....	..	..	....	..	..	....	2	6
Total....	....	1	..	..	....	..	..	....	167	931

OFFICERS.

Christians.	Mahomedans.	Hindoos.				
		Brahmins.	Rajpoots.	Goorkhas.	Soikhs.	
XII.	XIII.	XIV.	XV.	XVI.	XVII.	XVIII.
.....	91	1	.....	.....	6	.....
.....	15	4	4	.....	1	.....
.....	8	.....	1	.....	1	.....
.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	131	5	5	.....	8	.....

			Other religions.			
		Hindoos of all other castes.			Christians.	Mahomedans.
XIX.	XX.	XXI.	XXII.	XXIII.	XXIV.	XXV.
.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	441
.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	195
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	26
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	109
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	776

G.

Officers and Men employed in the Police.

OR CASTE.

MEN.										
Hindoos.								Other religions.		Grand total, Officers and Men.
Brahmins.	Rajpoots.	Goorkhas.	Sekhs.				Hindoos of all other castes.			
XXVI.	XXVII.	XXVIII.	XXIX.	XXX.	XXXI.	XXXII.	XXXIII.	XXXIV.	XXXV.	XXXVI.
....	....	....	6	....	....	....	18	....	....	568
37	8	....	2	....	....	....	57	....	1	336
2	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	43
1	....	....	1	....	....	....	17	....	....	144
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	8
40	10	....	9	....	....	....	95	....	1	1,099

C. M. McIVER,

District Superintendent of Shikarpoor Police.

(Copy.)

No. 491 of 1871.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

Commissioner's Office,
Kurrachee, 20th April 1871.

REMARKS by the COMMISSIONER OF POLICE in SIND on the Annual Police Report of the District Superintendent of Police, Shikarpoor, for the year 1870.

It appears that the total number of cases investigated was 2,334 during the year, or 829 in excess of the number of the previous year, while the number of arrests was 3,165 against 2,052 in the previous year. The increase is ascribed partly to increased efficiency of the Police and partly to the very large number of cases under the category of nuisance inquired into in the year under report.

2. The percentage of convictions to arrests was 59 against 54 in 1869, and the percentage of convictions to persons brought to trial was 60 against 58 in 1869. An improvement has therefore been effected in both heads; but the Commissioner of Police would be glad to see the proportion of convictions still further increased.

3. The total amount of property stolen was Rs. 41,672-0-0, or Rs. 2,114 less than in 1869; while the percentage of recovery was 75, or the same as in the preceding year. These figures are very satisfactory.

4. The following offences show the principal increase:—

Description of Offence.	1869.	1870.
Hurt by dangerous weapon	2	9
Robbery	4	11
Lurking house-trespass, or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	80	171
Serious mischief and cognate offences	5	18
House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation to hurt	.....	7
Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	23	41
Theft	754	893
Public and Local Nuisances	12	553

5. The increase in the number of cases of nuisances has been noticed above.

6. The large increase in the number of cases of house-trespass is explained by the Superintendent, by his having properly directed the Police to inquire into all offences reported of this nature.

7. Cattle thefts during the year show a decrease of 92; but the figures given are admittedly not reliable. The Commissioner of Police is quite aware of the difficulty in checking this crime, but trusts the preventive measures which have been recently established will continue to prove successful. He will be very glad to receive from the Acting Superintendent a Report on the proposed scheme for registering cattle or their brands.

8. The Commissioner of Police shares in the wonderment of the Acting Superintendent, that no cases of receiving stolen property were entered in the returns of last year. Considering that there were 517 cases of cattle theft and 754 of ordinary theft, a blank return under this head is inexplicable.

9. In regard to the issue of Rules under Sections VIII. and XIII. of the Bombay District Police Act of 1867, Government have not yet conveyed their sanction to the proposal made from this Office, and meanwhile in accordance with the instructions contained in para. 1 of Government letter in the Judicial Department, No. 150, of the 16th January 1868, the old rules are to be considered in force.

10. In conclusion, the Commissioner has much pleasure in stating that he considers the Report now under notice to be very satisfactory, and creditable to Mr. McIver, who has shown great zeal and intelligent attention in the discharge of his duties.

(Signed) W. L. MEREWETHER, Colonel,
Commissioner of Police in Sind.

True Copy.
GEO. M. GRANT,
Assistant Commissioner.

No. 298 OF 1871.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

From COLONEL R. PHAYRE, C.B.,
Political Superintendent, Frontier, Upper Sind.

To the COMMISSIONER IN SIND,
On Circuit.

Office of the Political Superintendent,
Jacobabad, 2nd March 1871.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit the Annual Police Report of the Frontier Districts for the year 1870, as compared with 1869.

2. The four cases of murder entered in the returns A and B annexed may be briefly explained as follows:—

The first was a case in which a man, who proved to be a madman, and is now confined in the Lunatic Asylum at Larkhana, killed his wife.

The second was a case in which a man was convicted by the Session Court of killing his wife, but was discharged on appeal to the Sudder Court of Sind.

The third is a case in which a young and well-connected man, named Budul, son of Kaisur Khan Boorha, Zemindar, near Thool, is accused of having killed his wife. The case is still under investigation in my Court. The circumstances proved leave little doubt that murder was committed, but the systematic concealment of facts and incredible evidence given, have as yet succeeded in shielding the murderer. We may, I trust, elicit the truth in time.

The fourth is a case in which a Syud, named Arab Shah, and a Surkee, named Khooda Buksh, both residing at Thool, are supposed to have murdered one Adrees Chachur, a servant of Arab Shah's, and though the Police, for similar reasons to those stated above, failed to obtain sufficient evidence on which to admit of the suspected persons being charged with

the offence, yet efforts are still being made to obtain a clue to the real facts, as there is little doubt that Adrees Chachur was murdered within five hundred yards of the town of Thool, where his body was found hanging on a tree in a decomposed state, and in such a position as to lead to the belief that he could not possibly have committed suicide.

The case of attempted suicide was by a woman, who was acquitted.

The case of culpable homicide was committed by a travelling Puthan, who, in a quarrel, struck his wife and killed her. He was sentenced to 15 days' imprisonment by the Session Court.

The eleven cases of grievous hurt were trifling and incapable of proof, except one, which resulted in a conviction.

The case put down as highway robbery was also trifling; a woman having accused a man of taking a rupee from her in the public road.

Out of the 4 cases of robbery three were acquitted by the Magistrate and the fourth was acquitted by the Session Court.

The two cases of mischief by fire were not entertained.

3. Every effort is being made to check the very common offences of concealment of crime, giving false evidence, and making false accusations, which prevail in these districts to an almost incredible extent, it being a common occurrence for a man to retaliate on his real or supposed enemy by fabricating a false charge and suborning evidence against him.

The 3 and 4 cases of murder above referred to, as well as the cases of grevious hurt and robbery, afford an illustration of the baneful effect which these crimes have upon the administration of justice in the district, and I am in great hopes that the systematic efforts of the Magistracy and Police to put a stop to them will be crowned with success.

4. Scarcely three weeks have elapsed since I discovered still more painful evidence of the culpable omission to give information on the part of Zemindars and others than the above cases afford. It appears from an inquiry which I am now conducting, that in January

and February 1870 no less than six Punjaub cattle dealers were lost between Kusmore and Budanee, in the thick jungles about Kullur Kote and Bhoota-ka-Kote. So far back as March last year, on my return from Bombay, I, in consequence of information of Muzzaree proceedings between Kusmore and Shawalee, went to the spot, and removed two families of Muzzarees from the thick jungles near the river to the high road close to the Leemay-ka-Koo Police Thanna, and gave orders that all travellers between Kusmore and Shawalee were to be accompanied by a Belooch Sowar. This has had the desired effect in that part, no highway robbery having occurred since; but, as above reported, I have just discovered in a well at Kullur Kote the sculls and parts of the skeletons of four human bodies, besides the heads and bones of sheep and cattle. The Gosheanee and Bimbranee Muzzarees are accused of having murdered these people, as they live close by, and the well in question belongs to them; consequently no one but members of their families could have put it to the use described, or at all events without their knowledge and consent. Amongst the Goshranees there is an old man named Adut, who is known by the name of "the Wolf" in that vicinity, owing to his brutal disposition. I have apprehended him and his three sons, besides accomplices, in all 10 people of bad character; and as the relatives of the murdered men have arrived at Jacobabad in quest of them, I hope soon to obtain a clue as to the perpetrators of these murders. The relatives in question left the Punjaub about a month ago, before I had even received the information which led to the discovery of the well; one of them brought a passport from the Assistant Commissioner, Jhelum, stating that he was proceeding to Sind to search for three relatives who had been last heard of close to Budanee.

5. The fact is, that the trade in cattle between these districts, Cutchee, and the Punjaub, has assumed such large proportions, and is so lucrative, that the cattle dealers travel with large sums of ready money on their persons to make purchases, and the temptation has proved too great for a tribe like the Muzzarees, living in dense secluded jungles. For instance, the first three persons had Rupees 600 in cash with them and a hoondee on a Sukkur firm for Rupees 700 more. The latter has not been cashed. The three last had Rupees 900 in cash. I suspect the Dulals of Budanee, who are engaged in procur-

ing-cattle for the dealers, as well as certain residents in Budanee itself, must be implicated, as the former at once obtain information from purchasers what ready money they have. I have sent out Musun-shah, Inspector of Police, with both of the Punjaub dealers in question, to search the whole line of road and its vicinity to Hybut and Ghouspoor for traces of the murdered men, and hope to obtain some of their property, or a clue by which the perpetrators of these crimes may be detected and brought to justice. I shall, however, adopt measures to secure proper Dulals for these cattle dealers.

6. Renewed efforts have been made during 1870 to attain the following objects, not only in the dense jungles of Boordeka but in the Frontier districts generally, and I hope that in due time, by steadily persisting in them, they will ere long be crowned with success.

1*st*. To collect scattered families of the various tribes, and locate them on sites not inundated by the Indus, and thus deprive them of the excuse for constantly shifting their place of residence, which they now urge.

2*nd*. To have such sites cleared of adjacent jungle for cultivation, and to connect them with main roads by village cross roads.

3*rd*. To bring such sites as far as possible under surveillance of the Police.

4*th*. To encourage cultivation of their own lands by Boordees, instead of allowing them to keep them for grazing purposes only, and to flit to other districts to cultivate.

5*th*. To make Patels and influential Zemindars fully sensible of their responsibility in connection with the concealment of criminal acts committed within the boundaries of their own Dehs and Zemindaries, of which, in most instances, they are accurately informed, but fail to report from fear of the criminals.

6*th*. To break up the regular Dâk system, by which stolen buffaloes, bullocks, cows, camels, horses, and goods of all kinds are transferred from certain centres in the Shikarpoor districts to similar places in ours, and *vice versâ*. Also

to prevent property being carried off to Seebee and Cutchee, and *vice versâ*. In several recent instances our Puggees have, with the aid of His Highness's Vakeel at Jacobabad, recovered cattle that had gone to the hills beyond Bagh; and similarly His Highness the Khan's subjects have recovered cattle that had found their way from Cutchee to Boordeka. Cattle are not now carried into the Murree and Boogtee hills; and I obtained two of our stolen camels from Seebee itself, through the Agency of Guzzen Khan, the Murree Chief, on the ground that they had been purchased by a Murree at Mull, and sold by him to a Seebee Puthan.

7th. The diminution of crime generally and the increased percentage of recovered stolen property, as shown in the returns A and B, will, I trust, meet with your approval.

8. The Police Inspector, Musunshah, and the majority of the Police, including Jemedar Mehran Khan Kosa, and other Belooch, deserve my full approbation for their zeal and activity; but I regret to say that I was obliged to discharge Jemedar Mehir Ali Khan Kosa, and to accept Kurrum Khan Jukranee's resignation, in consequence of repeated acts of neglect of duty, and after full warning.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient Servant,

R. PHAYRE, Colonel,

Political Superintendent, F., U. S.

A.

COMPARATIVE RETURN of Crimes inquired into by the Police in the District of the Frontier Upper Sind, for the years 1869 *and* 1870.

	Description of Crime.	1869.	1870.	Increase.	Decrease.
1	Murder	4	4	.....	.....
2	Attempt at suicide	.....	1	1	.....
3	Culpable homicide	1	1	.....	.....
4	Causing grievous hurt	16	11	.....	5
5	Administration of stupifying drugs with intent to commit an offence	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	Rape	4	3	.....	1
7	Unnatural offences	2	.....	.....	2
8	Dacoity	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	Highway robbery	.....	1	1	.....
10	Robbery	.....	4	4	.....
11	Thefts of cattle	145	117	.....	28
12	Other thefts	161	117	.....	44
13	House-breaking	36	9	.....	27
14	Mischief by fire	10	2	.....	8
15	Other offences	126	95	.....	31
	Total.....	505	365	6	146

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of Property Stolen and Recovered during the above periods.

Years.	Stolen.		Recovered.		Percentage.	
	As estimated by the Owners.	As estimated by the Police.	As estimated by the Owners.	As estimated by the Police.	As estimated by the Owners.	As estimated by the Police.
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.		
1869..	11,915 10 8	11,915 10 8	3,352 8 10	3,352 8 10	28·13	28·13
1870..	8,546 1 10	8,546 1 10	3,766 15 6	3,766 15 6	44·07	44·07

R. PHAYRE, Colonel,
Political Superintendent and Magistrate of the District, F. U. S.

Political Superintendent's Office,
Jacobabad, March 1871.

B.

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of Crimes inquired into by the Police in the District of the Frontier Upper Sind, during the year 1870.

	CRIME.	Number of Cases.	Persons.					Value of Property.			
			Concerned.	Arrested and brought before a Magistrate.	Convicted.	Acquitted or discharged.	Under trial.	Stolen.		Recovered.	
								As estimated by Owners.	As estimated by the Police.	As estimated by Owners.	As estimated by the Police.
								Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1	Murder	4	9	9	...	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	Attempt at suicide	1	1	1	...	1	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	Culpable homicide	1	1	1	1	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	Causing grievous hurt	11	20	16	6	10	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	Administering stupifying drugs with intent to commit an offence	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	Rape	3	3	3	...	3	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	Unnatural offences	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	Dacoity	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	Highway robbery	1	1	1	1	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	Robbery	4	10	10	...	10	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	Thefts of cattle	117	201	182	38	140	4	3,894 10 0	3,894 10 0	3,200 10 0	3,200 10 0
12	Other thefts	117	232	205	51	151	3	3,811 14 7	3,811 14 7	557 7 6	557 7 6
13	House-breaking	9	18	12	3	9	...	839 9 3	839 9 3	8 14 0	8 14 0
14	Mischief by fire	2	4	4	...	4	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	Other offences	95	115	105	35	68	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	365	615	549	135	404	10	8,546 1 10	8,546 1 10	3,766 15 6	3,766 15 6

Political Superintendent's Office,
Jacobabad, March 1871.

R. PHAYRE, Colonel,
Political Superintendent and Magistrate of the District, F. U. S.

C.

RETURN showing the extent of Punishment awarded under the Whipping Act VI. of 1864 *for the year* 1870.

Offences.	Section of the Penal Code.	Number of cases in which 10 stripes of a rattan, or 50 stripes with a cat-o'-nine-tail, or less, were ordered to be inflicted.	No. in which more than 10 and not exceeding 20 stripes with a rattan, or more than 50 and not exceeding 100 stripes with a cat-o'-nine-tail, were ordered.	Number in which more than 20 stripes with a rattan, or more than 100 stripes with a cat-o'-nine-tail, were ordered.
Thefts	379	6	1	.....
Theft in a dwelling-house ...	380	4	.....	.....
Dishonest misappropriation of cattle	403	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	.....	10	1	.....

R. PHAYRE, Colonel,
Magistrate of the District, F. U. S.

D.

RETURN showing the working of Act VI. of 1864, to provide for the Punishment of Whipping in certain cases, during the year 1870, in the Frontier District of Upper Sind.

Offences.	Section of the Penal Code.	Average Number of convictions for the 4 years previous to 1870.	Number of convictions in present year.	Number of convictions for same offences in present year.	Number of reconvictions of persons who have been flogged for the same offence.	Number of convictions in present year in which flogging was ordered in lieu of other punishment.				Number of convictions in which flogging was ordered in addition to other punishment.				Total of figures in the preceding Sections.
						Juveniles.	Professional Crimes.	Wild Tribes.	Others.	Juveniles.	Professional Crimes.	Wild Tribes.	Others.	
Theft	379	3	8	.....	.....	2	...	4	...	...	2	...	...	8
Theft in a dwelling-house.	380	1	4	.....	.....	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	4
Dishonest misappropriation of cattle.	403	2	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total.....	.....	6	12	.....	.....	2	...	6	...	...	4	...	...	12

R. PHAYRE, Colonel,
Magistrate of the District, Frontier, Upper Sind.

E.

STATEMENT showing the number of Violent and Accidental Deaths among the Population of the Frontier Districts Upper Sind, during the year 1870.

	1870.			1869.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Suicides.						
By Drowning	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
„ Hanging	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
„ other means	.....	.....	.....	1	4	5
Total.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	7
Casualties.						
Killed by wild Beasts	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Died by Hydrophobia	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....
„ Snake-bites	7	3	10	15	5	20
Accidental Drowning	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Accidents	1	1	2	2	1	3
Total.....	9	5	14	17	6	23

R. PHAYRE, Colonel,
Magistrate of the District, Frontier, Upper Sind.

F.

STATEMENT showing the Number and Cost of the Police on the Frontier of Upper Sind.

Zillah.	Inspector.	Moonshees.	Puggies.	Mounted Police.			Foot Police.			Sweepers.	Monthly Cost.		No. of Police.	Total Monthly Cost.	Annual Cost.	Remarks.
				Jemedars.	Duffedars.	Sowars.	Jemedars.	Havildars.	Police.		Salaries.	Contingencies.				
											Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	
Frontier District Upper Sind.	1	8	8	3	3	32	2	7	60	1	1,484	35	124	1,519	18,228	

R. PHAYRE, Colonel,
Political Superintendent.

(Copy.)

No. 635 of 1871.

Judicial Department.

From Colonel Sir W. L. MEREWETHER, K.C.S.I. & C.B.,
Commissioner in Sind,

To the POLITICAL SUPERINTENDENT,
Upper Sind Frontier.

Commissioner's Office,
Kurrachee, 17th May 1871.

Sir,—I have the honour to acknowledge the receipt of your Annual Police Report for the year 1870.

2. I observe that the number of cases inquired into by the Police during the year was 365, being 140 less than in the previous year, while the amount of property stolen was Rs. 8,546-1-10, or Rs. 3,369-8-10 less than in the previous year. The percentage of recovery has, at the same time, risen from 28·13, which it was in 1869, to 44·07. These figures are satisfactory, showing a diminution in crime and increased success in the working of the Police. I trust, however, next year's report may show a yet higher percentage of recovery.

3. The decrease in crime has been under the following heads:—

	Decrease.
Grievous hurt	Five cases.
Rape	Two ,,
Unnatural offences	Two ,,
Cattle theft	Twenty-eight cases.
Other thefts	Forty-four ,,
House-breaking	Twenty-seven ,,
Mischief by fire	Eight ,,
Other offences	Thirty-one ,,

4. The diminution under the heads of "Cattle theft," "Theft," and "House-breaking" is particularly gratifying.

5. The cases of Murder were four in number, as in the previous year, and in one of them, the murderer having been found insane, was sent to a Lunatic Asylum. I regret to notice, however, that two of the cases still remain undiscovered, and that in the remaining one a conviction was not obtained, the accused having been acquitted on appeal to the Suddur Court. The details of this last case were reported in your letter No. 605 of the 27th ultimo, and is at present the subject of correspondence with the Acting Judicial Commissioner.

6. In addition to these four cases formally brought on the Register, it would appear from paras. 4 and 5 of your Report that six Punjabee cattle dealers disappeared between Kusmore and Budanee in January and February 1870, and were in all probability murdered. I sincerely trust that the efforts you are making to unravel the mystery attending the disappearance of these men may meet with success, and I desire to be furnished with any additional information which you may obtain in the matter.

7. Under the head of "Grievous hurt" the total number of cases was 11, but they are reported to have been all of a trifling character.

8. I regret that no conviction should have been obtained in any of the four cases of "Robbery."

9. The total number of offenders during the year was 615, and the total number of arrests 549, but the convictions were only 135. I noticed last year that the proportion of convictions to arrests, and of convictions to offenders, then reported, was unsatisfactorily small, and I regret that no improvement has been effected in this respect in the year under report. I desire that your best attention may be given to this, as it is clear that the Police at present either arrest a great number of innocent persons, or fail in bringing guilt home to the offenders.

10. The objects which you have had specially in view to diminish crime are detailed in paragraph 6 of your Report. They have my fullest approval, and I trust that your zealous labours may duly be rewarded with success.

I have the honour to be, &c.,

(Signed) W. L. MEREWETHER, Colonel,
Commissioner of Police in Sind.

(True Copy.)

GEO. M. GRANT,
Assistant Commissioner of Police in Sind.

No. 91 OF 1871.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

From Major G. B. TYRWHITT,
Political Superintendent, Thurr and Parkur,

To the COMMISSIONER OF POLICE IN SIND.

Political Superintendent's Office,
Camp Moondra, dated 8th April 1871.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit my annual Police Report for the year 1870, together with Comparative Statements showing briefly the working of the Thurr-Parkur Police.

2. The amount of property stolen during the year under report is Rs. 28,842-11-3, showing a decrease of Rs. 808-9-3 on that of the former year; the percentage of property recovered is Rs. 66-3-10, showing a decrease against the percentage of the preceding year of Rs. 1-4-9.

3. In the Police Divisions the recovery of property stands thus (*vide Table on the next sheet*).

4. The decrease on the percentage of recovery in the different Thannas is owing to the numerous petty thefts committed of cattle and grain, from hunger, for consumption; therefore no recovery could be made; and it was owing to the very high rates of all provisions, and to the large number of Marwarrees moving about, that these thefts took place.

5. For Oomerkote I append a detailed list of all the thefts in that Police Charge (marked I.), to show the Police are not to blame for the low rate of percentage, Rs. 49-13-0, of recovery against Rs. 72-15-4 of the former year, 1869.

6. The percentage of property recovered in all the other Police Thannas is satisfactory.

No.	Principal Thannas.	1869.					
		Stolen.		Recovered.		Percentage.	
		As estimated by the Owner.	As estimated by the Police.	As estimated by the Owner.	As estimated by the Police.	As estimated by the Owner.	As estimated by the Police.
		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1	Oomercote	6,982 4 2	6,982 4 2	5,094 2 3	5,094 2 3	72 15 4	72 15 4
2	Chachera	3,388 9 9	3,388 9 9	2,623 0 7	2,623 0 7	77 6 9	77 6 9
3	Kainsur	2,646 9 0	2,646 9 0	2,233 6 0	2,233 6 0	84 6 3	84 6 3
4	Mittee	1,881 3 0	1,881 3 0	1,162 6 0	1,162 6 0	61 12 11	61 12 11
5	Deopla	2,676 15 6	2,676 15 6	2,114 3 6	2,114 3 6	78 15 6	78 15 6
6	Nuggur	6,529 12 0	6,529 12 0	3,195 10 0	3,195 10 0	48 15 0	48 15 0
7	Halla	1,641 5 3	1,641 5 3	1,050 5 3	1,050 5 3	63 15 9	63 15 9
8	Kippra	2,769 7 4	2,769 7 4	1,822 6 1	1,822 6 1	65 5 3	65 5 3
9	Sanghur	1,115 2 6	1,115 2 6	730 5 3	730 5 3	65 7 6	65 7 6
	Total	29,651 4 6	29,651 4 6	20,025 13 8	20,025 13 8	67 8 7	67 8 7

1870.						On Percentage.			
Stolen.		Recovered.		Percentage.		Increase.		Decrease.	
As estimated by the Owner.	As estimated by the Police.	As estimated by the Owner.	As estimated by the Police.	As estimated by the Owner.	As estimated by the Police.	As estimated by the Owner.	As estimated by the Police.	As estimated by the Owner.	As estimated by the Police.
Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
7,194 14 11	7,194 14 11	3,583 13 11	3,583 13 11	49 13 0	49 13 0	.....	.....	23 2 4 *	23 2 4 *
3,567 4 3	3,567 4 3	3,232 6 3	3,232 6 3	90 9 9	90 9 9	13 3 0	13 3 0	.. ...	.....
1,487 10 0	1,487 10 0	1,248 10 0	1,248 10 0	83 14 10	83 14 10	.....	.....	0 7 5	0 7 5
3,396 12 6	3,396 12 6	2,213 3 6	2,213 3 6	65 2 4	65 2 4	3 5 5	3 5 5	.....	.....
1,375 9 2	1,375 9 2	1,046 2 3	1,046 2 3	76 1 2	76 1 2	.....	.....	2 14 4	2 14 4
5,288 9 7	4,423 10 10	2,832 4 1	2,832 4 1	53 8 11	64 0 5	4 9 11	15 1 5	.....	.....
1,716 15 9	1,716 15 9	1,379 1 9	1,379 1 9	80 5 1	80 5 1	16 5 4	15 5 4	.....	.....
2,280 12 3	2,280 12 3	1,800 3 0	1,800 3 0	78 15 2	78 15 2	13 9 11	13 9 11	.....	.....
2,534 2 10	2,534 2 10	1,768 2 1	1,768 2 1	69 12 4	69 12 4	4 5 4	4 5 4	.....	.....
28,812 11 3	27,977 12 6	19,103 14 10	19,103 14 10	66 3 10	68 4 7	0 12 0	0 12 0	1 4 9	1 4 9

* Causes, *vide* Statement 1.

Detail.	1869.	1870.	1870.	
			Increase.	Decrease.
Apprehended	1,003	905	.....	98
Convicted	499	415	.....	84
Acquitted	504	490	.....	14
Total.....	1,003	905	.....	98

7. From the statement in the margin it will be seen the number of persons apprehended, convicted, and acquitted during the year under report.

8. During the past year the percentage of convictions has been 45·775, against 49·753 of the preceding year. Great attention is paid to all cases disposed of under Section 153 of the Criminal Procedure Code.

9. With such a large number of petty thefts of grain and goats, &c., for eating purposes, committed by the hungry, especially by Marwarees, a greater percentage of convictions could not be obtained.

Murder.

10. Under this head there have been two cases reported during the year, under the following circumstances:—

1*st*. Yoosiff, son of Kundara, a Jemedar of Thurr-Parkur Police, committed murder by shooting a Tracker, by name Oobiah Kaskaillee, with whose wife the Tracker was reported to be on terms of intimacy. The Jemedar was convicted and sentenced to death. The execution took place at Hyderabad.

2*nd*. Rajbie, wife of Poollo Kaskaillee, murdered a girl about eight years of age, on account of the child's jewellery. The murderess enticed the child, Meeabhie, to accompany her to pick berries; as soon as she got into the jungle, she drowned the child in the Narra. After life was extinct, the murderess carried off the jewels and threw the body back into the pool. The murderess was convicted and sentenced to death. The execution took place at Hyderabad.

Robbery.

11. There are four cases of Robbery; the circumstances are as follow:—

1*st*. In this case there was one accused, named Janib Keeria, who was a Tracker in the Thurr-Parkur Police. The accused proceeded to Juckrow, a village in His Highness Meer Ally Moorad's territory, and apprehended one Soonah Abboo-

potra on suspicion of theft of a sheep, and forcibly took possession of Rs. (4) four, which were tied in the turban of the suspected Soonah, and also forcibly took a sheep from the accused's goat pen, killed it, and cooked as much as he wanted for his consumption, and carried away the remaining portion of the flesh. Was convicted and sentenced by the Full Power Magistrate, under Sections 342 and twice under 390 of the Indian Penal Code, for the first offence to suffer one month's rigorous imprisonment, for the second and third offences to suffer 18 months' rigorous imprisonment, under section 392. Property not recovered.

The Sudder Court in Sind reversed the conviction and sentence in the three charges, and directed the prisoner's discharge.

2*nd*. This case is one of highway robbery, committed by one Meerkhan, son of Bhaderiah, by beating one Nanga Mengwar in the jungle. After tying his hands and blind-folding his eyes, Meerkhan threw him into a hallow of a blind well, and covered him up with grass and mud. He then forcibly abstracted the complainant's earrings, and took away the complainant's property and a camel valued at Rs. 56. The accused was charged by the Full Power Magistrate, Lieutenant Mayhew, under Sections 325 and 390 of the Indian Penal Code, and was convicted and sentenced by the said authority, under Section 325 of Indian Penal Code, to suffer two years' rigorous imprisonment, and fined Rs. 300, in default to undergo additional six months' rigorous imprisonment. On the second charge, under Section 392 of Indian Penal Code, to suffer two years' rigorous imprisonment, and fined Rs. 500, in default six months' additional rigorous imprisonment.

The Sudder Court annulled the proceedings, and directed the case to be tried by the Sessions Court.

The Court of Sessions sentenced the prisoner to 10 years' rigorous imprisonment. Property recovered.

3*rd*. This case is of highway robbery and assault, in which there were 8 persons named Anunda Bhawa, Taijmal Ramjee, Rutto Mungo, Koombo Daveraj, Rahmo Salloo, Ganglo Teekum, Chandno Bheemo, and Wallio Uddo. One Jeevraj

Bunyah was on his way from Nuggur to Bucha Rind's Thurr, and went and put up at the prisoner's village, "Barow." He started in the evening from the village. Nos. 1, 2, 3, and 4, named Anunda, Taijmal, Rutto, and Koomba, then blind-folded him, pinioned his hands, and made him ride on Koomba's (No. 4) camel. Nos. 3 and 4 took him across the border on the Nagur ground. These two prisoners were charged under Section 325 of the Indian Penal Code, and Nos. 1 and 2 under Sections 109 and 325. The whole four persons were charged under Section 390 of the Indian Penal Code for highway robbery. Prisoner No. 5 for aiding and abetting in the offence, under Sections 109 and 325 of Indian Penal Code, and Nos. 6, 7, and 8, under Section 414 of the Indian Penal Code, for assisting in the disposal of the property; and they were sentenced by the Full Power Magistrate for first offence, Nos. 1, 2, 3, and 4 each to suffer, under Section 325 of the Indian Penal Code, two years' rigorous imprisonment, and to pay a fine each of Rs. 300, in default each to suffer additional six months. Second offence—Nos. 1, 2, 3, and 4 each to suffer, under Section 392 of Indian Penal Code, two years' rigorous imprisonment, and to pay a fine each of Rs. (500) five hundred, in default each to suffer additional 6 months' rigorous imprisonment. No. 5 was acquitted and discharged. Nos. 6, 7, and 8 were despatched, under custody, to the Political Superintendent of Palunpoor, for the offence they committed.

The Sudder Court reversed all the above sentences, except that of Rutto and Koomba, Nos. 3 and 4 prisoners, and decreed that each suffer 18 months rigorous imprisonment, under Section 392 of Indian Penal Code.

Property to the extent of Rs. 82-10-0 recovered.

4*th*. An accused named Vuddo Rajur joined Shahdad Ramdave at a village named Jallar, Talooka Oomercote. The said Vuddo Rajur assaulted Shahdad, and forcibly took away a camel and property amounting to Rs. 86-4-0. The deed was committed on the road. The accused has been submitted for preliminary inquiry, by order of the Sudder Court, to the Full Power Magistrate of the Tanda Division. Camel and property re-

covered. The offence was triable under Section 394 of Indian Penal Code. Sentence has not yet been communicated.

12. There is an increase under this head of 27 and 40 cases. The increase in the number of cattle lifting cases is owing entirely to the number of Marwarrees and other starving people from different parts of Rajpootana, who have been trying cattle lifting as a means of subsistence.

Cattle lifting and dishonest misappropriation.

13. There is a decrease under this head of eight cases, the causes in each case are given in an Appendix, marked C, and calls for no remark.

Deaths by Drowning.

14. During 1870, 54 deaths from snake-bite have been reported, showing an increase under this head of 36 cases. Every Police out-post is well supplied with Liquor Ammonia, in glass stoppered bottles, and in this medicine the people, from the number of cases cured, have the greatest confidence. Every Thannadar has with him a supply when out on inspection.

Deaths from Snake-bite.

15. As regards the increase under this head, it is the opinion of the Thannadars and Zemindars that cases of snake-bite are more numerous in years of draught, owing to the snakes moving about more in search of insects for food in the vicinity of roads and watering places, and thus coming across more human beings than they would after good rain, which would provide them with sufficient number of insects to feed off in all parts of the jungle near their holes.

16. There is an increase under this head of two females and two males: regarding these, full particulars are given in the Appendix, marked D.

Suicide.

17. In all cases of female suicide, the strictest investigation is made by the Political Superintendent himself. Details of each case are given in the Appendix above marked.

18. Under this head there is a decrease of 10 cases. A list showing the detail of every case is attached, marked E.

Accidental deaths.

19. There have been five cases under this head reported, showing an increase of four cases over the previous year. The details are shown separately at H.

Hydrophobia.

Cattle lifting.

Meer Ally Morad's Country.
Jeysulmeer.
Joodpoor.
Radunpore.
Palunpore.
Cutch Bhooj.
Kattiawar.

20. The chief crime, it will be seen, is cattlelifting, the very extensive frontier of 580 (miles), with the Native States (as per margin), affording every facility to the cattle lifters on both sides, and presenting to the Police every obstacle and difficulty in recovering the property and apprehending the criminals.

21. In the above Native States there are no Police arrangements, and our Police are obliged to depend on their own exertions and assistance given them by the Durbar officials, Takoors, and Raj in following up the numerous cases.

Opium smuggling.

22. There has been no case of opium smuggling detected this year.

23. In addition to the amount of property stolen and recovered within these districts, there have been during the past year 73 cases taken up connected with foreign states, in addition to a large number of trifling cases disposed of in a summary manner through the Vakeels.

Names of States.	No. of Cases.	No. of Prisoners.	Amount of property stolen.	Amount of compensation awarded.	Not proven.	Claim under investigation.	Total.
Joodpoor	16	23	2,391 11 0	102 0 0	182 0 0	2,107 11 0	2,391 11 0
do. Vakeel	17	23	5,574 0 0	120 0 0	394 0 0	5,060 0 0	5,574 0 0
Palunpoor	16	28	7,689 5 0	1,500 0 0	885 12 0	5,303 9 0	7,689 5 0
Cutch Bhooj	14	181	3,191 9 0	150 0 0	.....	3,041 9 0	3,195 9 0
Jeysulmeer	3	3	246 0 0	.....	.....	246 0 0	246 0 0
Kattiawar	2	2	90 0 0	.....	.....	90 0 0	90 0 0
Mullanee	5	8	340 0 0	50 0 0	110 0 0	180 0 0	340 0 0
Total	73	105	19,522 9 0	1,922 0 0	1,571 12 0	16,028 13 0	19,522 9 0

Of this sum Rs. 422-0-0 have been recovered up to date. Owing to the famine, I have been able to do but little towards the adjustment of these cases.

24. These cases are prepared and sent up by this Superintendency for disposal through the different Political Officers, Durbars, and Punchayets, entailing on myself and Police a very large amount of tedious work.

25. The Police deserve great credit for the management of these cases; every obstacle is thrown in their way in following up

these cases by the Residents and Chiefs, who naturally wish to avoid being called upon to pay compensation or to give up criminals in cases tracked into their villages.

26. The Police in these cases connected with foreign states are invariably accompanied and assisted by some of the Raj of these districts.

27. The Police in this charge are hard worked; the very nature and climate of the desert and adjoining districts render their work very severe; and in cattle lifting cases they have to proceed very long distances, and to be absent for long periods from their Thannas, chiefly during the hottest months, and thus the work falls heavily on the sowars of the Thannas during their absence.

28. During 1870 the Table shows the number of casualties in Police Horses and Camels:—

Years.		Animals.				1870.	
		Died.	Cast.	Strayed.	Total.	Increase.	Decrease.
1869.....	Horses.....	20	18	.....	38	.....	1
	Camels	21	20	.....	41	10	.....
1870.....	Horses.....	33	45	.....	78	40	.....
	Camels	17	28	.....	45	4	.....
Total.....		50	73	.....	123	44*	.....

29. Great care is taken to enlist the very best men into the Police, and also the best trackers procurable. The Police are well armed, dressed, and very fairly mounted.

30. There are now 103 trackers employed in the Police.

Education.

31. In the Police the men noted below can read and write Sindee in a satisfactory manner.

Mounted Police.	Camel Police.	Foot Police.
1 Jemedar		
1 Duffedar	1 Subedar	
1 Naique	13 Shutter Sowars	Nil.
27 Silladars		
30	14	

* One-third of the cattle died through hard work and want of forage in the desert, and two-thirds from Musquittoes and "Dung," large flies in the Narra.

Promotion.

32. In all cases of promotion, every care is taken to promote the best men. The whole of the Police are provided with small books, in which entries are made of their services, and nominal rolls for promotion furnished by native officers.

Foot Police.

33. The Rural Police perform very satisfactorily their duties of guarding subordinate Jails, Lock-ups, and Treasuries, and there being only one company, the duty falls on them rather heavily.

34. During the past year all the out-posts situated on the Marwar Frontier have been inspected, and all possible arrangements made to prevent crime being committed on the frontier; though looting across the border has been the order of the day.

35. All the records of the Thannas are kept in a very creditable manner, and have been carefully inspected.

36. All the out-posts have been inspected during the year, and those of the Oomerkote and Narra Divisions have been so several times.

Extra Police.

37. In addition to their other duties, the Police, Mounted and Rural, have, during the past year, been employed in guarding large gangs of prisoners working on the Irrigational works in Narra, a very unpleasant duty, involving no little responsibility and exposure by night and day. Extra men have been temporarily enlisted to enable the Police to perform this duty.

38. A return in detail, marked F, prepared from Sindee, is forwarded, together with an Abstract, marked G, which show very clearly how each of the different Thannadars have performed their duties. The return has been circulated in Sindee through the Police, and the necessary extracts, with my remarks, given to each Native officer, non-commissioned officer, and silladar concerned.

39. Only a few trifling complaints have been made against any of the Police, and call for no particular remark.

40. In conclusion, I beg to express myself well satisfied with the conduct of the Police in general, and have no hesitation in stating that the tranquillity and prosperity of these Districts is, in a great measure, attributable to the efficient state of the Police.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient Servant,

G. B. TYRWHITT, Major,

Political Superintendent of Thurr and Parkur.

Detail of Analytic Forms attached to the Police Report of 1870.

A.—Comparative Statement of Crimes with Abstract.
Supplementary do. do.
B.—Abstract Statement of Crimes inquired into.
I.—Statement of Offences, Convictions, and Acquittals.
II.—Statement showing Apprehension, Conviction, and Acquittals of each out-post.
III.—Statement showing Violent and Accidental Deaths.
C.—Appendix to Statement III., Deaths by Drowning.
D.—Appendix D. to Statement III., Suicide.
E.—Appendix E. to Statement III., Accidental Deaths.
IV.—Statement showing the cost of Mounted and Foot Police.
F.—Statement showing the detail of Property Stolen.
G.—Recapitulation of Statement F.
H.—Explanatory remarks of G.
V.—Totals of Deaths from Snake-bite.
VI.—Total of Seizure of Property suspected to be stolen.
VII.—Total of Summonses and Warrants served, showing distance, &c.

G. B. TYRWHITT, Major,
Political Superintendent, Thurr and Parkur.

A.

COMPARATIVE RETURN of Crimes inquired into by the Police, in the Political Superintendency Thurr and Parkur, for the year 1870.

No.	Description of Crimes.	1869.	1870.	Increase.	Decrease.
1	Murder	.....	2	2	.....
2	Attempt to murder	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	Culpable homicide	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	Causing grievous hurt	.....	1	1	.....
5	Administering stupifying drugs with intent to commit an offence	1	.....	.....	1
6	Rape	.....	2	2	.....
7	Unnatural offences	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	Dacoity	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	Highway robbery	.....	4	4	.....
10	Robbery	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	Theft of cattle	285	310	25	.....
12	Other thefts	164	204	40	.....
13	House-breaking	14	16	2	.....
14	Mischief by fire	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	Other offences	78	47	.....	31
	Total.....	542	586	76	32

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of Property Stolen and Recovered during the above period.

Years.	Stolen.		Recovered.		Percentage.	
	As estimated by the Owner.	As estimated by the Police.	As estimated by the Owner.	As estimated by the Police.	As estimated by the Owner.	As estimated by the Police.
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1869..	29,651 4 6	29,651 4 6	20,025 13 8	20,025 13 8	67 8 7	67 8 7
1870..	28,842 11 3	27,977 12 6	19,103 14 10	19,103 14 10	66 3 10	68 4 7

G. B. TYRWHITT, Major,

Political Superintendent, Thurr and Parkur.

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPARATIVE STATEMENT to the foot-note of Statement **A** *of Property Stolen and Recovered during the year* 1869-70.

1869.						1870.						1869.		1870.		
Stolen.		Recovered.		Percentage.		Stolen.		Recovered,		Percentage.		On Percentage.		On Percentage.		
As estimated by the Owner.	As estimated by the Police.	As estimated by the Owner.	As estimated by the Police.	As estimated by the Owner.	As estimated by the Police.	As estimated by the Owner.	As estimated by the Police.	As estimated by the Owner.	As estimated by the Police.	As estimated by the Owner.	As estimated by the Police.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.	
Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.		R.a.p.	R.a.p.	Rs a. p.	
29,651 4 0	29,651 4 0	20,025 13 8	20,025 13 8	67 8 7	67 8 7	28,842 11 3	27,077 12 6	10,103 14 10	19,103 14 10	66 3 10	68 4 7	...	3 14 0	...	1 4 9	by Owner.
														0 12 0	.....	by Police.

G. B. TYRWHITT, Major,
Political Superintendent, Thurr and Parkur.

B.

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of Crimes inquired into by the Police in the Thurr and Parkur District, during the year 1870.

Number.	Crimes.	Number of Cases.	Persons.					Value of Property.			
								Stolen.		Recovered.	
			Concerned.	Arrested and brought before a Magistrate.	Convicted.	Acquitted and discharged.	Under trial.	As estimated by Owner.	As estimated by the Police.	As estimated by Owner.	As estimated by the Police.
								Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1	Murder	2	3	3	2	1	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	Attempt to murder	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	Culpable homicide	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	Causing grievous hurt	1	1	1	...	1	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	Administering stupifying drugs with intent to commit an offence	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	Rape	2	2	2	1	1	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	Unnatural offences	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	Dacoity	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	Highway robbery	4	11	11	7	1	3	315 5 0	315 5 0	311 5 0	311 5 0
10	Robbery	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	Theft of cattle	310	487	487	222	265	...	20,324 9 6	20,324 9 6	15,791 15 3	15,791 15 3
12	Other thefts	204	281	281	139	142	...	4,957 13 0	4,957 13 0	2,644 8 10	2,644 8 10
13	House-breaking	16	45	45	16	29	...	3,244 15 9	2,380 1 0	356 1 9	356 1 9
14	Mischief by fire	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	Other offences	47	75	75	28	47	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	586	905	905	415	487	3	28,842 11 3	27,977 12 6	19,103 14 10	19,103 14 10

G. B. TYRWHITT, Major,
Political Superintendent, Thurr and Parkur.

APPENDIX No. 1.

APPENDIX

RETURN showing the Number of Prisoners Apprehended by the Police, Thurr and Parkur,

1869

Number.	Names of Talookas.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	1	12	13	14
		Secs. 193 to 200.	Chapter 12.	Secs. 302, 313, and 396.	Sec. 304.	Sec. 307.	Secs. 312 and 316.	Secs. 325 and 333.	Secs. 323, 324, 338, 352, & 358.	Secs. 363 and 373.	Sec. 376.	Sec. 377.	Secs. 379. & 403.	Secs. 379, 381, 403 and 404.	Secs. 397 and 402.
		False evidence.	Offences relating to Coins and Stamps.	Murder.	Culpable Homicide.	Attempt to Murder.	Causing Miscarriage.	Grievous Hurt or Hurt under aggravating circumstances.	Hurt, Criminal Force and Assault.	Kidnapping.	Rape.	Unnatural Offences.	Theft and Misappropriation of Cattle.	Other Simple Thefts and Misappropriation.	Dacoity.
1	Oomercote.....	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	64	...
2	Kippra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	23	...
3	Sanghur.....	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	25	18	...
4	Mittee	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	7	...
5	Deepla	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	10	...
6	Nuggur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63	26	...
7	Halla	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	2	...
8	Kainsur	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...
9	Chachera	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	36	14	...
	Total.....	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	285	164	...

15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Sec. 392.	Secs. 382, 386 and 395.	Secs. 411 and 414.	Secs. 449 and 462.	Chapter 18.	Chapter 20 relating to Marriage.					
Highway Robbery.	Aggravated Theft and Extortion & Robbery not on the Highway.	Receiving stolen property.	House-breaking.	Forgery, &c.	Adultery.	Other Offences.	Total Number of Cases.	Number of Prisoners Convicted.	Number of Prisoners acquitted and Discharged.	Total Number of Prisoners Tried.
...	...	...	3	...	1	11	130	127	152	279
...	...	2	1	...	...	14	59	57	53	110
...	...	...	2	...	...	8	57	33	77	110
...	...	...	...	...	1	14	50	48	32	80
...	...	...	6	...	...	6	50	35	42	97
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	94	94	74	168
...	...	...	2	...	...	...	26	29	22	51
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	20	27	19	46
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	56	49	33	82
...	...	2	14	...	2	65	542	499	504	1,003

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
...	False evidence.	Secs 193 to 200.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	Offences relating to Coins and Stamps.	Chapter 12.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	Murder.	Secs. 302, 313 and 396.	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...
...	Culpable Homicide.	Sec. 304.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	Attempt to Murder.	Sec. 307.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	Causing Miscarriage.	Secs. 312 and 316.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	Grievous Hurt or Hurt under aggravating circumstances.	Secs. 325 and 333.	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	Hurt, Criminal Force, and Assault.	Secs. 323, 324, 338, 352 & 358.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	Kidnapping.	Secs. 363 and 373.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	Rape.	Sec. 376.	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
...	Unnatural Offences.	Sec. 377.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

No. 1.

and the nature of Offence for which tried in the Criminal Courts of during the year 1870.

1870.

12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Secs. 379 and 403.	Secs. 379, 381, 403, and 404.	Secs. 397 and 402.	Sec. 392.	Secs. 382, 386 and 395.	Secs. 411 and 414.	Secs. 449 and 462.	Chapter 18.	Chapter 20 relating to Marriage.					
Theft and Misappropriation of Cattle.	Other Simple Thefts and Misappropriation.	Dacoity.	Highway Robbery.	Aggravated Theft and Extortion & Robbery not on the Highway.	Receiving stolen property.	House-breaking.	Forgery, &c.	Adultery.	Other Offences.	Total Number of Cases.	Number of Prisoners Convicted.	Number of Prisoners Acquitted and Discharged.	Total Number of Prisoners Tried.
43	42	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	11	103	71	87	158
29	25	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	10	66	31	55	86
41	25	...	1	...	...	4	...	...	4	75	39	77	116
31	7	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	4	46	42	32	74
20	21	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	7	49	27	28	55
55	65	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	2	126	134	139	273
24	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	35	29	30	59
22	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	28	15	11	26
45	9	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	58	27	31	58
310	204	...	4	...	...	16	...	...	45	586	415	490	905

G. B. TYRWHITT, Major,
Political Superintendent, Thurr and Parkur.

APPENDIX No. 2.

STATEMENT showing the Number of Persons Apprehended, Convicted, and Acquitted in the Thurr and Parkur Political Superintendency during the year 1869-70.

No.	Names of Thannas.	1869.			1870.			Percentage of conviction.		Remarks.
		Apprehended.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Apprehended.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	1869.	1870.	
1	Oomercote	279	127	152	158	71	87	45·145	44·148	
2	Kippra	110	57	53	86	31	55	51·90	36·4	
3	Sanghur	110	33	77	116	39	77	30·	33·72	
4	Mittee	80	48	32	74	42	32	60·	56·56	
5	Deepla	77	35	42	55	27	28	45·35	49·5	
6	Nuggur	168	94	74	273	134	139	55·160	49·23	
7	Halla	51	29	22	59	29	30	56·44	49·9	
8	Kainsur	46	27	19	26	15	11	58·32	57·18	
9	Chachera	82	49	33	58	27	31	59·62	46·32	
	Total.....	1,003	499	504	905	415	490	49·753	45·775	

G. B. TYRWHITT, Major,
Political Superintendent, Thurr and Parkur.

APPENDIX No. 3.

STATEMENT showing Violent and Accidental Deaths during the year 1869-70 *in the Political Superintendency of Thurr and Parkur.*

Number.	Names of Thannas.	Death from Drowning.		Death from Snake-bite.		Suicide, more particularly of Females.				Accidental Deaths.		Hydrophobia.		Total.		1870.		Remarks.
						1869.	1869.	1870.	1870.									
		1869.	1870.	1869.	1870.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	1869.	1870.	1869.	1870.	1869.	1870.	Increase.	Decrease.	
1	Oomercote	14	6	7	14	..	....	1	1	5	6	..	5	26	33	7	..	
2	Kippra	7	5	..	4	..	....	..	....	6	2	..	..	13	11	..	2	
3	Sanghur	4	9	1	4	..	....	..	.....	1	4	..	..	6	17	11	..	
4	Mittee	2	1	2	7	..	....	..	....	5	2	..	..	9	10	1	..	
5	Deepla	2	1	2	11	..	....	..	1	5	..	..	..	9	13	4	..	
6	Nuggur	3	1	4	4	..	....	1	1	..	4	1	..	8	11	3	..	
7	Halla	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	....	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	
8	Kainsur	1	1	2	1	..	....	..	....	4	2	..	..	7	4	..	3	
9	Chachera	..	1	..	9	..	....	..	....	4	..	..	..	4	10	6	..	
	Total	33	25	18	54	..	1	2	3	30	20	1	5	83	109	26	..	

G. B. TYRWHITT, Major,
Political Superintendent, Thurr and Parkur.

C.

Deaths by Drowning during 1870.

Talooka Oomerkote.

There were 6 deaths under this head.

1. Mobut wullud Lohareeonur, resident of Kutton, Talooka Nuggur, while going to Oomerkote on a camel, having three children with him (sons of Peera Oomer), had to cross a kurria from the Oomerkote branch canal. Unfortunately, owing to the height of the water, the bridge had become unsafe, and, being of the ordinary kind in use, the animal's foot penetrated it. The animal fell with the man and three boys seated on it; two boys were immediately taken out of the water, but the third, by name Mohmon, aged 3 years, was drowned.

2. Bachee, daughter of Kengur, Shikaree, aged 5 years, resident on the kurria of Alladitta Broogree, while playing on the bank of the kurria, fell in and was drowned.

3. The corpse of an unknown person was found in the Nusseer canal, near the village of Bawul Lusharee, Tuppa Jooda, and on its being taken out it was found that one leg and one hand were missing (not fresh). To the hand a Rakee or sacred string was tied, from which it was concluded that the deceased was a Hindoo, who had met his death while endeavouring to cross the canal.

4. Akoda wullud Butchul, Shikaree, aged 4 years, went after his brother Sirha, who had gone to graze the cattle, and not finding his brother, and being thirsty, he went to drink water from the Chore canal; when doing so, his legs slipped, and he was drowned.

5. Cassim wullud Jaffer Machee, aged 3 years, accompanied his mother to a kurria called Matteena Machee. The mother of the boy began picking cotton in the field, and the boy, with other boys, when playing on the banks of the kurria, lost his footing, and fell into the kurria and was drowned.

6. Sonoo wullud Mitha, Shikaree, aged 3 years, was playing near his house at Punjohee, and wandered away towards a flooded rice field; he fell into the water, and was drowned.

Chachera.

7. Mahabahie, wife of Onur Joonajo, aged 24 years, was subject to epileptic fits. She went to bring water from a well (Moobaruk Thur), when she had a fit, fell into the well, and was drowned.

Kainsur.

8. Seedick wullud Meer Khan Koombar, aged 8 years, proceeded, in company with other boys, to a tank called Vairasur to bathe; he got into deep water, and was drowned.

Mittee.

9. Roopa, wife of Nursing Lohane, aged 30 years, was subject to epileptic fits. She went to answer a call of nature, and while passing a well was seized with a fit, fell into the well, and was drowned.

Deepla.

10. Oswar wullud Joomma Puttan, aged 20 years, was drawing water from a well at Kullander. The roller gave way, and his feet slipped, he fell into the well, and was drowned.

Nuggur.

11. Buktawur wullud Ladho Oswar, aged 35 years, was drawing water from the well at Burtalo. Owing to a very high wind blowing at the time, he lost his balance, his feet slipped, he fell into the well, and was drowned.

Khippra.

12. Goolam Hyder wullud Kundo Semganee Murree, aged 24 years, was crossing the Narra Dhera on horseback; he got into deep water and was drowned. The man was not able to swim.

13. Bagool, wife of Emambux Chandia, aged 26 years, went to a kurria near Mittrow to fill her pitcher; her feet slipping, she fell into the kurria (in which the water was deep), and was drowned.

14. Allabux wullud Kurrum Khan Murree, aged 40 years, resident of Buthanee, while crossing Dhera Kapooriaro on his mare, to visit his field at Narrandee, got into deep water, and was drowned.

15. Jayeehib, daughter of Bhag Kaskellee, aged 7 years, had accompanied her mother, who had gone to fetch water from the kurria of Hothoo Vussun, and while playing near the well, her feet slipped, and she was drowned.

16. Moolla wullud Rukia Mengwar, aged months, went with his parents in a field adjacent to Hothoo Vussun's kurria, where he commenced playing in the kurria water, and unfortunately got beyond his depth, and was drowned.

Sanghur.—9 *Deaths.*

17. A female named Moobala, wife of Peeroo Moolla, aged 30 years, a resident of the village of Pyriahee, Talooka Sanghur, went to get water from the dhund of Pyriahee. The deceased filled her waterpots and left them on the bank. She again got into the water to wash herself, got an epileptic fit, and fell into the water and was drowned.

18. Jumal, son of Khana, aged 2½ years, was left by his mother at home, sleeping. As soon as the child awoke, he got up, ran out of the house in search of his mother, and fell into a dhund near by, and was drowned.

19. Junda, son of Emambux Murree, aged 2½ years, was playing with the village children, who were bigger than himself. They crossed the Dhera. When he (Junda) was crossing, his feet slipped, and he fell into the water, and was drowned.

20. Assiat, daughter of Ismail, aged 3 years, was left at home; the mother of the child went grazing goats. The child after a short time made her way to join her mother. As there was a kurria, belonging to Laokman Pohwar, to cross, the child attempted to ford it, but slipped in, and was drowned.

21. Dahood, son of Syna, aged 3 years, was playing on the bank of his father's narrs water-course, from whence he fell in and was drowned.

22. Lallbux, son of Nubbeebux Murree, aged 27 years, was crossing the Dimwah; he got out of his depth, and was drowned.

23. Khyra, son of Buckoo, aged 18 years, went to bathe in the Dhora of Narra at Mitha Khan's Tanda. He slipped and fell into deep water, and was drowned.

24. Poonoo, son of Kalliah, aged 28 years, was crossing with three she-camels at Dhora Jukkia; he got into deep water, and was drowned. The deceased could not swim.

25. Kuttou, son of Kabool, aged 30 years, was crossing with a she-camel, along with Poonoo, No. 8; got into deep water, and was drowned.

G. B. TYRWHITT, *Major*,
Political Superintendent, Thurr and Parkur.

D.

Suicides (Females): Causes and Explanation.

Oomerkote.—1 *Death.*

1. A woman named Bhagberrie, wife of Allybux Chandia, resident of Durraila, aged 23 years, was of unsound mind and subject to fits. In a fit she hanged herself in her house (the Chowra). Very strict inquiries were made, and it was found that she had committed suicide when in a fit of insanity.

Deepla.

2. A woman named Surroope, wife of Daidoo Bhuttee, aged 35 years, was of unsound mind, through grief for the death of a relative, who had died at village Churgady, and for being refused permission to attend his funeral. She committed suicide by hanging herself.

Nuggur.

3. A woman named Neeloo Coleen, wife of Rajoo Colee, aged 25 years, committed suicide by hanging herself under a "Jhaee" tree, near the village of Doongree, for the following reason: her husband, Rajoo Colee, had also another wife, by the name of Rathoo, whom he loved most, and transferred all his affections to her. Being driven to madness by jealousy, the woman Neeloo put an end to her existence by committing suicide.

SUICIDES (MALES).

Oomerkote.

4. Hurjee-wullud Kengar Bhuttee, aged 30 years, resident of Thur Oomeda, Talooka Oomerkote, committed suicide by hanging himself on a "Roheera" tree, for the following reason: The deceased was a resident of the village of Praga Gouldo; during his residence there his wife Sheeroo formed an acquaintance with the Patell of the village of Praga, owing to which he (the husband) removed to Thur Oomeda; but there also his wife began to misbehave herself in a like manner. On her husband remonstrating with her on her infidelity, a quarrel arose betwixt them, which ultimately caused the husband to commit suicide.

Nuggur.

5. Amro wullud Ameer Soda, aged 40 years, resident of Degree, committed suicide on the following grounds: The deceased owed some money (amount not known) to one Gillall, a Bunyan of Veerawaw, to whom he gave one she-camel and one cow in liquidation of the debt. The cattle were left with him to graze until the Bunya could find a purchaser. At last a purchaser having appeared, the camel was sold. The deceased could not bear the loss and separation from his cattle, and for three days sat at the camel's squatting place, after which time he strangled himself with the rope of his cot.

G. B. TYRWHITT, Major,
Political Superintendent of Thurr and Parkur.

E.

ACCIDENTAL DEATHS: CAUSES AND EXPLANATION.

Oomerkote.—6 Deaths.

1. Porkia wullud Roopla, Marwaree, aged 3 years, residing on the kurria of Julall Sha, went out to play in the jungle and did not return; search was made by the parents, who after three days found

the boy dead in the jungle. It is supposed that the deceased met his death from thirst and exposure. There were no marks of violence on the body, or ornaments missing.

2. Oomedally wullud Shahoo Kullohee, aged 30 years, of Durrayla, was struck by lightning, which struck his house. The deceased's wife and son were also slightly injured.

3. Amnot, wife of Osman, caste unknown, of Sootee, aged 25 years, was suffering from spleen. One night she went to answer a call of nature, and on her way she saw her cow with its young one. In her attempt to catch the cow, she received a butt in her belly, from the effects of which she died.

4. Munnoo wullud Radmo, Mallee, aged 50 years, while going to his garden in company with three others, got a butt in the belly from a he-buffaloe, from the effects of which he died the same day.

5. Beejlo Mengwar, aged 28 years, Marwaree, a servant of Bulladeeno Mehmon, resident of Khyrepoor, Talooka Tanda Baga, while bringing home his camel in the evening, met his death by a fall from that animal. The camel saw a hare, which happened to pass by, became restive, and threw down its rider on his head, who instantly died.

6. Gahee Rind, resident of Durraila, aged 34 years, had proceeded to Nubbeesur Thanna to lodge a complaint to the Thannadar regarding a marriage case. The deceased, who was subject to epileptic fits and hysterics, was seized with a fit in the morning, and died the same evening.

[*Kainsur.—2 Deaths.*

7. Goolahee, wife of Baroo Kerar, aged 30 years, resident of Guddra, while jumping on a wall, which, it seems, was in a very dilapidated state, met her death by the wall falling on her.

8. The dead body of an old man (name and caste unknown) was found in the jungle, two miles from Leepla. According to the opinion given by the Court of Inquest held on the said corpse, it appeared that the deceased was a foreigner, who accidentally had died of thirst.

Mittee.—2 Deaths.

9. Jeuta wullud Veersee Colee, aged 20 years, resident of Mittee, proceeded to the jungle to pick wild berries and Chilchur for sale, and did not return during the whole day. He was found dead in the jungle, and it is supposed that cold and exposure were the causes of his death, he being very thin and emaciated.

10. Oomur wullud Nooray Hingorja, aged 35 years, of Cheyreal village, went down into a well to clear it, but, owing to the beam that was placed across the well to rest the feet on while drawing out the mud giving way, and falling on the deceased, who was working at the bottom of the well, he met his death.

Nuggur.—4 Deaths.

11. Hurdass Buggutt, a Hindoo traveller, aged 57 years, while going to Nuggur had to cross water in the Runn about a half foot in depth. He died shortly after. It is presumed that exhaustion, rain, and cold were the causes of his death. He was old and infirm.

12. Dhalloo, wife of Janeed, Brahmin, aged 36 years, resident of Kalka. The deceased had been suffering from fever, and was much emaciated. One day she was going with her husband on a visit to her relations, and after crossing the Runn water near Kalkee, she got cold, and fell down dead.

13. Lado wullud Urjoon Ruhbaree, aged 65 years, of Kasha, met his death from the kicks of his cow. It appears that while he was taking out worms which had got into one of the animal's legs, he received a severe kick in the region of the heart, and instantly fell down dead. He was old and infirm.

14. Lako wullud Pumma Colee, aged 14 years, of Vandees Mano Colee's village, climbed up a "Nimb" tree, from which he fell down and died from the injuries received.

Khippra.—2 Deaths.

15. Pilla, wife of Jamon, Hindoo, aged 30 years, went out to bring some clods of clay for cow-dunging her house: as she was digging at an old mud wall, the said wall fell down on her, and she was killed.

16. A Marwarce pauper died at Badlo—it is supposed from starvation and exposure. The deceased, it appears, had been suffering before, and was much emaciated. The Court of Inquest, which was held on the body, expressed the above opinion.

Sanghur.—4 *Deaths.*

17. A traveller was found dead on the road between Sanghur and Mitha Khan's Tanda. Nothing could be ascertained about the deceased. It was evident he was an aged man, about 60, and from the state in which the body was found, the deceased must have been suffering for a long while from sickness.

18. Datoo, son of Kumbeer, aged 28 years, a resident of Toorée, Talooka Sanghur, was suffering from spleen. When proceeding to one Goolam Dad Sunja to obtain she-camel's milk, which the deceased used as a remedy for his spleen, he suddenly got pains in his inside, and died therefrom.

19. Joomma, son of Noor Mahomed Nizamanee, aged 7 years, died from colic pains. It appears the deceased, after taking his dinner had pains in his stomach; he shortly after commenced frothing at the mouth, and very quickly died. There was nothing unwhole-some in the food he took, which consisted of bajree bread and butter-milk.

20. Allybux, son of Shah Mahomed Nizamanee, aged 24 years, of Sanghur town, tracked up a wild boar to Julleeb Bund. The boar turned round and chased Allybux, and wounded him in several parts, from the effects of which he died.

G. B. TYRWHITT, Major,
Political Superintendent of Thurr and Parkur.

APPENDIX No. 4.

STATEMENT showing the Strength and Cost of the disciplined Mounted, Camel, and Rural Police, Thurr and Parkur.

ZILLAH.	Disciplined Mounted Police.								Monthly Cost.	Disciplined Camel Police.						Monthly Cost.	Disciplined Rural Police.						Monthly Cost.	Total Cost.	Cost of Police Establishment and Horse allowance to Inspector.	Total amount of Cost.
	Inspectors.	Subedars.	Jemedars.	Duffedars.	Naiques.	Silladars.	Trumpeters.	Total.		Subedars.	Jemedars.	Duffedars.	Naiques.	Sowars.	Total.		Subedars.	Jemedars.	Havildars.	Naiques.	Privates.	Total.				
									Rs.							Rs.							Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Thurr and Parkur.	1	1	4	12	20	200	3	241	6,505	1	2	7	12	114	136	2,830	1	1	5	5	96	108	1,059	10,394	10,394	
																									Establishment	276
																									Horse allowance	50
																									10,720	1,28,640
																									12	

G. B. TRYWHITT, Major,
Political Superintendent, Thurr and Parkur.

STATEMENT F.

STATEMENT **F.** *showing the details of Stolen Property, &c.*
Superintendency of Thurr and

Names of Head Thannas.	Names of Sub-Thannas.	Names of the Tannadars in charge.	Period of service in Thanna. Months.	Days.	Detail of Cases and Stolen Property, &c., &c. Amount of Property stolen during the Thannadar's charge.	No. of Cases. Theft.	Other Offences.	Total.	No. of Prisoners Theft.	Other Offences.	Total.	Amount recovered.	Amount not recovered.
					Rs. a. p.							Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Oomerkote.	Oomerkote.	Syedad Khan Bunglance, Jemedar	3	20	519 15 9	24	8	32	31	11	42	422 2 6	97 13 3
		Beera Khan, Subedar.	8	10	1,366 13 0	52	5	57	40	6	46	853 0 0	513 13 0
		Total....	12	..	1,886 12 9	76	13	89	71	17	88	1,275 2 6	611 10 3
	Chore	Gamon Khan Rood, Lance Naique	6	..	639 8 0	7	..	7	17	..	17	442 2 0	197 6 0
		Nuzerali Dulvance, Naique.....	3	15	140 0 0	2	1	3	2	1	3	140 0 0	.....
		Rumzan Saund, Lance Naique	3	15	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	.....
		Total....	12	..	779 8 0	9	1	10	19	1	20	582 2 0	197 6 0
	Samara....	Syedad Rind, Duffedar	3	..	155 4 6	7	1	8	12	1	13	28 0 0	127 4 6
		Allabux Chaudia, Naique	1	..	20 0 0	1	..	1	1	..	1	20 0 0	.....
		Dhallo Hindoo, Duffedar	8	..	359 3 9	14	..	14	15	..	15	238 3 0	121 0 9
		Total....	12	..	534 8 3	22	1	23	28	1	29	286 3 0	248 5 3
	Ramjaga ..	Mirzo Rind, Naique.	7	..	154 2 0	5	1	6	4	1	5	146 8 0	7 10 0
		Mohomed Khan Rind, Naique.....	5	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	.....
		Total....	12	..	154 2 0	5	1	6	4	1	5	146 8 0	7 10 0
	Soofee Fukeer.	Hyat Kumbranee, Naique.....	6	15	1 8 0	1	..	1	1	..	1	1 8 0	.....
		Purio Kumbranee, Lance Naique	4	15	53 7 0	4	..	4	3	..	3	52 0 0	1 7 0
		Ameerbux Didhee, Silladar	1	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	.....
		Total....	12	..	54 15 0	5	..	5	4	..	4	53 8 0	1 7 0

[redacted]

4	11	7	18	9	1	10	12	7	19	19	4	23	..	42	..	18	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	8
19	10	3	13	23	2	25	11	3	14	29	3	32	..	46	1	40	..	12	..	..	1	..	..	4
23	21	10	31	32	3	35	23	10	33	48	7	55	..	88	1	58	1	17	..	..	1	..	..	12
..	3	..	3	4	..	4	3	..	3	14	..	14	..	17	..	4	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	1	1	2	..	2	1	..	1	1	1	2	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	3	1	4	6	..	6	4	..	4	15	1	16	..	20	..	4	..	4	..	..	1	..	..	..
1	1	..	1	5	1	6	1	..	1	11	1	12	..	13	..	5	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1
..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	2	..	2	7	..	7	5	..	5	10	..	10	..	15	..	10	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	4	..	4	12	1	13	7	..	7	21	1	22	..	29	..	15	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	1
1	2	..	2	2	1	3	..	..	..	4	1	5	..	5	..	3	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	2	..	2	2	1	3	..	..	..	4	1	5	..	5	..	3	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..
..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	1	..	1	3	..	3	1	..	1	2	..	2	..	3	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	1	..	1	4	..	4	1	..	1	3	..	3	..	4	..	2	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..

				Rs. a. p.							Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Oomerkote—*continued.* Nubbeesur	Ismael Joonaja, Duffedar	5	..	245 12 2	9	1	10	17	2	19	105 12 2	140 0 0
	Wahidno Joonaja, Naique	4	..	444 2 0	16	1	17	20	1	21	12 0 0	224 2 0
	Noor Mohomed Puttan, Duffedar	3	..	370 0 0	4	..	4	4	..	4	....	370 0 0
	Total	12	..	1,059 14 2	29	2	31	41	3	44	225 12 2	834 2 0
Duraila	Wahidno Joonaja, Naique	8	..	162 13 0	8	..	8	14	..	14	23 10 0	139 3 0
	Mohomed Khan, Naique	3	..	2 0 0	1	..	1	1	..	1	2 0 0	....
	Allabux Chandia, Naique	1	..	24 0 0	1	..	1	..	..	..	....	24 0 0
	Total	12	..	188 13 0	10	..	10	15	..	15	25 10 0	163 3 0
Joodo	Nusseer Corayee, Naique	2	15	538 0 6	11	..	11	21	..	21	265 8 0	272 8 6
	Shahee Rind, Lance Naique	9	15	1,483 6 0	12	..	12	17	..	17	319 0 0	1,164 6 0
	Total	12	..	2,021 6 6	23	..	23	38	..	38	584 8 0	1,436 14 6
Nowacote	Purrio Kumbranee, Lance Naique	7	3	283 8 3	7	..	7	15	..	15	264 8 3	19 0 0
	Mirzo Rind, Naique	1	22	80 7 0	2	..	2	1	..	1	80 0 0	0 7 0
	Ooboro Joonaja, Lance Naique	3	5	151 0 0	2	..	2	1	..	1	60 0 0	91 0 0
	Total	12	..	514 15 3	11	..	11	17	..	17	404 8 3	110 7 0
	Grand Total of Oomerkote	..	..	7,194 14 11	190	18	208	237	23	260	3,583 13 11	3,611 1 0
										Percentage on	49 13 0	50 3 0
Chachera Thansah. Chachera	Kahim Khan, Jemedar	3	24	565 0 0	7	..	7	6	..	6	515 0 0	50 0 0
	Kurreer Khan, Jemedar	8	6	663 4 0	14	1	15	11	1	12	630 0 0	33 4 0
	Total	12	..	1,228 4 0	21	1	22	17	1	18	1,145 0 0	83 4 0

..	3	..	3	6	1	7	3	..	3	14	2	16	..	19	..	2	..	7	..	..	..	1	..	..
5	3	..	3	8	1	9	5	..	5	15	1	16	..	21	..	3	..	13	..	..	1	..	..	..
2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	4	..	4	..	4	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	6	..	6	16	2	18	8	..	8	33	3	36	..	44	..	5	..	24	..	..	1	1	..	..
..	2	..	2	6	..	6	2	..	2	12	..	12	..	14	..	4	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	3	..	3	6	..	6	3	..	3	12	..	12	..	15	..	5	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	4	..	4	5	..	5	5	..	5	16	..	16	..	21	..	3	1	7	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	4	..	4	4	..	4	5	..	5	12	..	12	..	17	..	5	1	6	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	8	.	8	9	..	9	10	..	10	28	..	28	..	38	..	8	2	13	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	2	..	2	3	..	3	4	..	4	11	..	11	..	15	..	3	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	3	..	3	4	..	4	5	..	5	12	..	12	..	17	..	4	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..
48	51	11	62	91	7	98	61	10	71	176	13	189	..	200	1	104	4	81	..	..	3	2	..	13
..	2		2	5	..	5	3	..	3	3	..	3	..	6	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	8	..	8	5	1	6	8	..	8	3	1	4	..	12	..	3	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	1
1	10	..	10	10	1	11	11	..	11	6	1	7	..	18	..	3	..	18	..	..	..	..	..	1

CHACHERA—*continued.*

				Rs.	a.	p.							Rs.	a.	p.	Rs.	a	p.
Saringhar.	Khyro Dulwanee, Naique	2	..	28	10	0	2	..	2	4	..	4	20	0	0	8	10	0
	Munoo Kumbranee, Lance Naique	3	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	.....			....		
	Wullio Bunglanee, Naique	6	..	70	0	0	1	..	1	1	..	1	70	0	0	....		
	Naito Pairee, Shutter Sowar	1	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	.....			....		
	Total....	12	..	98	10	0	3	..	3	5	..	5	90	0	0	8	10	0
Cheylar	Dhallo Hindoo, Duffedar	3	..	120	0	0	1	..	1	1	..	1	120	0	0	....		
	Jan Mohomed, Lance Naique	6	..	118	4	0	4	..	4	5	..	5	97	0	0	21	4	0
	Allabux Chandia, Naique	3	..	125	0	0	1	..	1	4	..	4	125	0	0	....		
	Total....	12	..	363	4	0	6	..	6	10	..	10	342	0	0	21	4	0
Mittrio	Taigo Rind, Lance Naique	5	..	6	0	0	1	..	1	1	..	1	6	0	0	....		
	Wullyo Bunglanee, Naique	4	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
	Dowlut Kokur, Lance Naique	1	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
	Alloo Summo, Shutter Sowar	2	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
	Total....	12	..	6	0	0	1	..	1	1	..	1	6	0	0	....		
Thur Ahmed Rind.	Khoodabux, Duffedar	9	10	1,023	13	9	12	2	14	14	2	16	1,012	1	9	11	12	0
	FuttooKumbranee, do.	1	15	70	0	0	1	..	1	..	..	..	....			70	0	0
	Golabsing, Duffedar	1	5	428	8	0	4	..	4	4	..	4	428	8	0	....		
	Total....	12	..	1,522	5	9	17	2	19	18	2	20	1,440	9	9	81	12	0
Dost Ka Thurr	Sadick Kumbranee, Lance Naique	4	15	82	0	0	2	..	2	2	..	2	82	0	0	....		
	Khyro Dulwanee, Naique	1	..	60	0	0	1	..	1	..	..	..	....			60	0	0
	Mengho Rahmo, Silladar	2	..	1	12	6	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	12	6	....		
	Goolabsing, Naique	3	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
	Premo Brahmin Pairee, Sowar	1	15	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
	Total....	12	..	143	12	6	4	..	4	3	..	3	83	12	6	60	0	0

| | | |

				Rs. a. p.						Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
CHACHERA—*continued.*	Mainow	Sayeed Kumbranee, Shutter Sowar	5	..	80 0 0	1	.. 1	1	..	1	80 0 0	....
		Mussoo Bunglanee, Shutter Sowar	3	..	45 0 0	1	.. 1	..	..	..	45 0 0	....
		Sujjun Purhar, Silladar	2	..	80 0 0	1	.. 1	..	..	..	....	80 0 0
		Mengho Rahmo, Silladar	1	..	....	..	.. ..	..	..	..	....	....
		Fulloo Kumbranee, Shutter Sowar	1	..	....	..	.. ..	..	..	..	....	....
		Total....	12	..	205 0 0	3	.. 3	1	..	1	125 0 0	80 0 0
		Grand Total of Chachera	..	..	3,567 4 3	55	3 58	55	3	58	3,232 6 3	334 14 0
											Percentage on	90 9 9	9 6 3
KAINSUR	Kainsur	Joosiff Khan, Jemedar	1	2	150 0 0	3	1 4	2	1	3	95 0 0	55 0 0
		Gool Mohomed Rind, Duffedar.....	2	24	287 12 0	3	1 4	2	1	3	242 12 0	45 0 0
		Syedad Bunglanee, Jemedar.....	8	6	175 0 0	2	1 3	3	1	4	175 0 0	....
		Total....	12	..	612 12 0	8	3 11	7	3	10	512 12 0	100 0 0
	Seetaba	Kumal Rind, Naique..	8	..	80 0 0	2	.. 2	1	..	1	40 0 0	40 0 0
		Goolamallee, Lance Naique	4	..	102 0 0	2	.. 2	3	..	3	102 0 0	.....
		Total....	12	..	182 0 0	4	.. 4	4	..	4	142 0 0	40 0 0
	Guddra	Imambux Rind, Duffedar	7	26	301 6 0	4	1 5	4	1	5	225 6 0	76 0 0
		Gool Mohomed, Duffedar	4	4	171 8 0	4	1 5	3	1	4	168 8 0	3 0 0
		Total....	12	..	472 14 0	8	2 10	7	2	9	393 14 0	79 0 0

..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	24	2	26	25	1	26	25	2	27	30	1	31	..	58	..	11	1	43	..	..	..	..	..	3
1	1	1	2	1	..	1	1	1	2	1	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..
1	2	1	3	..	..	..	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	1
..	1	..	1	1	1	2	1	..	1	2	1	3	..	4	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	4	2	6	2	1	3	4	2	6	3	1	4	..	10	1	..	..	8	1	..	..	..	..	2
1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	1	..	1	1	..	1	2	..	2	1	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	2	..	2	1	..	1	3	..	3	1	..	1	..	4	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	2	1	3	1	..	1	2	..	2	2	1	3	..	5	..	..	..	4	..	1	..	..	..	..
1	2	1	3	1	..	1	1	1	2	2	..	2	..	4	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	4	2	6	2	..	2	3	1	4	4	1	5	..	9	..	1	..	7	..	1	..	..	..	1

				Rs. a. p.							Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
KAINSUR—*continued.*												
Suplo	Dowlut Khokur, Naique	7	..	120 0 0	2	..	2	2	..	2	100 0 0	20 0 0
	Allayar Khosa, Naique.	5	..	100 0 0	1	..	1	1	..	1	100 0 0	....
	Total....	12	..	220 0 0	3	..	3	3	..	3	200 0 0	20 0 0
	Grand Total of Kainsur.	..	..	1,487 10 0	23	5	28	21	5	26	1,248 10 0	239 0 0
											Percentage on	83 14 10	16 1 2
MITTEE.												
Mittee	Sarung Kumbranee, Duffedar	3	15	86 6 6	2	3	5	3	3	6	86 6 6	....
	Sayedad Rind, Duffedar.....	..	15	40 0 0	1	..	1	1	..	1	40 0 0	....
	Kahim Khan, Jemedar.	8	..	1,425 10 0	17	1	18	29	1	30	984 13 0	440 13 0
	Total....	12	..	1,552 0 6	20	4	24	33	4	37	1,111 3 6	440 13 0
Jhoon	Dowlutram Brahmin, Lance Naique	3	..	30 0 0	1	..	1	3	..	3	30 0 0	....
	BhawulChandia, Lance Naique	3	..	96 0 0	2	..	2	2	..	2	96 0 0	....
	Mohomed Ali, Lance Naique	6	..	1 0 0	1	..	1	1	..	1	1 0 0	....
	Total....	12	..	127 0 0	4	..	4	6	..	6	127 0 0	....
Dhoorio ..	Allaruckio Rind, Naique	5	..	140 0 0	2	..	2	3	..	3	80 0 0	60 0 0
	Jhundo Kumbrance, Shutter Sowar	1	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....
	Soomar Daipur, Lance Naique	5	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....
	Jaita Brahmin Pairee, Shutter Sowar	1	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....
	Total....	12	..	140 0 0	2	..	2	3	..	3	80 0 0	60 0 0
Hurpar ..	Yar Mohomed Syal, Lance Naique	5	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....
	Allaruckio Rind, Naique	7	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....
	Total....	12	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....

| | | |

				Rs. a. p.							Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Mittee—*continued.*	Islamcote	Allum Khan Rind, Duffedar	12	..	1,463 4 0	22	1	23	26	2	28	797 8 0	665 12 0
	Vukrio	Gajee Bujeer, Naique.	1	..	2 0 0	1	..	1	2	..	2	....	2 0 0
		Chanisur Kumbranee, Silladar	3	..	0 8 0	1	..	1	1	..	1	0 8 0	....
		Allaruckio Chandia, Naique	4	..	15 0 0	1	..	1	..	..	..	....	15 0 0
		Buhar Bunglanee Naique	2	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....
		Soomur Daipur, Lance Naique	1	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....
		Sobo Bujeer, Shutter Sowar.....	1	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....
		Total....	12		17 8 0	3	..	3	3	..	3	0 8 0	17 0 0
	Samara....	Buhar Bunglanee, Naique	4	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....
		Jeewun Daisbuk, Lance Naique	2	..	5 0 0	1	..	1	2	..	2	5 0 0	....
		Syedad Rind, Shutter Sowar.....	3	..	2 0 0	1	..	1	1	..	1	2 0 0	....
		Yar Mohomed Syal, Lance Naique	3	..	90 0 0	1	..	1	1	..	1	90 0 0	....
		Total....	12	..	97 0 0	3	..	3	4	..	4	97 0 0	....
		Grand Total of Mittee..	..	..	3,396 12 6	54	5	59	75	6	81	2,213 3 6	1,183 9 0
									Percentage on			65 2 4	34 13 8
Deepla.	Deepla	Wulleedad, Jemedar..	3	..	180 0 0	2	1	3	3	3	6	180 0 0	....
		Kadoorbux, Jemedar .	9	..	390 0 8	12	4	16	11	5	16	278 1 9	111 14 11
		Total.....	12	..	570 0 8	14	5	19	14	8	22	458 1 9	111 14 11
	Bulliaree ..	Tahir Kumbrani, Naique	4	..	110 13 6	2	..	2	5	..	5	110 13 6	....
		Kahim Rind, Naique.	7	15	15 5 0	2	..	2	1	..	1	14 9 0	0 12 0
		Ahmed Beg, Naique..	..	15	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....
		Total....	12	..	126 2 6	4	..	4	6	..	6	125 6 6	0 12 0

6	9	1	10	7	..	7	11	1	12	15	1	16	..	28	..	3	2	17	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	..	.	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	3	..	3	..	..	..	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	30	3	33	13	2	15	39	3	42	36	3	39	..	81	..	10	4	40	..	..	..	1	..	..
..	1	..	1	1	1	2	2	..	2	1	3	4	..	6	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1
3	6	2	8	3	2	5	5	2	7	6	3	9	..	16	..	8	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	4
3	7	2	9	4	3	7	7	2	9	7	6	13	..	22	..	8	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	5
..	2	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	3	..	3	..	5	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	3	..	3	1	..	1	3	..	3	3	..	3	..	6	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..

DEEPLA—*continued.*

				Rs.	a.	p.							Rs.	a.	p.	Rs.	a.	p.
Kullohee...	Goolabsing, Naique ..	3	..	0	2	0	1	..	1	1	..	1	0	2	0	....		
	Khyro Dulwanee, Naique	6	..	165	0	0	6	..	6	5	..	5	17	0	0	148	0	0
	Dulail Bunglanee, Lance Naique	3	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
	Total....	12	..	165	2	0	7	..	7	6	..	6	17	2	0	148	0	0
Peeloro....	Kahim Rind, Naique.	4	15	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
	Ahmed Beg Mogul, Naique	7	15	155	0	0	2	..	2	3	..	3	155	0	0	....		
	Total....	12	..	155	0	0	2	..	2	3	..	3	155	0	0	....		
Vingur....	Allaruckio Chandia, Lance Naique	7	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
	Chohur Khokher, Lance Naique	5	..	3	0	0	1	..	1	2	..	2	....			3	0	0
	Total....	12	..	3	0	0	1	..	1	2	..	2	....			3	0	0
Koral	Khyro Dulwanee, Naique	..	15	75	0	0	1	..	1	..	..	..	75	0	0	....		
	Mehram Khosa, Lance Naique	7	..	....			..	1		..	1	1	....			....		
	Ahmed Beg, Naique..	4	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
	Kahim Rind, Naique.	..	15	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
	Total....	12	..	75	0	0	1	1	2	..	1	1	75	0	0	....		
Roam Ka Bazar....	Alibux Bunglanee, Duffedar	3	..	34	0	0	1	..	1	1	..	1	34	0	0	....		
	Soal Murree, Duffedar.	5	..	299	4	0	10	..	10	10	..	10	135	8	0	163	12	0
	Joomo Kumbranee, Duffedar	4	..	48	0	0	2	1	3	2	2	4	46	0	0	2	0	0
	Total....	12	..	381	4	0	13	1	14	13	2	15	215	8	0	165	12	0
	Grand Total of Deepla.	..	..	1,375	9	2	42	7	49	44	11	55	1,046	2	3	329	6	11
												Percentage on	76	1	2	23	14	0

| | | |

				Rs.	a.	p.						Rs.	a.	p.	Rs.	a.	p.
Nuggur	Yoosiff, Jemedar	..	25	5	5	4	3	..	3	2	..	2	0	5	4	5	0	0
	Beero Khan, Subedar	2	11	308	8	0	6	1	7	9	7	16	302	8	0	6	0	0
	Allee Khan, Subedar	8	24	1,267	0	0	35	..	35	52	..	53	309	4	7	957	11	5
	Total	12	..	1,580	13	4	44	1	45	63	7	70	612	1	11	968	11	5
Ranpoor	Ahmed Khan, Naique	3	12	695	15	0	3	..	3	5	..	5	450	11	0	245	4	0
	Hurchund, Naique	4	6	9	0	0	4	..	4	6	..	6	0	8	0	8	8	0
	Kumblo Colee, Lance Naique	4	12	0	8	0	1	..	1	2	..	2	0	8	0	....		
	Total	12	..	705	7	0	8	..	8	13	..	13	451	11	0	253	12	0
Kasba	Jeeyo Kailun, Lance Naique	6	10	52	14	6	11	..	11	17	..	17	46	6	6	6	8	0
	Yoosiff Lakho, Naique	2	20	0	4	0	1	..	1	2	..	2	0	4	0	....		
	Hurchund Colee, Naique	3	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
	Total	12	..	53	2	6	12	..	12	19	..	19	46	6	6	6	8	0
Moondro	Jeeyo Kailun, Lance Naique	1	..	80	14	0	4	..	4	7	..	7	80	14	0	....		
	Motee Bhuttee, Naique	8	..	34	4	0	7	..	7	8	..	8	31	12	0	2	8	0
	Nowab Luggaree	3	..	70	0	0	1	..	1	1	..	1	70	0	0	....		
	Total	12	..	185	2	0	12	..	12	16	..	16	182	10	0	2	8	0
Kharrio	Khumeeso, Silladar	4	..	60	0	0	1	..	1	3	..	3	60	0	0	....		
	Mehro Bhuttee, Lance Naique	8	..	92	2	4	4	..	4	9	..	9	20	8	0	71	10	4
	Total	12	..	152	2	4	5	..	5	12	..	12	80	8	0	71	10	4
Soora-chund.	Hyat, Silladar	2	15	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
	Nihal Rind, Silladar	3	15	5	0	0	1	..	1	1	..	1	5	0	0	....		
	Ishak Kumbranee Silladar	3	..	27	5	4	4	..	4	1	..	1	0	8	0	26	13	4
	Shahdad Khosa, Silladar	3	..	2	0	0	1	..	1	..	..	..	....			2	0	0
	Total	12	..	34	5	4	6	..	6	2	..	2	5	8	0	28	13	4

| | | |

NUGGUR—*continued.*

				Rs.	a.	p.							Rs.	a.	p.	Rs.	a.	p.
Adeegaum	Sobo Rind, Naique ..	3	..	29	7	10	5	..	5	5	..	5	5	7	10	24	0	0
	Ahmed Khan, Naique	6	..	53	1	0	5	..	5	4	..	4	51	1	0	2	0	0
	Alibux Rind, Naique .	3	..	70	0	0	1	..	1	3	..	3	70	0	0	....		
	Total....	12	..	152	8	10	11	..	11	12	..	12	126	8	10	26	0	0
Veerawah ..	Alibux Rind, Duffedar	1	15	240	0	0	3	..	3	..	..	..	....			240	0	0
	Doongrio Colee, Lance Naique	..	15	51	4	0	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	4	0	50	0	0
	Yoosiff Lakho, Naique.	2	..	153	6	0	7	..	7	13	..	13	40	1	0	113	5	0
	Soal Murree, Duffedar	1	15	428	15	0	6	..	6	15	..	15	138	1	9	290	13	3
	Jooma Kumbranee, Duffedar	4	..	191	1	0	8	..	8	17	..	17	163	2	0	27	15	6
	Motee, Duffedar	2	15	204	15	0	9	..	9	6	..	6	72	3	0	132	12	0
	Total....	12	..	1,269	9	6	34	..	34	51	..	51	414	11	9	854	13	9
Peeloo	Hoosain Dull, Naique.	12	..	123	0	0	2	..	2	4	..	4	123	0	0	....		
Moophye ..	Ishak Kumbranee, Silladar	4	..	1	9	6	1	..	1	..	..	..	....			1	9	6
	Meeran Khosa, Silladar	5	..	2	0	0	1	..	1	..	..	..	....			2	0	0
	Noor Khan Khosa, Silladar	3	..	1	0	0	1	..	1	2	..	2	1	0	0	....		
	Total....	12	..	4	9	6	3	..	3	2	..	2	1	0	0	3	9	6
Mamchro ..	Yoosiff Lako, Naique	8	..	17	10	0	4	..	4	7	..	7	14	6	0	3	4	0
	Nowab Luggaree, Lance Naique	1	..	2	8	0	1	..	1	1	..	1	2	8	0	....		
	Mirza Rind, Naique	3	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
	Total....	12	..	20	0	0	5	..	5	3	..	3	16	14	0	3	4	0
Kheemabba	Wully Mohomed Rind, Silladar	6	..	2	0	0	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	0	0	....		
	Kumber Rind, Silladar	6	..	2	6	6	1	..	1	..	..	..	....			2	6	6
	Total....	12	..	4	6	6	2	..	2	..	..	..	2	0	0	2	6	6

| | | |

NUGGUR —*continued.*

				Rs. a. p.							Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Buhrow ..	Janee Rind Shutter, Sowar	4	..	2 8 0	1	..	1	2	..	2	2 8 0	....
	Taigo Rind, Lance Naique	5	..	185 5 0	1	..	1	7	..	7	87 3 0	98 2 0
	Butchul, Silladar....	3	..	6 0 0	1	..	1	..	..	..	6 0 0	....
	Total....	12	..	193 13 0	3	..	3	9	..	9	93 11 0	98 2 0
Chuneeda ..	Alleebux Rind, Naique	8	..	100 0 0	4	..	4	10	..	10	99 13 4	0 2 8
	Ahmed Khan, Naique.	4	..	10 3 0	4	..	4	2	..	2	9 2 0	1 1 0
	Total....	12	..	110 3 0	8	..	8	12	..	12	108 15 4	1 3 8
Kurub	Rinmul, Rajpoot Pairee	12	..	3 6 0	2	..	2	1	..	1	3 0 0	0 6 0
Jangro	JeeyoKailun, Lance N.	3	..	155 0 0	1	..	1	3	..	3	155 0 0	....
	Leemo Kumbranee, Lance Naique	9	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....
	Total....	12	..	155 0 0	1	..	1	3	..	3	155 0 0	....
Barana ..	Durria Khan, Duffedar	10	26	96 7 10	15	..	15	18	..	18	34 5 6	62 2 4
	Soel Khan Murree, Duffedar	1	5	7 13 4	4	..	4	4	..	4	4 8 0	3 5 4
	Total....	12	..	104 5 4	19	..	19	22	..	22	38 13 6	65 7 8
Jullailee ..	Jeewun Daeshuck, Lance Naique	4	16	2 13 0	1	..	1	1	..	1	2 13 0	....
	Jaffer Kumbranee, Naique	7	14	2 14 4	3	..	3	4	..	4	0 1 0	2 13 4
	Total....	12	..	5 11 4	4	..	4	5	..	5	2 14 0	2 13 4
Peethapoor	Soomar, Naique	5	28	102 0 0	2	..	2	7	..	7	100 0 0	2 0 0
	Nowab Luggaree, Lance Naique	5	3	228 14 3	5	1	6	3	1	4	164 10 3	64 4 0
	Leemo Kumbranee, Naique	1	..	100 0 0	1	..	1	1	..	1	100 0 0	....
	Total....	12	..	430 14 3	8	1	9	11	1	12	364 10 3	66 4 0
	Grand Total of Nuggur.	..	..	5,288 9 7	189	2	191	265	8	273	2,832 4 1	2,456 5 6
							Percentage on				53 8 11	46 7 1

| | | |

HALLA.

				Rs.	a.	p.							Rs.	a.	p.	Rs.	a.	p.
Halla	Alli Khan, Subedar ..	3	..	409	10	0	11	..	11	17	..	17	396	10	0	13	0	0
	Wulleedad Khan, Jemedar.....	7	..	332	1	9	13	1	14	16	2	18	233	3	9	98	14	0
	Total....	12	..	741	11	9	24	1	25	33	2	35	629	13	9	111	14	0
Mittrio	Allayar Khosa, Naique	3	4	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
	Nuseer Korayee, Naique	8	26	204	0	0	3	..	3	7	..	7	204	0	0	....		
	Total....	12	..	204	0	0	3	..	3	7	..	7	204	0	0	....		
Dhera Suttee	Sirdar Khan Rind, Naique	2	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
	Zungee Mugsee, Lance Naique	10	..	262	0	0	5	..	5	6	..	6	260	0	0	2	0	0
	Total....	12	..	262	0	0	5	..	5	6	..	6	260	0	0	2	0	0
Chotal	Khan Mahomed Mogul, Naique	8	..	235	0	0	3	1	4	3	1	4	200	0	0	35	0	0
	Juwahirsing, Silladar.	2	15	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
	Sirdar Khan, Naique .	1	15	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
	Total....	12	..	235	0	0	3	1	4	3	1	4	200	0	0	35	0	0
Vurnhar ..	Goolamali Chudder, Silladar	4	..	5	4	0	2	..	2	5	..	5	5	4	0	....		
	Jowahirsing, Silladar.	4	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
	Subzallee Khosa, Silladar.....	4	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
	Total....	12	..	5	4	0	2	..	2	5	..	5	5	4	0	....		
Samee Veeree	Goolamali Chudder, Silladar	3	15	120	0	0	1	..	1	..	..	..	....			120	0	0
	Goolam Hyder Luggaree	4	15	69	0	0	1	..	1	..	..	..	....			69	0	0
	Shahda Paimbranee, Silladar	2	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
	Gazee Dher	2	..	....			..	..	..	..	..	..	....			....		
	Total....	12	..	189	0	0	2	..	2	..	..	..	....			189	0	0

| | | |

					Rs. a. p.								Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Halla—*continued.*	Kharoro ..	Bhayee Khan Khosa, Silladar	1	15	....		..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....
		Butcho Rind, Silladar.	4	..	....		..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....
		Hybut Chang Shutter, Sowar	6	15	80 0 0		1	..	1	2	..	2	80 0 0	....
		Total	12	..	80 0 0		1	..	1	2	..	2	80 0 0	....
		Grand Total of Halla ..	..	..	1,716 15 9		40	2	42	56	3	59	1,379 1 9	337 14 0
													Percentage on	80 5 1	19 10 11
Kippra.	Kippra ..	Kurreer Khan, Jemedar	1	15	445 8 0		3	..	3	3	..	3	442 0 0	3 8 0
		Goolam Nubbee, Jemedar	10	15	873 0 6		20	9	29	34	10	44	816 0 6	57 0 0
		Total	12	..	1,318 8 6		23	9	32	37	10	47	1,258 0 6	60 8 0
	Khye	Goolamali Luggaree, Naique	4	..	75 10 0		6	..	6	7	..	7	49 0 0	26 10 0
		Hussonali Bunglanee, Lance Naique	4	..	57 12 6		3	..	3	3	..	3	55 4 6	2 8 0
		Munnoo Kumbranee, Lance Naique	1	..	0 5 6		1	1	2	1	1	2	....	0 5 6
		Chuttoo Bunglanee, Naique	2	..	30 12 0		2	..	2	1	..	1	1 4 0	29 8 0
		Kundo Pairee, Silladar	1	..	....		..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....
		Total	12	..	164 8 0		12	1	13	12	1	13	105 8 6	58 15 6
	Renow	Ruckhio Khosa, Lance Naique	7	15	1 0 0		1	..	1	1	..	1	....	1 0 0
		Hussonali Bunglanee, Lance Naique	4	15	....		..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....
		Total	12	..	1 0 0		1	..	1	1	..	1	....	1 0 0
	Toogoosur ..	Choota Bunglanee, Naique	5	..	341 0 0		6	..	6	8	..	8	207 0 0	134 0 0
		Peerbux Rind, Lance Naique	4	15	212 0 0		4	..	4	3	..	3	22 0 0	190 0 0
		Abdoola Jundeel, Lance Naique	2	15	7 4 0		1	..	1	..	..	..	....	7 4 0
		Total	12	..	560 4 0		11	..	11	11	..	11	229 0 0	331 4 0

..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	22	..	22	9	2	11	29	..	29	27	3	30	..	59	..	11	..	29	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	3	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	15	..	15	5	9	14	15	..	15	19	10	29	..	44	..	4	..	15	1	..	..	..	..	..	9
..	15	..	15	8	9	17	15	..	15	22	10	32	..	47	..	5	..	17	1	..	..	..	..	..	9
..	3	..	3	3	..	3	3	..	3	4	..	4	..	7	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	2	..	2	1	..	1	2	..	2	1	..	1	..	3	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	6	..	6	5	1	6	6	..	6	6	1	7	..	13	..	8	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	3	..	3	3	..	3	3	..	3	5	..	5	..	8	..	4	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	2	..	2	..	3	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	4	..	4	4	..	4	4	..	4	7	..	7	..	11	..	9	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

									Rs.	a.	p.									Rs.	a.	p.	Rs.	a.	p.
KIPPRA.—*continued.*		Goolam Nubbee ..	Peerbux Rind, Lance Naique	5	..			8	6	0	3	..	3	4	..	4				1	0	0	7	6	0
			Choota Bunglance, Naique	5	..			42	8	0	1	..	1	2	..	2				42	8	0	....		
			Joomo Murree, Naique	2	..			....			..	..	..	..	..	..				....			....		
			Total....	12	..			50	14	0	4	..	4	6	..	6				43	8	0	7	6	0
		Dingon Pullee ..	Rumzan Saund, Lance Naique	2	15			12	0	0	1	..	1	1	..	1				12	0	0	....		
			Hameed Kumbranee, Lance Naique	8	15			113	9	9	3	..	3	6	..	6				92	2	0	21	7	9
			Munnoo Kumbranee, Lance Naique	1	..			....			..	..	..	..	..	..				....			....		
			Total....	12	..			125	9	9	4	..	4	7	..	7				104	2	0	21	7	9
		Nowa Thur	Hotto Hindoo, Silledar.	2	15			....			..	..	..	..	..	..				....			....		
			Bhayee Khan, Silledar.	2	15			....			..	..	..	..	..	..				....			....		
			Hyder Luggaree, Silladar	2	..			....			..	..	..	..	..	..				....			....		
			BijurChandia, Silladar.	1	..			....			..	..	..	..	..	..				....			....		
			Bahadoor Shaik Shutter, Sowar	1	..			....			..	..	..	..	..	..				....			....		
			Alleebux Murree, Silladar	3	..			60	0	0	1	..	1	1	..	1				60	0	0	....		
			Total....	12	..			60	0	0	1	..	1	1	..	1				60	0	0	....		
			Grand Total of Kippra..	..	..			2,280	12	3	56	10	66	75	11	86				1,800	3	0	480	9	3
																			Percentage on			78	15	0	21	0	10
SANGHUR.		Sanghur ..	Yarro Kumbranee, Duffedar	3	23			940	12	9	20	1	21	29	11	40				622	14	9	317	4	0
			Gool Mohomed Seedee, Duffedar	8	7			834	4	7	25	2	27	36	2	38				514	8	1	319	12	6
			Total....	12	..			1,775	1	4	45	3	48	65	13	78				1,137	6	10	637	0	6
		Kundiari ..	Lallo Kumbranee, Naique	6	15			207	7	9	6	..	6	8	..	8				159	7	9	48	0	0
			Moossa Chuchur, Lance Naique	5	15			22	0	0	1	..	1	2	..	2				22	0	0	....		
			Total....	12	..			229	7	9	7	..	7	10	..	10				181	7	9	48	0	0

| | | |

SANGHUR—*continued.*

				Rs. a. p.						Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Mitta Khan Tanda ..	Nuzurally Dul, Naique	4	8	168 14 6	4	..	4	6	.. 6	134 14 6	34 0 0
	Jooma Murree, Naique.	6	17	246 0 0	5	..	5	2	.. 2	246 0 0	....
	Dowlutram Brahmin, Lance Naique	1	5	....	..	..	..	..	.. ..	....	....
	Total....	12	..	414 14 6	9	..	9	8	.. 8	380 14 6	34 0 0
Chotiaree..	Moosa Chachur, Lance Naique	6	15	89 5 0	3	..	3	7	.. 7	44 3 0	45 0 0
	Lallo Kumbranee, Naique	5	15	1 6 0	1	..	1	3	.. 3	1 6 0	....
	Total....	12	..	90 11 0	4	..	4	10	.. 10	45 9 0	45 2 0
Samatree ..	Jeeundo Khosa, Naique	2	22	10 4 0	2	1	3	2	2 4	10 4 0	....
	Alladad Khosa, Silladar.....	1	21	12 0 0	1	..	1	1	.. 1	12 0 0	....
	Dowlutram Brahmin, Lance Naique	6	14	0 8 0	1	..	1	2	.. 2	0 8 0	....
	Sobo Rind, Naique ..	1	5	....	..	..	..	..	.. ..	....	....
	Total....	12	..	22 12 0	4	1	5	5	2 7	22 12 0	....
Bakar	Koohur Kumbranee, Silladar	2	20	....	..	..	..	..	.. ..	....	....
	Khyr Mohomed Powher, Silladar	3	..	1 4 0	1	..	1	1	.. 1	....	....
	Anundram Brahmin, Silladar	3	2	....	..	..	..	..	.. ..	....	....
	Gooloo Goorgage, Silladar	3	3	0 0 3	1	..	1	2	.. 2	....	....
	Poolia Soomra, Silladar	..	5	....	..	..	..	..	.. ..	....	....
	Total....	12	..	1 4 3	2	..	2	3	.. 3	....	1 4 3
	Total of Sanghur....	12	..	2,534 2 10	71	4	75	101	15 116	1,768 2 1	766 0 9
					Percentage on					69 12 4	30 3 8
	Grand Total of the Zilla	12	..	28,842 11 3	720	56	776	929	85 1014	19,103 14 10	9,738 12 5
					Percentage on					66 3 10	33 12 2

during the command of each Thannadār in the Parkur, during the year 1870.

Number of Cases for which trace could not be made.	Convicted.			Not proved.			Sentenced.			Acquitted or Discharged.			On Bail.	Total.	Number of Cases.							Rape.		
	Theft.	Other Offences.	Total.	Theft.	Other Offences.	Total.	Theft.	Other Offences.	Total.	Theft.	Other Offences.	Total.			Robbery with force.	Robbery without force.	House-breaking.	Cattle-lifting.	Murder.	Hurt, Criminal force, and Assault. Hurt, Voluntary.	Trivial Assault.	With force.	Without force.	Other Crimes.
..	2	..	2	2	..	2	2	..	2	4	..	4	..	6	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	1	..	1	4	..	4	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	3	..	3	6	..	6	3	..	3	5	..	5	..	8	..	3	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	2	..	2	1	..	1	4	..	4	3	..	3	..	7	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	2	..	2	2	..	2	4	..	4	6	..	6	..	10	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	1	..	1	1	1	2	..	2	2	2	..	2	..	4	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	2	..	2	2	1	3	1	2	3	4	..	4	..	7	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	2	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	1	..	1	..	3	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	27	..	27	38	4	42	35	4	39	66	11	77	..	116	1	25	4	42	..	..	..	..	..	4
163	309	25	325	257	31	288	385	31	416	544	54	598	..	1014	4	315	18	385	2	1	3	3	..	47

G. B. TYRWHITT, Major,
Political Superintendent, Thurr and Parkur.

RECAPITULATION of STATEMENT **T.**, *showing the Amount of*
of each Thannadar, in the Thurr and

No.	Rank.	Name.	Name of Thanna.	Period of Service.		No. of Cases.
				Months.	Days.	
1	Subedar	Allee Khan Kumbranee ..	Nuggur Parkur..	8	24	35
			Halla	3	6	11
			Total....	12	....	46
2	Do.	Beera Khan Chandia	Oomercote	8	19	57
			Nuggur Parkur..	3	11	7
			Total....	12	....	64
3	Jemedar	Sayeedad Bunglanee	Oomercote	3	20	32
			Kainsur	8	10	3
			Total....	12	....	35
4	Do.	Kahim Khan Kumbranee..	Chachera	3	24	7
			Mittee.....	8	7	18
			Total....	12	....	25
5	Do.	Kurreer Khan Kumbranee.	Chachera	8	6	15
			Kippra	1	15	3
			On leave.....	2	9	....
			Total....	12	....	18
6	Do.	Goolam Nubbeeshah.....	Kippra	10	15	29
			Mittee.....	1	15	....
			Total....	12	....	29
7	Do.	Yoosiff Khan Kumbranee..	Nuggur	..	25	3
			Kainsur	1	20	4
			In Murder case.	10	4	....
			Total....	12	....	7
8	Do.	Wulleedad Khan	Deepla	3	....	3
			Halla	9	....	14
			Total....	12	....	17
9	Do.	Kadurbux Puttan	Deepla	9	....	16
			Line Oomerkote.	3	....	....
			Total....	12	....	16
10	Duffedar.....	Sayeedad Rind	Samara	3	....	8
			Mittee	....	15	1
			Do.	8	15	....
			Total....	12	....	9

Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
1,267 0 0 409 10 0	309 4 7 396 10 0	957 11 5 13 0 0	....	
1,676 10 0	705 14 7	970 11 5	42 1 7	
1,366 13 0 308 8 0	853 0 0 302 8 0	513 13 0 6 0 0	....	
1,675 5 0	1,155 8 0	519 13 0	68 15 3	
519 15 9 175 0 0	422 2 6	97 13 3	....	
694 15 9	597 2 6	97 13 3	85 14 5	
565 0 0 1,425 10 0	515 0 0 984 13 0	50 0 0 440 13 0	....	
1,990 13 0	1,499 13 0	490 13 0	75 5 5	
663 4 0 445 8 0	630 0 0 442 0 0	33 4 0 3 8 0	....	
1,108 12 0	1,072 0 0	36 12 0	96 10 2	
873 0 6	816 0 6	57 0 0	....	
873 0 6	816 0 6	57 0 0	93 7 6	
5 5 4 150 0 0	0 5 4 95 0 0	5 0 0 55 0 0	....	Put to death.
155 5 4	95 5 4	60 0 0	61 4 8	
180 0 0 332 1 9	180 0 0 233 3 9	..... 98 14 0	....	
512 1 9	413 3 9	98 14 0	80 10 7	
390 0 8	278 1 9	111 14 11	....	
390 0 8	278 1 9	111 14 11	71 4 6	
155 4 6 40 0 0	28 0 0 40 0 0	127 4 6	....	
195 4 6	68 0 0	127 4 6	34 13 11	Subordinate of Jemedar.

11	Duffedar	Dhalloo Hindoo.....	Samara	8	....	14
			Cheylar	3	....	1
			Thur Canal	1	....	....
			Total....	12	....	15
12	Do.	Ismail Joonajo	Nubbeesur.....	5	....	10
		Sick in Hospital till he died	.....	7	....	....
			Total....	12	....	10
13	Do.	Khoodabuxa Khismutgar..	Thur Ahmed Rind	9	10	14
		Escort duty to Pallee....	.....	2	20	....
			Total....	12	....	14
14	Do.	Fooloo Kumbranee	Thur Ahmed Rind	1	15	1
			Chachera	6	12	....
15	Shutter Sowar ..	Ditto	Mainow	1	....	....
			Kippra	3	3	....
			Total....	1	....	1
16	Duffedar.....	Goolabsing	Thur Ahmed Rind	1	5	4
			Jail, Narra	4	26	....
17	Naique	Ditto	Kulloyee.....	3	....	1
			Thur Dost	3	....	....
			Total....	12	....	5
18	Duffedar.....	Gool Mohomed Rind	Kainsur	7	24	4
			Guddra	4	6	5
			Total....	12	....	9
19	Do.	Imambux Rind	Guddra	7	26	5
			Kainsur	4	4	....
			Total....	12	....	5
20	Do.	Sarung	Mittee	3	15	5
			Deepla	8	15	....
			Total....	12	....	5
21	Do.	Allum Khan Rind.....	Islamcoto	12	....	23
22	Do.	Alleebux Bunglanee.....	Roam ka Bazar ..	3	....	1
23	Silladar	Ditto	Nuggur	9	....	....
			Total....	12	....	1

Rs.	a.	p.	Rs.	a.	p.	Rs.	a.	p.	Rs.	a.	p.	
359	3	9	238	3	0	121	0	9	....			
120	0	0	120	0	0	.....			....			
.....			.....			.....			....			On duty with the Prisoners.
479	3	9	358	3	0	121	0	9	74	11	9	
245	12	2	105	12	2	140	0	0	....			
.....			.....			.....			....			
245	12	2	105	12	2	140	0	0	42	3	11	
1,023	13	9	1,012	1	9	11	12	0	....			
.....			.....			.....			....			
1,023	13	9	1,012	1	9	11	12	0	98	13	3	
70	0	0	.....			70	0	0	....			
.....			.....			.....			....			Subordinate of Jemedar.
.....			.....			.....			....			
.....			.....			.....			....			
70	0	0	.....			70	0	0	....			
428	8	0	428	8	0	.....			....			
.....			.....			.....			....			On duty with prisoner.
0	2	0	0	2	0	.....			....			
.....			.....			.....			....			
428	10	0	428	10	0	.....			100	0	0	
287	12	0	242	12	0	45	0	0	....			
171	8	0	168	8	0	3	0	0	....			
459	4	0	411	4	0	48	0	0	89	8	8	
301	6	0	225	6	0	76	0	0	....			
.....			.....			.....			....			Subordinate of Jemedar.
301	6	0	225	6	0	76	0	0	74	8	8	
86	6	6	86	6	6	.....			....			
.....			.....			.....			....			Subordinate of Jemedar.
86	6	6	86	6	6	.....			100	0	0	
1,403	4	0	797	8	0	665	12	0	54	7	10	
34	0	0	34	0	0	.....			....			
.....			.....			.....			....			
34	0	0	34	0	0	.....			100	0	0	

24	Duffedar.....	Soel Khan Murree	Roam ka Bazar..	5	....	10
			Deepla	2	19	....
			Veerawah	1	15	6
			Berana	1	5	4
			Nuggur	....	....	....
			Total....	12	....	20
25	Do.	Jooma Kumbranee	Roam ka Bazar ..	4	15	3
			Veerawah	4	....	8
			Nuggur	3	15	....
			Total....	12	....	11
26	Do.	Motee Bhuttee	Veerawah	2	15	9
			Nuggur	1	15	....
27	Naique	Ditto	Moondra.....	8	....	7
			Total....	12	....	16
28	Duffedar.....	Durria Khan Khosa	Berana	10	26	15
			Nuggur	1	4	....
			Total....	12	....	15
29	Do.	Allecbux Rind	Veerawah	1	15	3
30	Naique	Ditto	Adeegaum	3	....	1
			Chunneeda.....	7	15	4
			Total....	12	....	8
31	Duffedar.....	Noor Mohomed Puttan ..	Nubbeesur	3	....	4
			Orderly	9	....	....
			Total....	12	....	4
32	Do.	Yaro Bunglanee	Sanghur	3	23	21
			Kippra	8	7	....
			Total....	12	....	21
33	Do.	Gool Mohomed Seedee	Sanghur	8	7	27
		Orderly to Commandant		3	21	....
			Total....	12	....	27
34	Naique	Lallo Kumbranee	Kundiaree	6	15	6
			Chottiaree	5	15	1
			Total....	12	....	7

Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
299 4 0	135 8 0	163 12 0	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	Subordinate of Jemedar.
428 15 0	138 1 9	290 13 3	....	
7 13 4	4 8 0	3 5 4	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	Subordinate of Subedar.
736 9 4	278 1 9	457 14 7	37 12 4	
48 0 0	46 0 0	2 0 0	....	
191 1 6	163 2 0	27 15 6	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	Subordinate of Subedar.
239 1 6	209 2 0	29 15 6	87 7 2	
204 15 0	72 3 0	132 12 0	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	Subordinate of Subedar.
34 4 0	31 12 0	2 8 0	....	
239 3 0	103 15 0	135 4 0	43 8 3	
96 7 10	34 5 6	62 2 4	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	Subordinate of Subedar.
96 7 10	34 5 6	62 2 4	35 6 8	
240 0 0	.....	240 0 0	....	
70 0 0	70 0 0	.....	....	
100 0 0	99 13 4	0 2 8	....	
410 0 0	169 13 4	240 2 8	41 7 5	
370 0 0	.....	370 0 0	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
370 0 0	.....	370 0 0	....	
940 12 9	622 14 9	317 14 0	....	Was a subordinate to Jemedar.
.....	.....	.....	....	
940 12 9	622 14 9	317 14 0	66 3 3	
834 4 7	514 8 1	319 12 6	....	
....	.....	.....	....	
834 4 7	514 8 1	319 12 6	61 10 1	
207 7 9	159 7 9	48 0 0	....	
1 6 0	1 6 0	.....	....	
208 13 9	160 13 9	48 0 0	77 0 2	

35	Naique	Allabux Chandia	Samara	1	....	1
			Durraila.....	1	....	1
			Cheylar	3	....	1
			Samara	5	....	....
			Nubbeesur	2	....	....
			Total....	12	....	3
36	Do.	Mirzo Rind	Ramjoga	7	....	6
			Nowacote	1	22	2
			Mamchro	3	9	....
			Total....	12	....	8
37	Do.	Mohomed Khan Rind	Ramjoga	5	....	....
			Durraila.....	3	....	1
38	Lance Naique ..	Ditto	Nubbeesur	4	....	....
			Total....	12	....	1
39	Naique	Hyat Kumbranee	Soofee Fukeer ..	6	15	1
			Samara	5	15	....
			Total....	12	....	1
40	Do.	Nuzzurali Dulwanee.....	Chore	3	15	3
			Mitta Khan's Tanda	4	8	4
			Line Oomercote..	1	....	....
			Sanghur	3	7	....
			Total....	12	....	7
41	Do.	Wahidno Joonoja	Nubbeesur	4	....	17
			Durraila.....	8	....	8
			Total....	12	....	25
42	Do.	Nusseer Corayee	Jooda	2	15	11
			Mittrio	8	26	3
			Halla	....	19	....
			Total....	12	....	14
43	Do.	Khyro Dulwanee	Saringhar	2	....	2
			Thur Dost Rind..	1	....	1
			Kulloyee	6	....	6
			Koral	....	15	1
			Deepla	2	15	....
			Total....	12	....	10

Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
20 0 0	20 0 0	.....	....	
24 0 0	.....	24 0 0	....	
125 0 0	125 0 0	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	Subordinate of Duffedar.
.....	.....	.....	....	
169 0 0	145 0 0	24 0 0	85 0 0	
154 2 0	146 8 0	7 10 0	....	
80 7 0	80 0 0	0 7 0	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
234 9 0	226 8 0	8 1 0	96 9 3	
.....	.....	.....	....	
2 0 0	2 0 0	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	Subordinate of Duffedar.
2 0 0	2 0 0	.....	100 0 0	
1 8 0	1 8 0	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
1 8 0	1 8 0	.....	100 0 0	
140 0 0	140 0 0	.....	....	
168 14 6	134 14 6	34 0 0	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	Under a Thannadar.
308 14 6	274 14 6	34 0 0	89 0 0	
444 2 0	120 0 0	324 2 0	....	
162 13 0	23 10 0	139 3 0	....	
660 15 0	143 10 0	463 5 0	23 8 11	
538 0 6	265 8 0	272 8 6	....	
204 0 0	204 0 0	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	Subordinate of Jomedar.
742 0 6	469 8 0	272 8 6	63 3 7	
28 10 0	20 0 0	8 10 0	....	
60 0 0	.....	60 0 0	....	
165 0 0	17 0 0	148 0 0	....	
75 0 0	75 0 0	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
328 10 0	112 0 0	216 10 0	34 2 0	

44	Naique	Wullyo Bunglanee	Saringhar	6	....	1
			Mittrio	4	....	....
			Nuggur	1	....	....
			Narra Jail	1	....	....
			Total	12	....	1
45	Do.	Kumall Rind	Seetaliah	8	....	2
			Halla	4	....	....
			Total	12	....	2
46	Do.	Goolamali Luggaree	Seetabah	4	....	2
			Khye	4	....	6
			Kippra	4	....	....
			Total	12	....	8
47	Do.	Dowlut Khokur	Luplo	7	....	2
			Mittrio	1	....	....
			Chachera	4	....	....
			Total	12	....	2
48	Do.	Allyar Khosa	Luplo	5	....	1
			Mittrio	3	4	....
			Narra Jail	3	26	....
			Total	12	....	1
49	Do.	Allaruckia Rind	Dhoorio	5	....	2
			Hurpar	7	....	....
			Total	12	....	2
50	Do.	Gajee Bajeer	Vukrio	1	....	1
51	Shutter Sowar ..	Ditto	Kippra	11	....	....
			Total	12	....	1
52	Naique	Allaruckio Chandia	Vukrio	4	....	1
			Jhoon	1	....	....
			Vingur	7	....	....
			Total	12	....	1
53	Do.	Tahir Kumbranee	Bulliaree	4	15	2
			Korol	....	7	....
			Jail, Narra	7	8	....
			Total	12	....	2

Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
70 0 0	70 0 0	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	Subordinate of Subedar.
.....	.....	.....	....	
70 0 0	70 0 0	.....	100 0 0	
80 0 0	40 0 0	40 0 0	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	Subordinate of Jemedar.
80 0 0	40 0 0	40 0 0	50 0 0	
102 0 0	102 0 0	.....	....	
75 10 0	49 0 0	26 10 0	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	Subordinate of Jemedar.
177 10 0	151 0 0	26 10 0	85 5 0	
120 0 0	100 0 0	20 0 0	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
120 0 0	100 0 0	20 0 0	83 5 11	
100 0 0	100 0 0	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
100 0 0	100 0 0	.....	100 0 0	
140 0 0	80 0 0	60 0 0	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
140 0 0	80 0 0	60 0 0	57 2 4	
2 0 0	.....	2 0 0	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	Subordinate of Jemedar.
2 0 0	.....	2 0 0	....	
15 0 0	.....	15 0 0	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
15 0 0	.....	15 0 0	....	
100 13 6	110 13 6	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
110 13 6	110 13 6	.....	100 0 0	

54	Nuique	Kahim Rind	Bullilree.....	7	15	2
			Koral & Peelooro	4	15	....
			Total....	12	....	2
55	Do.	Ahmedbeg Mogul	Bullinree	....	15	....
			Koral	4	....	....
			Peelooro.....	7	15	2
			Total....	12	....	2
56	Do.	Ahmed Khan Khosa.....	Ranpoor.....	3	12	3
			Audeegaum	6	....	5
			Chunneedo.....	2	18	4
			Total....	12	....	12
57	Do.	Hurchund Colee	Ranpoor.....	4	6	4
			Kasha.....	3	....	....
			Buhrow	4	24	....
			Total....	12	....	4
58	Do.	Hoosain Dull	Peeloo.....	12	....	2
		Yoosiff Luko	Kasbee	2	20	1
			Veerawah	2	15	7
			Mamchro	7	25	4
			Total....	12	....	12
59	Do.	Tobo Rind	Adeegaum	3	....	5
			Sumattree	1	5	....
			Sanghur.....	3	....	....
			Nuggur	4	25	....
			Total....	12	....	5
60	Do.	Jaffer Kumbranee	Jullailee	7	14	3
			Misreeshah.....	4	14	....
			Total....	12	....	3
61	Do.	Soomar	Peethapoor.....	5	28	2
			Misreeshah.....	6	2	....
			Total....	12	....	2
62	Do.	Seemo Kumbranee	Peethapoor.....	1	....	1
			Jangra	9	....	....
			Chunneedo.....	2	....	....
			Total....	12	....	1

Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
15 5 0	14 9 0	0 12 0	....
.....	.....	.....	....
15 5 0	14 9 0	0 12 0	98 12 0
.....	.....	.....	....
.....	.....	.....	....
155 0 0	155 0 0	.....	....
155 0 0	155 0 0	.....	100 0 0
695 15 0	450 11 0	245 4 0	....
53 1 0	51 1 0	2 0 0	....
10 3 0	9 2 0	1 1 0	....
759 3 0	510 14 0	248 5 0	67 5 2
9 0 0	0 8 0	8 8 0	....
.....	.....	.....	....
.....	.....	.....	....
0 0 0	0 8 0	8 8 0	5 8 10
123 0 0	123 0 0	.....	100 0 0
0 4 0	0 4 0	.....	....
153 6 0	40 1 0	113 5 0	....
17 10 0	14 6 0	3 4 0	....
171 4 0	54 11 0	116 9 0	31 9 3
20 7 10	5 7 10	24 0 0	....
.....	.....	.....	....
.....	.....	.....	.... Under a Duffedar Subordinate.
.....	.....	.....	.... Subordinate under a Subedar.
20 7 10	5 7 10	24 0 0	17 3 11
2 14 4	2 14 4	.....	....
.....	.....	.....	....
2 14 4	2 14 4	.....	100 0 0
102 0 0	100 0 0	2 0 0	....
.....	.....	.....	....
102 0 0	100 0 0	2 0 0	97 0 7
100 0 0	100 0 0	.....	....
.....	.....	.....	....
.....	.....	.....	....
100 0 0	100 0 0	.....	100 0 0

63	Naique	Khan Mohomed Mogul ..	Chotul	8	....	4
			Narra Jail	4	....	....
			Total....	12	....	4
64	Do.	Choota Bunglanee.....	Khye	2	....	2
			Toogoosur	5	....	6
			Goolam Nubbee Shah	5	....	1
			Total....	12	....	9
65	Do.	Jooma Murree	Goolam Nubbee..	2	....	....
			Mitta Khan's Tanda	6	17	5
			Kainsur.....	3	13	....
			Total....	12	....	5
66	Do.	Jeyundo Khosa	Samattree	2	22	3
			Narra Jail	7	8	....
			On leave.....	....	15	....
			Total....	12	....	3
67	L. Naique	Gamon Rood.....	Chore	6	....	7
			Line Oomercote and Orderly	6	....	....
			Total....	12	....	7
68	Do.	Purrio Kumbranee	Soofee Fukeer ..	4	15	4
			Nowacote	7	15	7
			Total....	12	....	11
69	Do.	Shahee Rind	Jooda	9	15	12
			Line Oomercote..	2	15	....
			Total....	12	....	12
70	Do.	Oobooro Joonaja	Nowacote	3	5	2
			Jooda	8	26	....
			Total....	12	....	2
71	Do.	Mumoo Kumbrani	Khye	1	....	2
			Dingan Pallee ..	1	....	....
			Saringhar	3	....	....
			Line Oomercote..	7	....	....
			Total....	12	....	2

Rs.	a.	p.	Rs.	a.	p.	Rs.	a.	p.	Rs.	a.	p.	
235	0	0	200	0	0	35	0	0	....			
.....			.....			.....			....			
235	0	0	200	0	0	35	0	0	85	1	8	
30	12	0	1	4	0	29	8	0	....			
341	0	0	207	0	0	134	0	0	....			
42	8	0	42	8	0	.....			....			
414	4	0	250	12	0	163	8	0	60	10	1	
.....			.....			.....			....			
246	0	0	246	0	0	.....			....			
.....			.....			.....			....			Subordinate under a Jemedar.
246	0	0	246	0	0	.....			100	0	0	
10	4	0	10	4	0	.....			....			
.....			.....			.....			....			
.....			.....			.....			....			
10	4	0	10	4	0	.....			100	0	0	
639	8	0	442	2	0	197	6	0	....			
									....			
.....			.....			.....			....			
639	8	0	442	2	0	197	6	0	67	2	9	
53	7	0	52	0	0	1	7	0	....			
283	8	3	264	8	3	19	0	0	....			
336	15	3	316	8	3	20	7	0	93	12	3	
1,483	6	0	319	0	0	1,164	6	0	....			
.....			.....			.....			....			
1,483	6	0	319	0	0	1,164	6	0	22	4	0	
151	0	0	60	0	0	91	0	0	....			
.....			.....			.....			....			
151	0	0	60	0	0	91	0	0	....			
0	5	6	.....			0	5	6	....			
.....			.....			.....			....			
.....			.....			.....			....			
.....			.....			.....			....			
0	5	6	.....			0	5	6	....			

72	L. Naique	Jan Mohomed Bunglani ..	Cheylar	6	....	4
			Dost ka Thur....	3	12	....
			Ahmed ka Thur. .	2	18	....
			Total....	12	....	4
73	Do.	Taigo Rind	Mittrio	5	....	1
			Buhron	5	....	1
			Line Oomercote..	2	....	....
			Total.....	12	....	2
74	Do.	Sadick Kumbrani	Thur Dost Rind..	4	15	2
			Nowacote	2	15	....
			Thur Ahmed Rind	5	....	....
			Total....	12	....	2
75	Do.	Dowlutram Brahmin	Jhoon	3	....	1
			Samattree	6	4	1
			Line.....	2	26	....
			Total....	12	....	2
76	Do.	Bhawul Chandia	Jhoon	3	....	2
			Orderly	9	....	....
			Total....	12	....	2
77	Do.	Yar Mohomed Seal	Hurpar	5	....	....
			Mittee.....	4	....	....
			Samara	3	....	1
			Total....	12	....	1
78	Do.	Mohomed Ali Chandia....	Jhoon.....	6	....	1
			Jail Narra and Orderly	6	....	....
			Total....	12	....	1
79	Do.	Jeewun Deeshuck.....	Julailee	4	16	1
			Samara Talooka Mittee	2	....	1
			Resigned of his own accord	5	14	....
			Total....	12	....	2

Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
118 4 0	97 0 0	21 4 0	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
118 4 0	97 0 0	21 4 0	82 3 3	
6 0 0	6 0 0	.....	....	
185 5 0	87 3 0	98 2 0	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
191 5 0	93 3 0	98 2 0	48 11 0	
82 0 0	82 0 0	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	Subordinate of Duffedar.
82 0 0	82 0 0	.....	100 0 0	
30 0 0	30 0 0	.....	....	
0 8 0	0 8 0	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
30 8 0	30 8 0	.....	100 0 0	
96 0 0	96 0 0	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
96 0 0	96 0 0	.....	100 0 0	
.....	.....	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
90 0 0	90 0 0	.....	....	Subordinate of Jemedar.
90 0 0	90 0 0	.....	100 0 0	
1 0 0	1 0 0	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
1 0 0	1 0 0	.....	100 0 0	
2 13 0	2 13 0	.....	....	
5 0 0	5 0 0	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
7 13 0	7 13 0	.....	100 0 0	

80	L. Naique	Dulail Bunglani	Kulloyee	3	....	....
81	Do.	Chohur Khokur.....	Vingur	5	....	1
			Narra Jail	5	....	....
			Line Oomercote and Orderly	2	....	....
			Total....	12	....	1
82	Do.	Mehran Khosa	Koral	7	....	1
			Deepla	5	....	....
			Total....	12	....	1
83	Do.	Kumblo Colee	Ranpoor.....	4	12	1
			Nuggur	7	18	....
			Total....	12	....	1
84	Do.	Jeeio Kailun	Moondro	1	....	4
			Jangro	3	....	1
			Kasba	6	10	11
			Kippra	2	20	....
			Total....	12	....	26
85	Do.	Nowab Luggaree	Moondra	4	....	1
			Mamehra	1	....	1
			Peethapoor	5	28	6
			Line Oomercote..	1	2	....
			Total....	12	....	8
86	Do.	Mehro Buttoe	Karria	8	....	4
			Nuggur	2	....	....
			Oomercote	2	....	....
			Total....	12	....	4
87	Do.	Doongrio Colee.....	Veerawah	....	15	1
			Veerawah	11	15	....
			Total....	12	....	1
88	Do.	Zungee Mugsee	Suttee Dhera....	10	....	5
			Chotul	2	....	....
			Total....	12	....	5

Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
.....	.....	.....	....	
3 0 0	.....	3 0 0	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
3 0 0	.....	3 0 0	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
0 8 0	0 8 0	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	Subordinate to Jemedar.
0 8 0	0 8 0	.....	100 0 0	
80 14 0	80 14 0	.....	....	
155 0 0	155 0 0	.....	....	
52 14 6	46 6 6	6 8 0	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	Subordinate to Jemedar.
288 12 6	282 4 6	6 8 0	97 0 4	
70 0 0	70 0 0	.....	....	
2 8 0	2 8 0	.....	....	
228 14 3	164 13 3	64 4 0	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
301 6 3	237 2 3	64 4 0	78 11 8	
92 2 4	20 8 0	71 10 4	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	Subordinate to Subedar.
.....	.....	.....	....	Do. do.
92 2 4	20 8 0	71 10 4	21 11 11	
51 4 0	1 4 0	50 0 0	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	Subordinate to Subedar.
51 4 0	1 4 0	50 0 0	1 15 4	
262 0 0	260 0 0	2 0 0	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
262 0 0	260 0 0	2 0 0	99 3 9	

89	L. Naique	Hussonali Bunglanee	Khye	4	....	3
			Renow	4	15	....
			Narra Jail	3	15	....
			Total....	12	....	3
90	Do.	Rukio Khosa	Renow	7	15	1
			Sanghur	4	15	....
			Total....	12	....	1
91	Do.	Peerbux Rind	Toogoosur	4	15	4
			Goolam Nubbee..	5	....	3
			Narra Jail	2	15	....
			Total....	12	....	7
92	Do.	Abdoola Jundeel	Toogoosur	3	15	1
			Narra Jail and Line Oomercote.	8	15	....
			Total....	12	....	1
93	Do.	Rumzan Saund	Dingan Pullee ..	2	15	1
			Oomercote	3	15	....
			Jail Narra	0	....	....
			Total....	12	....	1
94	Do.	Hameed Kumbrani	Dingan Pullee ..	8	15	3
			Deepla	3	15	....
			Total....	12	....	3
95	Do.	Moosa Chacher	Kundiaree	5	15	1
			Chotiaree	6	15	3
			Total....	12	....	4
96	Silladar	Alladad Khosa	Samattree	1	21	1
			Do.	3	....	....
			Kippra	5	....	....
			Sanghur	2	7	....
			Total....	12	....	1
97	Do.	Khyr Mohomed Powher ..	Bukkar	3	....	1
			Sanghur	6	....	....
			Line	3	....	....
			Total....	12	....	1

Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs a. p.	Rs a. p.	
57 12 6	55 4 6	2 8 0	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
57 12 6	55 4 6	2 8 0	94 13 3	
1 0 0	.....	1 0 0	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	Subordinate to Duffedar.
1 0 0	.....	1 0 0	....	
212 0 0	22 0 0	190 0 0	....	
8 6 0	1 0 0	7 6 0	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
220 6 0	23 0 0	197 6 0	10 7 3	
7 4 0	.....	7 4 0	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
7 4 0	.....	7 4 0	....	
12 0 0	12 0 0	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	Subordinate to Subedar.
.....	.....	.....	....	
12 0 0	12 0 0	.....	100 0 0	
113 9 9	92 2 0	21 7 9	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	Subordinate to Jemedar.
113 9 9	92 2 0	21 7 9	81 6 8	
22 0 0	22 0 0	.....	....	
89 5 0	44 3 0	45 2 0	....	
111 5 0	66 3 0	45 2 0	59 8 0	
12 0 0	12 0 0	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	Subordinate to Naique.
.....	.....	.....	....	Subordinate to Jemedar.
.....	.....	.....	....	Subordinate to Duffedar.
12 0 0	12 0 0	.....	....	
1 4 0	1 4 0	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	Subordinate to Duffedar.
.....	.....	.....	....	
1 4 0	1 4 0	.....	103 0 0	

98	S. Sowar	Mungio Rahma	Thur Dost Rind..	2	....	1
			Mainahoo	1	....	....
			Mittrio	2	....	....
			Chachera	7	....	....
			Total....	12	....	1
99	Do.	Seyud Khan Kumbranee..	Mainow	5	....	1
			Thur Ahmed Rind.	3	....	....
			Chachera	4	....	....
			Total....	12	....	1
100	Do.	Mussoo Bunglanee	Mainow	3	....	1
			Thur Adum Rind	3	....	....
			Sarunghor	2	15	....
			Mittrio	2	15	....
			Chachera	1	....	....
			Total....	12	....	1
101	Silladar	Sujjun Purhar	Mainow	2	....	1
			Chachera	6	....	....
			Sarunghor	3	....	....
			Narra Jail	1	....	....
			Total....	12	....	1
102	Do.	Chanaisur Kumbranee	Vukrio	3	....	1
			Islamcote	5	....	....
			Mittee.....	4	....	....
			Total....	12	....	1
103	S. Sowar	Syedad Rind	Samara	3	....	1
			Orderly	5	....	....
			Line Oomercote..	2	....	....
			Mittee	2	....	....
			Total....	12	....	1
104	Silladar	Kumeeso	Karrio	4	....	1
			Nuggur	3	....	....
			Julailee	2	15	....
			Veerawah	2	15	....
			Total....	12	....	1

Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
1 12 6	1 12 6	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	Subordinate to Jemedar.
1 12 6	1 12 6	.....	100 0 0	
80 0 0	80 0 0	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	Subordinate to Jemedar.
80 0 0	80 0 0	.....	100 0 0	
45 0 0	45 0 0	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
45 0 0	45 0 0	.....	100 0 0	
80 0 0	.....	80 0 0	....	Subordinate to Jemedar.
.....	.....	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
80 0 0	.....	80 0 0	....	
0 8 0	0 8 0	.....	....	Subordinate to Duffedar.
.....	.....	.....	....	Subordinate to Jemedar.
.....	.....	.....	....	
0 8 0	0 8 0	.....	100 0 0	
2 0 0	2 0 0	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
2 0 0	2 0 0	.....	100 0 0	
60 0 0	60 0 0	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	Subordinate to Jemedar.
.....	.....	.....	....	
60 0 0	60 0 0	.....	100 0 0	

105	Silladar	Nihal Rind.....	Soorachund	3	....	1
			Veerawah	3	....	....
			Berana	4	....	....
			Nuggur	2	....	....
			Total....	12	....	1
106	Do.	Ishak Kumbrani	Soorachund	3	....	4
			Moophye	4	....	1
			Misreeshah.....	3	20	....
			Nuggur	1	10	....
			Total....	12	....	5
107	Do.	Shahdad Khosa	Soorachund	3	....	1
			Nuggur	6	....	....
			Sameo Veeree ..	3	....	....
			Total	12	....	1
108	Do.	Meerun Khosa	Moophye	5	....	1
			Julailee	3	....	....
			Veerawah	4	....	....
			Total....	12	....	1
109	Do.	Noor Khan Khosa	Moophye	5	....	1
			Veerawah	4	....	....
			Jangra.....	3	....	....
			Total....	12	....	1
110	Do.	Vullee Mohomed Rind....	Kheemaba	6	....	1
			Berana	1	....	....
			Nuggur	1	....	....
			Veerawah	4	....	....
			Total....	12	....	1
111	Do.	Kumber Rind	Kheemaba	6	....	1
			Veerawah	3	....	....
			Discharged....	1	....	....
			Total....	12	....	1
112	Do.	Jance Rind	Beroo	4	....	1
			Nuggur	5	....	....
			Misreeshah	3	....	....
			Total....	12	....	1

Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
5 0 0	5 0 0	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	Subordinate to Subedar.
.....	.....	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
5 0 0	5 0 0	.....	100 0 0	
27 5 4	0 8 0	26 13 4	....	
1 9 6	.....	1 9 6	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	Subordinate to Subedar.
.....	.....	.....	....	
28 14 10	0 8 0	28 6 10	0 13 0	
2 0 0	.....	2 0 0	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
2 0 0	.....	2 0 0	....	
2 0 0	.....	2 0 0	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
2 0 0	.....	2 0 0	....	
1 0 0	1 0 0	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
1 0 0	1 0 0	.....	100 0 0	
2 0 0	2 0 0	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
2 0 0	2 0 0	.....	100 0 0	
2 6 6	.....	2 6 6	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
2 6 6	.....	2 6 6	....	
2 8 0	2 8 0	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
2 8 0	2 8 0	.....	....	

113	Silladar	Butchull Khosa.....	Beroh	3	....	1
			Jangro	4	....	....
			Nuggur	4	....	....
			Veerawah	1	....	....
			Total....	12	....	1
114	Do.	Goolamali Chudder	Venubar	4	....	2
			Samee Veeree ..	3	15	1
			Palla	4	15	....
			Total....	12	....	3
115	Do.	Goolam Hyder Luggoree..	Samee Veeree ..	4	15	1
			Palla	7	15	....
			Total....	12	....	1
116	S. Sowar.....	Hybut Chang	Charera	6	15	1
			Sivlo	5	15	....
			Total....	12	....	1
117	Silladar	Alee bux Murree	Mowa Thur	3	....	1
			Kippra	5	....	....
			Renow	2	....	....
			Dingan Pullee ..	2	....	....
			Total....	12	....	1
118	Do.	Goolloo Goorgage.....	Bukkar	3	3	1
			Oomeroote	4	....	....
			Samara	3	....	....
			Sanghur	2	....	....
			Total....	12	....	1

Property stolen, Amount recovered and not recovered, during the Command Parkur District, during the year 1870.

Value of Stolen property.	Amount recovered.	Amount not recovered.	Percentage on property recovered.	Remarks.
Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
6 0 0	6 0 0	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	Subordinate to Subedar.
.....	.....	.....	....	
0 0	6 0 0	.....	....	
5 4 0	5 4 0	.....	....	
120 0 0	.....	120 0 0	4 2 0	
.....	.....	.....	....	
125 0 0	5 4 0	120 0 0	4 2 0	
69 0 0	.....	69 0 0	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	Subordinate to Jemedar.
69 0 0	.....	69 0 0	....	
80 0 0	80 0 0	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
80 0 0	80 0 0	.....	100 0 0	
60 0 0	60 0 0	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	
60 0 0	60 0 0	.....	100 0 0	
0 0 3	0 0 3	.....	....	
.....	.....	.....	....	Subordinate to Subedar.
.....	.....	.....	....	Duffedar.
.....	.....	.....	....	
0 0 3	0 0 3	.....	100 0 0	

G. B. TYRWHITT, Major,
Political Superintendent, Thurr and Parkur.

H.

HYDROPHOBIA: CAUSES AND EXPLANATIONS.

Oomerkote.—5 *Deaths.*

1. That at Oomerkote, on 12th November 1869, a man named Kaitho wullud Doorungho Koombar, Marwaree, aged 38 years, was going to the Bazaar, when he was bitten by a mad dog on one of his legs, from the effects of which he died, after lingering for nearly 2½ months (27th January 1870).

2. Cheylo wullud Veeroomull Lohano, aged 40 years, a shopkeeper of Oomerkote town, met his death as follows:—His cat was once bitten by a mad dog; about the 25th May 1870, the said cat, through the effects of the dog's bite, became mad, and bit the deceased on the leg, from the effects of which he expired after seven days' illness.

3. Sara, woman, daughter of Assis Mengwar, of Chore, aged 28 years, was, on the night of the 25th September 1870, at midnight, while sleeping in her bed, bitten by a mad jackal, which had entered the premises. After three days she died.

4. Oomersee, female, daughter of Kaitho Kerar, aged 30 years, of Chore, met her death, two days after by the same jackal, at the same time and place as mentioned above. The deceased had just been confined.

5. Rathoo, female, daughter of Mersing Kerar, aged 25 years, of Chore, was going to the jungle to answer a call of nature, when she was bitten by this same jackal on her leg, from the effects of which she expired after five days.

G. B. TYRWHITT, Major,
Political Superintendent, Thurr and Parkur.

DETAIL of PROPERTY not recovered at Oomerkote Thanna.

Rs. 3,611-1-0.

(Explanatory Remarks of an Extract from G.)

No.	DETAIL.	Amount stolen.	Amount recovered.	Amount not recovered.	REMARKS.
		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
1	Grain, worth Rs. 19, was stolen from the village of Dathoo, of which Rs. 5-12 was recovered; the remaining portion of the grain, worth Rs. 13-4, was not recovered. It is presumed that the prisoners, who were apprehended and convicted, must have made away with it	19 0 0	5 12 0	13 4 0	Calls for no remark.
2	A brass metal "vuttee" was stolen from the house of a shikaree, Bhootta. Every search was made, but to no effect. A woman, by name Ahjee, was apprehended, but for want of evidence let off by the Police.	0 5 0	.....	0 5 0	Do.
3	Grain of Bruitt and Grain, worth Rs. 6, was stolen from Gummooree. Not recovered, owing to the complainant having delayed reporting the theft; and from inquiry it was found that the place in which the grain was kept was open for some time, consequently no clue could be obtained. Two prisoners were apprehended, but from insufficient proof were discharged by Police.	6 0 0	.....	6 0 0	Do.
4	Robbery of property, such as cloth, jewels, silver, and gold, of small value, and other loose articles (value Rs. 38) from the village of Duckree-aro. Property not recovered.	38 0 0	.....	38 0 0	Do.
	Carried over.....Rs.	.....	.....	57 9 0	

No.	DETAIL.	Amount stolen.	Amount recovered.	Amount not recovered.	REMARKS.
		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
	Brought forward.... Rs.	.....	.....	57 9 0	
	No tracks found in and about the house in which the property was kept, and further, the house was left open for some 8 days, and it is not known when the robbery took place. One prisoner was caught, and let off by Police on preliminary examination.				
5	Property, such as cloth only, was removed from Oomerkote, of which property worth Rs. 16 was recovered, and the balance not recovered, which it is presumed the thieves must have made away with. In this case 6 persons were caught and committed, 4 let off for want of evidence by the Magistrate, and 2 sentenced to imprisonment.	48 0 0	16 0 0	32 0 0	Calls for no remark.
6	A brass "vuttee," value Rs. 1-12, was stolen from Oomerkote: no tracks were found, and nothing could be done. (No prisoners.)	1 12 0	.....	1 12 0	Do.
7	Onions, worth 6 pies, were stolen from Oomerkote: no tracks were found, and nothing could be done. (No prisoners.)	0 0 6	.....	0 0 6	Do.
8	Cash was stolen from Oomerkote: no tracks were found, and nothing could be done. (No prisoners.)	6 15 9	.....	6 15 9	Do.
9	A Cloth Sheet was stolen from Trimmoo: no tracks were found, and nothing could be done. (No prisoners.)	0 8 0	.....	0 8 0	Do.
	Carried over.....Rs.	.....	.....	98 13 3	

No.	DETAIL.	Amount stolen.	Amount recovered.	Amount not recovered.	REMARKS.
		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
	Brought forward.....Rs.	.....	.....	98 13 3	
10	A camel, value Rs. 60, was stolen from Oomerkote : not recovered. The complainant, by himself trying to track, lost his camel's footsteps on the main road, and then after some delay came to report to the Police, who made every effort, but to no effect. (No prisoners.)	60 0 0	.....	60 0 0	Calls for no remark.
11	A ram, worth Rs. 3-4, was stolen from Chun-Goralund. One prisoner convicted and sentenced: property devoured by the thief.	3 4 0	.....	3 4 0	Do.
12	Two rams, worth Rs. 8, were stolen from Kayet village : not recovered, owing to report having been made after $2\frac{1}{2}$ months; so after this length of time nothing could be done to recover. Owner suspected a man, but he was let off by the Police for want of evidence.	8 0 0	.....	8 0 0	Do.
13	Theft of a ram, value Rs. 5, from the village of Hyder-Bunglanee. Search was made, but no tracks of the thief or thieves to be found, owing to high and thick grass. Two men were suspected and taken into custody, but let off by Police for want of evidence.	5 0 0	.....	5 0 0	Do.
14	Bhang, worth As. 4, was stolen from Munga Mullee Garden, at Oomerkote. The thief was sentenced, but property consumed by prisoner.	0 4 0	.....	0 4 0	This property might fairly be put down as recovered.
	Carried over.....Rs.	.....	.....	175 5 3	

No.	DETAIL.	Amount stolen.			Amount recovered.			Amount not recovered.			REMARKS.
		Rs.	a.	p.	Rs.	a.	p.	Rs.	a.	p.	
	Brought forward....Rs.	.....			.....			175	5	3	
15	Cloth, worth Rs. 2, was stolen from Oomerkote: property not recovered, it having been made away with by prisoner, who was let off on trial, by Magistrate, for want of evidence.	2	0	0	.....			2	0	0	Calls for no remark.
16	Cloth and cash were stolen from Oomerkote. Two men were caught, one let off, and one convicted. Half the value of the property stolen recovered, and the balance remained unrecovered.	0	4	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	Do.
17	Property, such as cloth, chilly, &c., was stolen from Oomerkote, of which 8 Annas' worth of cloth was recovered, and 2 Annas' worth of chilly not. It was probably made away with by the thief. A prisoner was convicted and sentenced.	0	10	0	0	8	0	0	2	0	Do.
18	Cash, Rs. 14, was stolen from Oomerkote; Rs. 13 was recovered from prisoner, and one Rupee expended by the robber. One prisoner convicted and sentenced.	14	0	0	0	13	0	1	0	0	Do.
19	Grain, worth Rs. 12, was stolen from the village of Chuch, of which Rs. 6-14 was recovered, with thief, and the balance, Rs. 5-2, unrecovered, which it is presumed was used up by the two prisoners, who were sentenced.	12	0	0	6	14	0	5	2	0	Do.
20	Grain, worth Annas 4, was stolen from Mukkan Sadowa. Owing to the report of theft being made after 5 days, and to no foot-marks being found, property not recovered. (No prisoners.)	0	4	0	.....			0	4	0	Do.
	Carried over.....Rs	.....			.....			183	15	3	

No.	DETAIL.	Amount stolen.	Amount recovered.	Amount not recovered.	REMARKS.
		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
	Brought forward.....Rs.	.....	.....	183 15 3	
21	Theft of grain, value Rs. 1-11, was stolen from Mitta Frimmoo : property not recovered. It appears that the thieves came with rags tied on their feet, consequently they could not be tracked. (No prisoners.)	1 11 0	.....	1 11 0	Calls for no remark.
22	Theft of 1 brass "vuttee" from Oomerkote. Search was made, but of no avail. A prisoner was caught, and discharged by the Police for want of evidence.	1 0 0	.....	1 0 0	Do.
23	Grain, worth Rs. 3, was stolen from the grain field of Khoodabux Joonaja. One Joonaja was suspected, and taken, but afterwards discharged, for want of proof, by the Police.	3 0 0	.....	3 0 0	Do.
24	Grain, worth As. 12, was stolen from mouth of Mum Canal. No track of thief could be discovered, altho' every search were made. (No prisoners.)	0 12 0	.....	0 12 0	Do.
25	Cash and articles, value Rs. 5-4, were stolen from Oomerkote. Owing to the hardness of the ground where theft had occurred, nothing could be done towards recovery. (No prisoners.)	5 4 0	.....	5 4 0	Do.
26	Theft of 2 mills from a shop in the village of Koonree : report was made late (after 4 months), and further, the shop was kept open for some time without lock and key ;	4 0 0	.....	4 0 0	Do.
	Carried over.....Rs.	.....	.....	199 10 3	

No.	DETAIL.	Amount stolen.	Amount recovered.	Amount not recovered.	REMARKS.
		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
	Brought forward.....Rs.	.....	.....	199 10 3	
	in consequence nothing could be done. (No prisoners.)				
27	A plough was stolen from the garden of Rumoo Malee: not recovered, as no tracks were visible. From the report of the complainant, it appears that the said plough was left in the garden for 6 days consecutively. It was not known at what time or on what day it was actually removed. (No prisoners.)	1 4 0	.....	1 4 0	Calls for no remark.
28	A kumblee was stolen from the village of Karooda; but the tracks of the thief recognized. The thief, Saboo Kohur, a wanderer and foreigner, absconded, and could not be found.	4 0 0	.....	4 0 0	Do.
29	Some paddy rice was stolen from the Kurria of Rana Takoor: no tracks, and therefore remained unrecovered. (No prisoners.)	6 0 0	.....	6 0 0	Do.
30	Theft of 2 rings, one of gold and one of silver, from Omerkote. The gold ring was recovered, but the silver one, cost Rs. 1-4, was apparently made away with by the thief, who was sentenced.	21 4 0	20 0 0	1 4 0	Do.
31	Property, such as jewels, cloth, and miscellaneous household articles, was stolen from the village of Riviheear, of which Rs. 231-4 were recovered and Rs. 116 only remained unrecovered. The case, from minute inquiry, stands thus: that when	347 4 0	231 4 0	116 0 0	Do.
	Carried over.....Rs.	.....	.....	328 2 3	

No.	DETAIL.	Amount stolen.	Amount recovered.	Amount not recovered.	REMARKS.
		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
	Brought forward.....Rs.	.....	.....	328 2 3	
	the Defendant was arrested by the Police, he, on examination, admitted having entered the house, but not with intent to commit theft; and stated also that he was on terms of intimacy with the daughter of the complainant since some 3 months, and had come to visit her, as usual, that night, and that one of the complainant's sons had thrown out a bundle containing clothes, and called out "thief," to prove that theft had occurred; so it is evident that the articles, as alleged by the complainant to have been stolen, were not stolen, but they wanted to seize and punish defendant for his intimacy. A conviction was obtained.				
32	Property, consisting of jewels, cloth, and miscellaneous articles, was stolen from Oomerkote, from the house of Silladar Buginla Shaik, of which 24 rupees' worth was recovered, buried in the jungle, and Rs. 268 not recovered, the cause being a hard Dhora near his house, which prevented foot-prints of thieves being followed. And it is also presumed that the robbery took place with the connivance of the wife of the Silladar. (No prisoners.)	292 0 0	24 0 0	268 0 0	Calls for no remark.
	Carried over,.....Rs.	.....	.....	596 2 3	

No.	DETAIL.	Amount stolen.	Amount recovered.	Amount not recovered.	REMARKS.
		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
	Brought forward.....Rs.	.....	.....	596 2 3	
33	Property, such as cloth, worth Rs. 15, was stolen from Oomerkote Thanna; nothing recovered, in the absence of foot-prints, owing to thick grass and hard ground at the place where theft occurred. (No prisoners.)	15 0 0	.....	15 0 0	Calls for no remark.
34	Theft of a camel from the village of Chore. Every diligent search was made, but to no effect. The foot-prints of the camel and thieves were traced into the foreign state of Joodpoor, some 40 miles distant, and there lost. (No prisoners.)	80 0 9	.....	80 0 0	Do.
35	Grain, worth Rs. 9-8-0, was stolen from the village of Chore, of which Rs. 2-2-0 worth was recovered and the balance not. It is presumed that the prisoners, who were apprehended and convicted for the theft, must have consumed it.	9 8 0	2 2 0	7 6 0	Do.
36	Cash was stolen from the village of Chore. In this case 9 men were apprehended, and on trial all let of by the Magistrate for want of proof; but property not recovered, owing to the pure carelessness of the owner, who had left his money in a gunny bag, and had it deposited without lock or key.	110 0 0	.....	110 0 0	Do.
	Carried over.....Rs.	.....	.....	808 8 3	

No.	DETAIL.	Amount stolen.	Amount recovered.	Amount not recovered.	REMARKS.
		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
	Brought forward.....Rs.	.....	.....	808 8 3	
37	Property, such as jewels, &c., was stolen from the village of Leearee, of which 6 rupees' worth was recovered, and the balance not recovered, which it appears the thieves made away with. Two men having been apprehended and committed to stand trial, a conviction was obtained.	28 0 0	6 0 0	22 0 0	Calls for no remark.
38	Property, such as "Lunj" horse trappings, was stolen from Ribohee, and not recovered, owing to high grass at the place where the theft had taken place. (No prisoners.)	2 4 6	.....	2 4 6	Do.
39	Property, such as jewels, value Rs. 78, was stolen from Gorabund; nothing recovered, although search was made; no footsteps to go by. Two men were let off by Police on preliminary examination.	78 0 0	.....	78 0 0	Do.
40	A camel was stolen from Samara: no pugs to be seen from thick grass and jungle. (No prisoners.)	25 0 0	.....	25 0 0	Do.
41	Grain, worth Rs. 77, was taken away from Soottee; that although worked hard for this, could find neither thief nor property. (No prisoners.)	77 0 0	.....	77 0 0	Do.
42	Theft of one bullock from Samara Thannah. The result was property not recovered, owing to no foot-prints on the spot. One man was apprehended, and discharged by Police for want of proof.	26 0 0	.....	26 0 0	Do.
	Carried over.....Rs.	.....	.....	969 3 9	

No.	DETAIL.	Amount stolen.	Amount recovered.	Amount not recovered.	REMARKS.
		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
	Brought forward.....Rs.	.....	.....	969 3 9	
43	Theft of a bullock from Samara Thanna; but not recovered, for the ground was hard, and the footsteps of either not visible. One prisoner let off by Police for want of evidence.	30 0 0	.....	30 0 0	Calls for no remark.
44	Property, such as cash and other miscellaneous articles, was stolen from the village of Karooda. Search made; in the absence of foot-marks nothing found. Two men discharged for want of proof, by Police.	13 12 3	.....	13 12 3	Do.
45	Property, consisting of miscellaneous articles, was stolen from Samara; but not recovered, the thieves having covered their feet with cloth. Could do nothing. (No prisoners.)	2 6 6	.....	2 6 6	Do.
46	Property, such as brass materials, cooking utensils, &c., was stolen from the village of Gorabund, of which articles to the value of Rs. 1-2-0 were found buried in the jungle, and the balance, Rs. 3-4-0, was appropriated by the thieves, no doubt. (No prisoners.)	4 6 0	1 2 0	3 4 0	Do.
47	Property, consisting of miscellaneous articles (household), was stolen from the village of Bazela. No foot-marks were perceptible of thief or thieves. Nothing could be done. (No prisoners.)	15 10 0	.....	15 10 0	Do.
	Carried over.....Rs.	.....	.....	1,034 4 6	

No.	DETAIL.	Amount stolen.			Amount recovered.			Amount not recovered.			REMARKS.
		Rs.	a.	p.	Rs.	a	p.	Rs.	a.	p.	
	Brought forward.....Rs.	.....			.....			1,034	4	6	
48	Property, such as cooking utensils, was removed from Samara village. Property not recovered, there having been no pugs of thieves to follow by, owing to the grass. (No prisoners).	4	0	0	.....			4	0	0	Calls for no remark.
49	Property, such as miscellaneous household articles, from Samara Thanna. The Police could get no tracks or clue to the property. (No prisoners.)	17	8	0	.....			17	8	0	Do.
50	Property and cash (Rs. 162-2) were stolen from the village of Boyela, of which Rs. 160-8 was recovered, but remainder Rs. 1-10 unrecovered, is said to have been made away with by the thieves. The Thannadar makes the following quotation:—"It is apparent that the property was recovered by the thieves getting frightened, and leaving all the property there, and then it must follow that the very small and trifling amount, Rs 1-10-0, could not have been made away with, but rather the owner made a wrong valuation." No foot-marks to be followed. (No prisoners)	162	2	0	160	8	0	1	10	0	Do.
51	One camel was stolen from the village of Boosta, but not recovered, owing to no foot-prints. Two men were suspected, and taken, but discharged by the Police on preliminary examination. (No prisoners.)	80	0	0	.....			80	0	0	Do.
	Carried over.....Rs.	.....			.....			1,137	6	6	

No.	DETAIL.	Amount stolen.	Amount recovered.	Amount not recovered.	REMARKS.
		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
	Brought forward.....Rs.	.....	.....	1,137 6 6	
52	One camel had been stolen from village Thurr Sooltan Rind, but not recovered, there having been no marks to follow. Two prisoners were let off by Police for want of evidence.	60 0 0	.....	60 0 0	Calls for no remark.
53	A bullock, value Rs. 20, was taken away from the village of Kurchezla. Two men were convicted and sentenced. Property not recovered, it having been wholly consumed or lost by the thieves.	20 0 0	.....	20 0 0	Calls for no remark—should be entered as property recovered.
54	Theft of a camel from Marraijeewah. The tracks were taken to Meerwah, a distance of 20 miles, and there lost, owing to main road and much traffic. Two prisoners were let off by Police, owing to want of proof.	90 0 0	.....	90 0 0	Calls for no remark.
55	Grain was stolen from a field near Nubeesur town; not recovered, owing to hardness of the ground. (No prisoners.)	2 0 0	.....	2 0 0	Do.
56	A camel was stolen from Nubbeesur; the tracks were taken up to Ranawah, 8 miles distant, and there lost, and further, owing to the hardness of the ground, the detection was impossible. (No prisoners.)	85 0 0	.....	85 0 0	Do.
	Carried over..... Rs	.....	.....	1,394 6 6	

No.	DETAIL.	Amount stolen.	Amount recovered.	Amount not recovered.	REMARKS.
		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
	Brought forward.....	.....	.....	1,394 6 6	
57	Property, such as gunny cloth (old), flour, &c., was removed from Kakree village; but not recovered, owing to bad and hard ground. (No prisoners.)	6 10 0	.....	6 10 0	Calls for no remark.
58	Property, such as weaving thread, &c., was stolen from Maroowah. Property not recovered, owing to there being no foot-prints of thieves at the place where the theft occurred. (No prisoners.)	1 8 0	.....	1 8 0	Do.
59	A camel was stolen from Nubbeesur village, but not recovered, the pugs of the camel having been lost in and near Choondawa; owing to the hardness of the ground nothing could be done. (No prisoners.)	70 0 0	.....	70 0 0	Do.
60	A goat was stolen from Moondawa, but not recovered, although every endeavour was made to detect. One prisoner was let off by Police for want of proof.	4 0 0	.....	4 0 0	Do.
61	A bullock was stolen from Kurchezla. No foot-marks were recognizable, hence not recovered; but 3 men were apprehended, and were afterwards discharged for want of proof by the Police.	30 0 0	.....	30 0 0	Do.
	Carried over.....Rs.	.....	.....	1,506 8 6	

No.	DETAIL.	Amount stolen.	Amount recovered.	Amount not recovered.	REMARKS.
		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
	Brought forward.....	.....	.....	1,506 8 6	
62	Theft of 3 bullocks from the Guddra jungle, "tallee," of which 2 bullocks were recovered (Rs. 52), and the 3rd, value Rs. 15, not recovered, although great search was made. Two men were let off, for want of proof, by the Police.	67 0 0	52 0 0	15 0 0	Calls for no remark.
63	A camel was stolen from Nubbeesur; the tracks were taken up to Jan Mahomed Jotjole, a distance of 28 miles, and there lost, owing to traffic and hard ground; and further, the Police proceeded to Shapoor in search, some 30 miles; even this effort was of no good. Three prisoners were apprehended, and discharged on examination by Police.	95 0 0	.....	95 0 0	Do.
64	A camel was stolen from Nubbeesur; search was made, and the pugs followed up to Jooda, a distance of 20 miles, and thence to the main road, where they were lost; consequently remained undiscovered. (No prisoners.)	65 0 0	.....	65 0 0	Do.
65	Two camels were stolen from the same village, and the tracks were taken to Rajud village, a distance of 9 miles, and there lost, with only slight marks visible, where the Police suspected one Tajo, and Syenna Areesur to have committed the theft, and the footsteps of Tajo being visible,	130 0 0	70 0 0	60 0 0	Do.
	Carried over.....Rs.	.....	.....	1,741 8 6	

No.	DETAIL.	Amount stolen.	Amount recovered.	Amount not recovered.	REMARKS.
		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
	Brought forward.....Rs.	.....	.....	1,741 8 6	
	proceeded with him to Shadadpoor, where one camel was recovered (Rs. 70), and the trace of the second (Rs. 60), totally lost. Four men were convicted and sentenced. Had the report of theft been made sooner, no doubt the other stolen camel would have been found.				
66	Two she-camels were lost from the village of Boosta; not recovered, owing to want of timely information as to when the robbery was committed (report made after 15 days), and neither were there any tracks to follow by. One prisoner was discharged on examination by the Police.	80 0 0	.....	80 0 0	Calls for no remark.
67	A bullock was stolen from the village of Durrailla; but property not recovered, the Police having only found the tail of the lost bullock, the flesh and skin, &c., having been made away with by the thieves. In this case 3 prisoners were let off by the Magistrate's direction.	25 0 0	.....	25 0 0	Do.
68	Theft of a bullock from the village of Durrailla; but not found, except the skin of the lost one. The 3 prisoners who stood their trial were let off by the Magistrate for want of evidence.	25 0 0	.....	25 0 0	Do.
	Carried over.....Rs.	.....		1,871 8 6	

No.	DETAIL.	Amount stolen.	Amount recovered.	Amount not recovered.	REMARKS.
		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
	Brought forward.....	.....	.....	1,871 8 6	
69	Theft of cash (Rs. 80), from the village of Churr; Rs. 6 recovered, with the thief, who was convicted and sentenced, the balance, Rs. 74, it appears was made away with by the prisoner.	80 0 0	6 0 0	74 0 0	Calls for no remark.
70	Grain was stolen from the village of Durrailla. In the absence of foot-marks no clue was obtained. Three prisoners were let off by Police on examination.	3 3 0	.....	3 3 0	Do.
71	Property, consisting of ghee, cloth, &c., value Rs. 12, stolen from Rahimally Furcerjee Gote, of which nothing was recovered, owing to no foot-marks of thieves.	12 0 0	.....	12 0 0	Do.
72	Property, consisting of cash and jewels, was stolen from the village of Churr. Property not recovered: the cause—owing to hard ground and grass prevented foot-prints of the thieves being followed. (No prisoners.)	24 0 0	.....	24 0 0	Do.
73	House-breaking, and removal therefrom of cloth, jewels, &c,. worth Rs. 246-1-6, from the village of Allyanee. Search was made, and no foot-marks were seen, consequently nothing could be done in the way of recovery. Four men were committed for trial, but were discharged by Magistrate for want of evidence.	246 1 6	.....	246 1 6	Do.
	Carried over.....Rs.	.....	.....	2,230 13 0	

No.	DETAIL.	Amount stolen.	Amount recovered.	Amount not recovered.	REMARKS.
		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
	Brought forward...Rs.	.....	.....	2,230 13 0	
74	Theft of grain, Rs. 5-2-0, from the village of Kurmully Luggaree; but in the absence of foot-marks no clue was obtained by the Police to discover it. (No prisoners.)	5 2 0	.....	5 2 0	Calls for no remark.
75	Grain, worth Rs. 9-0-0, was stolen from the village of Kurmally Luggaree: no clue was obtained; but one man was apprehended on suspicion, and was discharged, for want of proof, by the Police.	9 0 0	.....	9 0 0	Do.
76	Theft of grain from the godown at Jooda. Owing to there being hard ground where the robbery took place, nothing was done. (No prisoners.)	12 5 0	.....	12 5 0	Do.
77	Theft of property, consisting of grain, vuthee, kumblee, and knife, &c., from the Postal Chowkee at Jooda. There being no foot-marks, the thieves were not detected. The Thannadar remarks as follows: "That through some enmity between the complainant and one Mungon Oomdanee, the Police had made good the loss for carelessness in the management of this case."	8 10 0	.....	8 10 0	Do.
78	Theft of cash (Rs. 30) from Jooda. The owner suspected one Gunshamdass Pound Moonshee, but for want of evidence and foot-marks, was let off by the Police.	30 0 0	.....	30 0 0	Do.
	Carried over...Rs.	.....	.....	2,295 14 0	

No.	DETAIL.	Amount stolen.	Amount recovered.	Amount not recovered.	REMARKS.
		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
	Brought forward...Rs.	.....	.....	2,295 14 0	
79	House-breaking; property consisting of clothes, jewels, and cloth, &c., was removed, but nothing recovered. It is presumed that the theft must have been committed by some person or persons of the family, or through the connivance of the Meer's son, who was not on good terms with the Meer (his father), owing to money transactions. (No prisoners.) This case was carefully inquired into by the Political Superintendent.	1,078 0 0	.....	1,078 0 0	Calls for no remark.
80	Theft of jewels, value Rs. 5, from Jooda. Search was made, but to no effect. The Thannadar here remarks that the said jewels were on the person of the complainant's sister, a girl of 5 years, and very probably she might have dropped or lost them while playing about. (No prisoners.)	5 0 0	.....	5 0 0	Do.
81	Property, consisting of Angerka and Putka was stolen in Jooda: the Police tried their utmost to detect, but of no avail; there were no tracks by which the thieves could be traced. (No prisoners.)	2 12 0	.....	2 12 0	Do.
82	A mare was stolen from Jooda, in which case a conviction was obtained, and the property totally lost.	40 0 0	.....	40 0 0	Do.
	Carried over.....Rs.	.....	.....	3,421 10 0	

No.	DETAIL.	Amount stolen.	Amount recovered.	Amount not recovered.	REMARKS.
		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
	Brought forward...Rs.	.....	.....	3,421 10 0	
83	Property, consisting of cloth, &c., was stolen from the village of Joonjar Kaskelee. The foot-prints of the thieves were not visible, consequently nothing was done; and further, the complainant made his report after 8 days, and that during the interval he was making his own inquiries and arrangements; when he failed he reported it to the Police to discover. One prisoner was let off on examination by the Police.	19 0 0	.....	19 0 0	Calls for no remark.
84	A camel, with trappings, &c., were stolen from Nowakote, in search of which 2 Pairees, the Thannadar and another, Lance Naique Hubeeb Joonaja, had proceeded to the districts in Bulmeer, Marwar, a distance of 140 miles, and the result—the camel (without trappings and thief) was brought home in the month of January 1871, after a period of 2 months, from the district of Balmeer, Marwar. (No prisoners.)	91 0 0	.....	91 0 0	Since recovered in 1871.
85	Property (a yoke) was taken from Nowakote: no trace could be made in the absence of foot-prints, so lost. One prisoner was let off, for want of evidence, by the Police.	0 7 0	.....	0 7 0	Calls for no remark.
86	Theft of horse trappings from the village of Dingan. The tracks were taken to the village of Booda Bagranee,	6 14 0	.....	6 14 0	Do.
	Carried over.....Rs.	.....	.....	3,538 15 0	

No.	DETAIL.	Amount stolen.	Amount recovered.	Amount not recovered.	REMARKS.
		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
	Brought forward.....Rs.	.....	.....	3,538 15 0	
	Talooka Dhera Mohohut, and there lost. The Patell of that village refused to give any assistance, or take up the tracks, consequently property not recovered. One man was apprehended and let off, for want of proof, by the Magistrate.				
87	Theft of grain (As. 12) from a field near Ramjuggu. There having been no foot-marks of thieves, they were not detected. (No prisoners.)	0 12 0	.....	0 12 0	Calls for no remark.
88	Theft of bells from the neck of goat, from the village of Dooffee. No trace. It is presumed that the bell most probably dropped while the animal was grazing in the jungle. (No prisoners.)	1 6 0	.....	1 6 0	Do.
89	A camel was stolen from the village of Shiohee; the foot-steps were traced to Choondawa, a distance of 5 miles, and then lost in the Dhora, the ground there being hard. Had further inquiries made, first there and its vicinity, for 7 days, and on the 8th day recognized the foot-prints of one leg, which came to the main road between Jhooda and Nubeesur, but owing to heavy winds and traffic all lost.	70 0 0	.....	70 0 0	Do.
	Total.....Rs.	.....	.....	3,611 1 0	
	Grand Total of Oomerkote of Property not recovered is Rs. three thousand six hundred and eleven and Anna one only.			3,611 1 0	

REMARKS.

The total amount of Property stolen in the Oomerkote Talooka amounted to Rs. 7,194-14-11, of which Rs. 3,583-13-11 were recovered, and of the amount Rs. 3,611-1-0 not recovered, this statement gives the explanation.

This return has been most carefully made out to simply explain the decrease of 50·3 per cent. in the recovery of stolen property by the Police of the Oomerkote Talooka.

Hard ground, long grass, and high winds have been the causes of the failing in tracking.

In some cases the owners also delayed in reporting the cases to the Police.

The high prices of grain and the large numbers of hungry Marwarees have been the cause of such a number of petty thefts.

G. B. TYRWHITT, Major,
Political Superintendent, Thurr and Parkur.

V.

RETURN showing the number of Deaths by Snake-bite at the different Head and Sub-Thannas in the Political Superintendency Thurr and Parkur, during the Calendar year 1870.

No.	Name of Thanna.	Total number bitten by snakes.	Liquor Ammonia administered.		To whom Liquor Ammonia administered.		To whom Liquor Ammonia not at all administered.		Total.		Remarks.
			No. to whom given.	No. to whom not given.	Died. No.	Cured. No.	Died. No.	Cured. No.	Died. No.	Cured. No.	
1	Oomerkote	132	123	9	5	118	9	..	14	118	Owing to the long distances many of the villages are situated from the Thanna, and in spite of all inquiries made by the Police on their rounds, no doubt some cases are not brought to notice. The Political Superintendent has great faith in liquor ammonia, and has himself treated several cases successfully.
2	Chachera....	56	52	4	5	47	4	..	9	47	
3	Kainsur	9	6	3	..	8	1	..	1	8	
4	Mittee	31	30	1	6	24	1	..	7	24	
5	Deepla....	75	64	11	7	64	4	..	11	64	
6	Nuggur	68	67	1	3	64	1	..	4	64	
7	Halla	18	18	..	..	18	..	..	..	18	
8	Kippra	41	40	1	3	37	1	..	4	37	
9	Sanghur	25	25	..	4	21	..	...	4	21	
	Grand Total	455	425	30	33	401	21	..	54	401	

G. B. TYRWHITT, Major,
Political Superintendent, Thurr and Parkur Districts.

STATEMENT VI.

VI.

STATEMENT showing the Seizure of Property alleged or suspected to have been Stolen, under Sections 130 *and* 132 *of the Code of Criminal Procedure, in the District of Thurr and Parkur during* 1870.

Number.	Name.	Description of property secured.	Estimated value of the property seized.	Estimated value of the property claimed.	Balance credited to Government	Total.	Remarks.
			Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
1	Oomerkote	Bullocks .....No. 16	242 0 0	47 0 0	195 0 0	242 0 0	
		Camels..... ,, 19	1,120 0 0	1,120 0 0	.....	1,120 0 0	
		Mare ..... ,, 1	15 0 0	15 0 0	.....	15 0 0	
		Total No. 36	1,377 0 0	1,182 0 0	195 0 0	1,377 0 0	
2	Chachera	Camels.....No. 13	675 0 0	675 0 0	.....	675 0 0	
		Bullocks ..... ,, 2	20 0 0	20 0 0	.....	20 0 0	
		Buffaloes ..... ,, 2	60 0 0	60 0 0	.....	60 0 0	
		Total No. 17	755 0 0	755 0 0	.....	755 0 0	
3	Kainsur	Camels.....No. 2	177 0 0	177 0 0	.....	177 0 0	
4	Mittee	Camels.....No. 14	1,155 0 0	1,155 0 0	.....	1,155 0 0	
		Buffaloes ..... ,, 6	180 0 0	180 0 0	.....	180 0 0	
		Bullocks ..... ,, 21	40 0 0	40 0 0	.....	40 0 0	
		Total No. 41	1,375 0 0	1,375 0 0	.....	1,375 0 0	
5	Deepla	Mare .....No. 1	60 0 0	60 0 0	.....	60 0 0	
		Bullocks ..... ,, 3	56 0 0	.....	.....	56 0 0	
		She-Camels ..... ,, 2	160 0 0	160 0 0	.....	160 0 0	
		Total No. 6	276 0 0	220 0 0	.....	276 0 0	

6	Nuggur	Camels.....No.	6	400	0	0	400	0	0	.....	400	0	0
		Horses ..... „	2	70	0	0	70	0	0	.....	70	0	0
		Asses ..... „	3	15	0	0	15	0	0	.....	15	0	0
		Buffaloes ..... „	3	100	0	0	100	0	0	.....	100	0	0
		Bullocks ..... „	8	80	0	0	80	0	0	.....	80	0	0
		Total No.	22	665	0	0	665	0	0	.....	665	0	0
7	Halla	Camels.....No.	6	498	0	0	498	0	0	.....	498	0	0
8	Kippra	Bullocks .....No.	6	80	0	0	80	0	0	.....	80	0	0
		Mare ..... „	1	15	0	0	15	0	0	.....	15	0	0
		Camels..... „	1	60	0	0	60	0	0	.....	60	0	0
		Total No.	8	155	0	0	155	0	0	.....	155	0	0
9	Sanghur	Goat.....No.	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	.....	2	0	0
		Mares ..... „	2	90	0	0	90	0	0	.....	90	0	0
		Camels..... „	3	134	0	0	134	0	0	.....	134	0	0
		Bullocks ..... „	3	45	0	0	45	0	0	.....	45	0	0
		Total No.	9	271	0	0	271	0	0	.....	271	0	0
	ABSTRACT.	GRAND TOTAL.											
		Bullocks .....No.	59	563	0	0	312	0	0	251 0 0	563	0	0
		Camels..... „	66	4,379	0	0	4,379	0	0	.....	4,379	0	0
		Horses and Mares „	7	250	0	0	250	0	0	.....	250	0	0
		Buffaloes ..... „	11	340	0	0	340	0	0	.....	340	0	0
		Goat..... „	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	.....	2	0	0
		Asses ..... „	3	15	0	0	15	0	0	.....	15	0	0
		GRAND TOTAL No.	147	5,549	0	0	5,298	0	0	251 0 0	5,549	0	0

G. B. TYRWHITT, Major,
Political Superintendent, Thurr and Parkur Districts.

VII.

STATEMENT showing Summonses and Warrants served, the Distance travelled, and the Sum realized in the District of Thurr and Parkur during 1870.

No. of Summonses and Warrants issued under Sections 61, 70, 77, and 115 of the Code of Criminal Procedure.			Distance travelled over to serve the same in miles.	Time occupied in serving Summonses or Warrants.				Number of Summonses or Warrants served.	Number of Summonses or Warrants unserved.	Total.	Amount of Fine set forth in Warrants under Section 61 of the Code of Criminal Procedure.	Amount of Fine recovered.	Portion of Fine remained.	Total.	Remarks.
				Within 1 day.	Within 2 days.	Within 3 days.	Above 3 days.								
1			2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
			Koss.								Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
1	Oomercote	240	243	486	104	57	25	54	191	49	240	1,368 0 0	511 7 6	856 8 6	1,368 0 0	The average distance travelled per man, including all grades, is 18 miles, 6 furlongs and 27 poles, and the average number of orders executed per man is 2·224, the percentage of fine recovered is Rs. 34-1-5; but it is owing to the Famine and hard times for the past 5 years that it is not greater.
2	Chachera	125	86½	173	67	31	12	15	120	5	125	540 0 0	118 14 6	421 1 6	540 0 0	
3	Kainsur	39	70	140	9	14	2	14	34	5	39	740 0 0	720 0 0	20 0 0	740 0 0	
4	Mittee	143	212	424	74	14	17	38	124	19	143	1,060 0 0	155 9 9	904 6 3	1,060 0 0	
5	Deepla	112	231½	463	20	20	14	58	106	6	112	185 0 0	123 5 7	61 10 5	185 0 0	
6	Halla	30	452½	305	12	4	10	4	4	6	30	350 0 0	60 4 0	289 12 0	350 0 0	
7	Kippra	95	94½	193	74	13	4	4	90	5	95	980 0 0	559 6 6	420 9 6	980 0 0	
8	Nuggur	86	535	1,070	50	26	4	6	59	27	86	1,375 0 0	18 2 3	1,356 13 9	1,375 0 0	
9	Sanghur.....	106	287	574	22	32	27	25	106	..	106	654 0 0	205 4 3	448 11 9	654 0 0	
	Total....	976	3,541	7,082	432	211	115	218	854	122	976	7,252 0 0	2,472 6 4	4,779 9 8	7,252 0 0	

G. B. TYRWHITT, Major,
Political Superintendent, Thurr and Parkur.

(Copy.)

No. 741 of 1871.

Judicial Department.

From Colonel Sir W. L. MEREWETHER, K.C.S.I. & C.B.,

Commissioner in Sind.

To the POLITICAL SUPERINTENDENT,

Thurr and Parkur.

Commissioner's Office,
Kurrachee, 12th June 1871.

Sir,—I have the honour to acknowledge your Annual Police Report for the year 1870.

2. I observe that the total number of cases inquired into by the Police during the year amounted to 586, or 44 more than in the previous year, the increase being chiefly noticeable under the headings of theft and cattle theft; the first showing an increase of 40 and the latter of 2 cases. There has been, on the other hand, a decrease of 31 under the heading of "other offences." The large number of starving immigrants, who flocked into the district during the year from the famine-stricken neighbourhood of Rajpootana, sufficiently accounts for the increase in thefts.

3. I am glad to notice that the headings "Attempt to murder," "Culpable homicide," and "Mischief by fire" are again blank. Two murders are reported, and in each case the murderer was convicted and executed.

4. The total amount of property stolen during the year was Rupees 28,842-11-3, being a decrease of Rupees 893-9-3 compared with the amount stolen in 1869, while the percentage of recovery was Rupees 66-3-10, against Rupees 67-8-7 in 1869. Considering the state of the district and the numerous cases of theft of food, the proportion of recovery to stolen property (about two-thirds) must be regarded as satisfactory and creditable to the Police.

5. Reviewing the table in para. 6 of your Report, the several Thannas will stand in the following order of merit for recovery of property :—

No.	Thannas.	Percentage recorded.
		Rs. a. p.
1	Chachera	90 9 9
2	Kainsur	83 14 10
3	Halla	80 5 1
4	Kippra	78 15 2
5	Deepla	76 1 2
6	Sanghur	69 12 4
7	Mittee	65 2 4
8	Nuggur	53 8 11
9	Oomercote	49 13 0

6. The figures for Chachera are exceedingly creditable to the Thannadar. At Oomercote the percentage has fallen from Rupees 72-15-4, last year, to Rupees 49-13-0; the detailed statement marked I, however, shows that 44 out of the total number of 89 cases in this Talooka were thefts of grain or cattle, and the Police had doubtless unusual difficulties to contend against.

7. There were 905 arrests and 415 convictions, the percentage of convictions being 45·775 against 49·753 in 1869. Although there were 44 more cases than in 1869, the arrests were 98 less in number in the year under report, and there were 84 fewer convictions. Comparing the returns of the several Thannas, Kainsur, which stood second on the list last year, occupies the first place for number of convictions, the return for this Thanna being 57·18, and Sanghur again holds the worst place, the percentage of convictions shown by it being 33·72.

8. The Statement of violent and accidental deaths shows 25 deaths by drowning during the year, or 8 less than in 1869, and 54 deaths from snake-bites, or 36 more than in 1869. Three females committed suicide, five cases of hydrophobia occurred, and there are 20 deaths under the head "accidental." In all the number of deaths in this statement is 109, or 26 more than in 1869.

9. As regards cases of theft connected with foreign countries, I notice that the claims on account of stolen property amount to Rs. 19,522-9-0, or Rs. 15,387-7-6 less than in last year, and that the sum of Rs. 422 only has been recovered. I am fully aware of the difficulty in dealing with these cases, and have much pleasure in acknowledging your zealous efforts to check them, and obtain restitution for your people.

10. In your 31st para. you give the number of Policemen who can read and write Sindee. I desire to draw your attention to para. 14 of my review of last year's report, in which you were requested to report the arrangements which you may have made for the education of your men who may wish to learn to read and write.

11. I can fully endorse the remark made in your 35th para. regarding the records of the Thannas. During my recent tour in your districts, I particularly noticed and was much gratified with the neat and careful manner in which all the records were kept.

12. I expressed my approval last year of your preparing the Returns F. and G. as being most useful, and calculated to spur the Thannadars to increased exertions.

13. It is satisfactory to learn that there have been but few complaints against the Police, and those only of a trifling character. The commendation given to the force in your concluding paragraph has my fullest approval, and I desire in conclusion to express to you my high appreciation of the very able and vigorous manner in which you conduct the Police administration of the most difficult district in Sind, and of the zealous and efficient aid rendered to you by your Assistant, Lieutenant Mayhew. Great credit is also due to the Native Officers, commissioned, and non-commissioned, and in particular to the Ressuldar of Mounted Police, Choottakhan Noomria, whose intelligence and readiness are always conspicuous.

I have the honour to be, &c.,

(Signed) W. L. MEREWETHER, Colonel,
Commissioner in Sind.

(True copy.)

GEO. F. M. GRANT,
Assistant Commissioner in Sind.

A.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT showing number of cases in which Property was Stolen, amount of Property Stolen and Recovered, and percentages thereon, during 1869 *and* 1870.

District.	1870. No. of cases in which property was stolen.	1869. Ditto.	1870 Amount of property stolen.	1869 Ditto.	1870. Amount of property recovered.	1869. Ditto.	1870. Percentages on cols. 4 and 6.	1869. Ditto, 5 and 7.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
Kurrachee	2,035	1,608	74,510	70,775	44,133	38,546	59·23	62·35
Hydrabad	2,374	1,785	75,911	53,124	39,278	30,320	51·742	57·07
Shikarpoor	1,537	1,378	41,644	43,182	31,243	32,900	75·024	75·95
Upper Sind Frontier	248	342	8,546	11,915	3,766	3,352	44·067	28·05
Thurr and Parkur	534	463	27,977	29,651	19,103	20,026	68·281	67·62
Total for the year 1870	6,728	.....	2,28,588	.....	1,37,523	1,25,144	59·668	.....
Do. do. 1869	.....	5,576	.....	2,08,647	.....	.....	.....	59·978
1870..... Increase ...	.....	1,152	.....	19,941	.....	12,379	.....	.....
1870..... Decrease...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	·310

W. L. MEREWETHER, Colonel,
Commissioner of Police in Sind.

B.

COMPARATIVE RETURN of Cognizable Crime in the Province of Sind, for the years 1869 *and* 1870, *arranged in Classes in accordance with the Police Statistical Forms.*

District.		Offences against the State, public tranquility, safety, and justice.	Serious offences against the person.	Serious offences against person and property or against property only.	Minor offences against the person.	Minor offences against property.	Other offences not specified above.	Total.
Kurrachee	1869	....	20	124	....	1,484	375	2,003
	1870	....	23	149	....	1,887	327	2,386
	Increase	....	3	25	....	403	....	383
	Decrease	....	....	....	....	....	48	....
Hydrabad	1869	....	31	175	....	1,613	431	2,252
	1870	28	56	153	1	1,774	419	2,434
	Increase	28	23	....	1	161	....	182
	Decrease	....	....	19	....	....	12	....
Shikarpoor	1869	10	59	89	....	1,327	20	1,505
	1870	20	79	207	1	1,458	569	2,334
	Increase	10	20	113	1	131	549	829
	Decrease	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
U. S. Frontier	1869	....	27	46	....	306	126	505
	1870	....	20	16	....	234	95	365
	Increase	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Decrease	....	7	30	....	72	31	140
Thurr and Parkur	1869	....	1	14	....	449	78	542
	1870	....	5	20	....	514	47	586
	Increase	....	4	6	....	65	....	44
	Decrease	....	....	....	....	....	31	....
Total for Sind	1869	10	140	448	....	5,179	1,030	6,807
	1870	48	183	548	2	5,867	1,457	8,105
	Increase	38	43	100	2	688	427	1,298
	Decrease	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

Commissioner's Office,
Kurrachee, June, 1871.

W. L. MEREWETHER, Colonel,
Commissioner of Police in Sind.

C.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT showing Total Number of Cases Investigated, percentage of Increase and Decrease, number and percentage of Persons Arrested, brought to Trial and Convicted.

District.	Total number of cases investigated during the year.		Percentage on Column 2.		Number of persons arrested.		Number of persons brought to trial and convicted.		Percentage of persons arrested to persons convicted.		Remarks.
	1869.	1870.	Increase.	Decrease.	1869.	1870.	1869.	1870.	1869.	1870.	
1	2		3		4		5		6		7
Kurrachee	2,003	2,386	14·13	.....	2,178	2,388	1,295	1,310	59·46	54·86	
Hydrabad	2,252	2,434	8·08	.....	2,668	3,352	1,437	3,297	53·86	98·36	
Shikarpoor	1,505	2,334	55·08	.....	2,052	3,165	1,912	3,116	93·18	98·45	
Upper Sind Frontier	505	365	.....	27·72	476	549	126	135	26·47	24·59	
Thurr and Parkur	542	586	8·12	.....	1,003	905	499	415	49·75	45·86	
Total.....	6,807	8,105	19·06	.....	8,377	10,359	5,269	8,273	62·89	79·86	

Commissioner's Office,
Kurrachee, June, 1871.

W. L. MEREWETHER, Colonel,
Commissioner of Police in Sind.

No. 4950 of 1871.

Judicial Department.

Bombay Castle, 11th December 1871.

Read the Annual Police Reports of the Province of Sind for the year 1870.

Resolution.—The reports of the various District Superintendents of Police have already been reviewed by Sir W. Merewether with great care and minuteness, and there is but little left to add to his comments on the District Reports.

Kurrachee.

The number of crimes inquired into by the Police in 1870 was 2,386, as compared with 2,003 in the previous year, displaying an increase of 383. It is to be regretted that the number of murders in 1870 should have been almost twice as great as it was in 1869. There were also, it appears, seven attempts to murder in 1870, whilst in 1869 no such crime was committed. There has been a marked and serious increase in the number of thefts of cattle and other thefts, and but comparatively few of the cattle-lifters have been successfully brought to trial and convicted, though nearly five-sixths of the cattle stolen were recovered. The results in the cases of ordinary theft—which compose nearly one-half of the total number of crimes inquired into—are not satisfactory. 1,581 persons are stated to have been concerned in 1,171 thefts, but of this number only 1,038, or less than two-thirds, were brought before the Magistrate, and of those thus sent for trial but 654 were convicted. In all 2,388 persons were arrested by the Kurrachee District Police during the year, and sent before a Magistrate, and 1,310 of these men were convicted in the Magisterial Courts. The percentage of convictions fell off from 59·46 per cent. in 1869 to 54·86 per cent. in 1870. There has been an increase, however, in the percentage of stolen property recovered, though the value of property stolen in 1870 was Rs. 4,500 higher than it was in 1869. It is to be noticed that the percentage of re-

coveries of stolen property was considerably higher in the camp and town of Kurrachee than in the rest of the District. This fact speaks well for the efficiency of the Municipal Police. There were 247 accidental deaths in 1870, as compared with 286 in the previous year. The property lost by wreck of boats on the Indus was, in 1870, little more than a third of what it amounted to in 1869. Government concur with the Commissioner in considering that no reason exists for any alteration in the system under which licenses to carry arms are at present granted.

Hydrabad.

In this District also there has been an increase of crime. 2,937 cases of crimes cognizable by the Police were reported. The actual number of crimes inquired into was 2,434 in 1870, as against 2,252 in 1869. There has been a decrease in the number of serious offences against the person, and it is satisfactory to note that in every case of murder the offenders were brought to justice and convicted. The number of theft cases has, however, increased greatly. 663 cases of cattle stealing occurred in 1869, and two-thirds of the property stolen were recovered, whilst in 1870 the number of these cases rose to 1,080, and of the stolen property less than three-fifths were recovered. The District Superintendent of Police attributes the serious increase of this crime to the light sentences given and to the frequent reversal of convictions on appeal. These, however, would not seem to be satisfactory or sufficient explanations of the increase. It must be assumed that where the decisions were upset on appeal, the evidence was not conclusive as to the commission of the offence by the persons convicted by the Lower Courts. There were in 1870, 213 cases of ordinary theft as compared with 169 in 1869. The amount of property stolen in these cases was, in 1870, more than double what it was in the previous year, whilst the quantity recovered fell from 35 per cent. in 1869 to 25 per cent. in 1870. The total value of property stolen in 1870 amounted to Rs. 75,911 against Rs. 53,124 in 1869, but the amount recovered in 1870 was only 51·7 per cent., showing a falling off of 6 per cent. as contrasted with the amount recovered in 1869. These results are far from satisfactory, and show a want of due vigilance and activity on the part of the Police. 3,297 persons in 1870, as against 2,668 in 1869, were brought before the

Magistrates by the Police on criminal charges. Of them 1,851, or 56·1 per cent., were convicted. The percentage of convictions in 1869 was 2·3 per cent. lower.

Shikarpoor.

The report on the Police Administration of this District is satisfactory, although the number of cases investigated by the Police during the year was 2,334, or 829 in excess of the number in 1869. This increase is mainly due to the increased vigilance of the Police and to the number of petty nuisance cases inquired into by them, which rose from only 12 in 1869 to 553 in 1870. Theft cases have increased from 754 in 1869 to 893 in 1870, although there was a diminution of 92 cases of cattle-lifting in the year under report as compared with its predecessor. The statistics of this crime are, however, as remarked by Mr. McIver, not very reliable, and it appears probable that many offences of this nature were never reported to the Police. The preventive measures adopted by the Superintendent of Police to check the commission of this offence seem to be judiciously devised, and will, Government trust, prove effectual. There were 9 murder cases in 1870, in 5 of which convictions were obtained. The number of cases of hurt by dangerous weapons, robbery, lurking, house-trespass and house-breaking exhibits a considerable increase. 3,165 persons, or 1,113 more than in 1869, were arrested by the Police in 1870. 59 per cent. of the persons arrested and 60 per cent. of the persons brought to trial were convicted, whilst these percentages in the previous year were 54 and 58 respectively. The value of the property stolen in 1870 was Rs. 41,672, being Rs. 2,114 less than the amount stolen in 1869. The percentage of the property recovered was the same in both years, 75 per cent. His Excellency the Governor in Council has much pleasure in noticing the very favourable terms in which the Police Commissioner in Sind mentions the zeal and attention exhibited by Mr. McIver, in the performance of the duties of Superintendent of Police.

Upper Sind Frontier.

The report from this District is also in some respects of a gratifying nature. The number of cases inquired into by the Police in 1870 was 365, or 140 less than in 1869. The decrease in crime seems to have been general, as there has been a falling off under every


00133829

Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020